A CATALOGUE

OF THE

CONGREGATIONAL LIBRARY,

Memorial Hall,

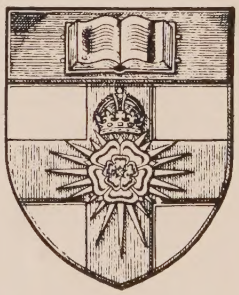
FARRINGDON STREET, LONDON, E.C.

1895.

Price Two Shillings. Cloth, Three Shillings.

[S] 016.2858

SHL
WITHDRAWN



UNIVERSITY OF LONDON
LIBRARY

A CATALOGUE

OF THE

CONGREGATIONAL LIBRARY,

Memorial Hall,

FARRINGDON STREET, LONDON, E.C.

1895.

Price Two Shillings. Cloth, Three Shillings.

BIBL. LONDIN. UNIV.

224000.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/catalogueofcongr0000unse

INTRODUCTORY NOTES.

THIS Library, it should be understood, is not a general theological or historical library, but, in accordance with its name, is specially concerned with books that relate to the History, the Principles, and the Work of the Congregational Churches. The books and other documents contained in it are, with some few exceptions, such as belong to one or other of the following three classes: (i.) The works of the ejected or silenced ministers of 1662; with those of their associates and their Puritan ancestors. (ii.) Works that illustrate, directly or indirectly, the history of the Free Churches. And (iii.) works written by Congregationalists.

New works of interest in Theological and Biblical literature, or bearing upon Christian work, though not included in the above-mentioned classification, and not intended to be permanently retained, are from time to time placed upon the table of the Reading Room; and after a brief interval may be borrowed thence for home reading.*

The Library also contains a large collection of pamphlets, ten or twelve thousand in number, belonging mostly to the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. MS. lists of these,

* Tickets entitling the bearer to borrow books from the library and reading room, and to the free use of the latter, may be obtained, together with copies of the rules, on application to the Librarian.

arranged chronologically, may be consulted on application at the Library.

In the following catalogue the names printed in capitals are those of ministers ejected or silenced in 1662.

Works published anonymously are entered under the names of their authors wherever these could be discovered; those of unknown or uncertain authorship are, for the most part, arranged under general headings, according to the subjects of which they treat. The following is a list of the more important of these:

Baptist Controversy.
Bibles.
Bicentenary Celebration, 1862.
Bicentenary of 1688.
Canons. Canon Law.
Church Government.
Church of England.
Confessions of Faith.
Congregationalism.
Deistical Controversy.
Dissent. Dissenters.
Hymns and Psalmody.
Liturgies, Forms of Prayer, &c.
Magazines, Reviews, Reports, and other Serials.
National History.
Nonconformity.
Parliament.
Popery and Protestantism.
Quakerism.
Salters' Hall.
Scotland, Church of.
Test and Corporation Acts.
Testaments (New)
Unitarian Controversy.
Versions.

CORRIGENDA.

Page 27, lines 36 and 43.	For BICENTARY read BICENTENARY.
,, 61, last line.	For episcoponum read episcoporum.
,, 140, line 17.	For vols. i. and iv. read vols. i. to xii.
,, ,, ,,	For 1808–9 read 1808–1811.

CONGREGATIONAL LIBRARY.

Abbadie, James, D.D. [1654?–1727.]
The Divinity of our Lord asserted and defended. 8vo. Lond. 1704.

Abbot, George, D.D. [1562–1633.] Archbp. of Canterbury.
The Perpetuall Visibilitie &c. of the True Church. 8vo. Lond. 1624.

Abbot, Jacob.
New England and her Institutions. 8vo. Lond. 1835.

Abbot, Robert, D.D. [1560–1617.] Bp. of Salisbury.
The True Ancient Roman Catholike. 4to. Lond. 1611.
Defence of the reformed Catholicke of M. W. Perkins against the counter-Catholicke of D. Bishop. 4to. Wants title-page.
De Gratiâ et Perseverentiâ. 4to. Lond. 1618.

Abbot, Robert. [1588?–1662?]
A Triall of our Church-Forsakers. 8vo. Lond. 1639.

Abernethy, John. [1680–1740.]
Scarce and Valuable Tracts. 8vo. Lond. 1751.
Discourses concerning the Being and Perfections of God. 2 vols. 3rd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1757.

Acontius, Jacobus. [1500?–1566?]
Satanæ Stratagemata. 4to. Basle. 1610.
Do. Libri. Octo. 4to. Basle. 1665.
Satan's Stratagems. 4to. Lond. 1648.

Actiones et Monimenta Martyrum. 4to. Geneva. 1560.

Acton, Samuel.
Discourses on Assurance and Christian Diligence. 8vo. Lond. 1709.

Adam, John. [1803–1831.]
Memoir of. 8vo. Lond. 1833.

Adams, Nehemiah.
The Life of John Eliot. Boston. 1847.

ADAMS, RICHARD. [d. 1698.] *v.* Howe.

Adams, Thomas. [fl. 1612–1653.]
The Gallant's Burden. Sm. 4to. Lond. 1612.
The Second Service of the Devil's Blanket. 4to. Lond. 1614.
The Morning Exercise. 4to. Lond. 1660.
The Main Principles of the Christian Religion. 12mo. Lond. 1675. 2nd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1677.
An Exposition of 2nd Ep. Peter. Revised by James Sherman. fo. Lond. 1848.
The Works of. Nichol Series. 3 vols. fol. Lond. 1861.

Addington, Stephen, D.D. [1729–1796.]
Letters from a Father to a Son. 12mo. Lond. 1767.
The Christian Minister's Reasons for baptizing Infants. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1771.
A Practical Treatise on Afflictions. 2nd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1780.
The Life of Paul the Apostle. 8vo. Lond. 1784.

Addison, Joseph. [1672–1719.]
Criticism on Paradise Lost. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1762.
Evidences of the Christian Religion. 2nd. Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1773.

Adeney, Walter F.
The Hebrew Utopia: A Study of Messianic Prophecy. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1879.
Faith and Criticism. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1893.
The Theology of the New Testament. Lond. 1894.

Adkins, Thomas.
Records of the Independent Denomination at Southampton. Sm. 8vo. South-ton. 1836.
Memorial to. 12mo. Southampton. 1844.

Agate, John.
The Plain Truth: An Answer to Mr. Withers. 8vo. Exon. 1708.

Agnew, David C. A.
Protestant Exiles from France in the reign of Louis XIV. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1871.

Aikman, Logan.
Evenings at Calvary. Sm. 8vo. Lond. and Glas. 1857.
Evenings at the Sepulchre. Sm. 8vo. Lond. and Glas. 1858.

Ainsworth, Henry. [1571–1622.] *v.* Brownists.
Certayne Questions. 4to. Amsterdam. 1605.
An Epistle sent unto two Daughters of Warwick from H. N. With a Refutation of the Errors that are therein. 4to. Amsterdam. 1608.
Counter Poyson. 4to. Lond. 1608.
A Defence of the Holy Scriptures, Worship, & Ministrie used in the Christian Churches separated from Antichrist. 4to. Amsterdam. 1609.
An Animadversion to Mr. Richard Clyfton's Advertisement. 4to. Amsterdam. 1613.

AINSWORTH, HENRY—*continued.*

An Arrow against Idolatrie taken out of the Quiver of the Lord of Hosts. 12mo. Lond. 1614.

The Communion of Saincts: A Treatise of the Fellowship that the Faithful have with God. 12mo., n.p. 1615.

The Trying out of the Truth. 4to. Amsterdam 1615.

Annotations upon the First Book of Moses, called Genesis. As also on the other Four Books of Moses. 4to. Lond. 1616.

Annotations upon the Book of Psalmes. 4to. Lond. 1617.

La Communion des Saincts. 8vo. Amsterdam. 1617.

A Censure upon a Dialogue of the Anabaptists, intitled a Description of what God hath predestinated concerning Man, &c. In 7 parts. 4to. Lond. 1642.

The Old Orthodox Foundation of Religion left for a Patterne to a New Reformation. 4to. Lond. 1653.

Two Treatises—The First of the Communion of Saints: the Second entitled, An Arrow against Idolatrie. 8vo. Edin. 1789.

Ainsworth, William.

Triplex Memoriale; or the Substance of Three Commemoration Sermons. 12mo. York. 1650.

Medulla Bibliorum, the Marrow of the Bible. 12mo. Lond. 1652.

Airay, Henry, D.D. [c. 1559–1616.]

Lectures on the Epistle to the Philippians. Nichol Series. 4to. Lond. 1864.

Aitken, R.

The Prayer Book unveiled. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1863.

Aiton, John, D.D.

The Life and Times of Alexander Henderson. Edin. 1836.

Alexander, Andrew.

Church & State. Sm. 8vo. Edin. 1837.

Alexander Archibald, D.D. [1772–1851.]

The Canon of the Old and New Testament ascertained. 8vo. Princeton, U.S. 1826.

Alexander, Disney.

Christian Holiness. Three Discourses. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1800.

Alexander, John (Stratford-on-Avon). [d. 1743.]

Essay on Irenæus (Ante-Nicene Doctrine). Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1727.

Alexander, John. [1736–1765.]

A Paraphrase upon 1 Corinthians xv. 4to. Lond. 1766.

Alexander, John. [1792–1868.]

The Preacher from the Press. 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Norwich. 1836.

Memoirs of William Alexander. 8vo. Norwich. 1856.

Thirty Years' History of the Church in Princes Street, Norwich. Sm. 8vo. Norwich. 1874.

Alexander, William Lindsay, D.D. [1808–1884] *v.* Ross.

The Connexion and Harmony of the Old and New Testaments. 8vo. London. 1841.

Anglo-Catholicism not Apostolical. 8vo. Edin. 1843.

Memoir of the Rev. John Watson. 8vo. Edin. 1845.

The Connexion and Harmony of the Old and New Testaments. 8vo. Lond. 1853.

Christ and Christianity. Sm. 8vo. Edin. 1854.

Memoirs of Rev. Ralph Wardlaw, D.D. 8vo. Edin. 1856.

ALLEINE, JOSEPH. [1634–1668.]

An Alarme to Unconverted Sinners. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1672.

The Life of. 12mo. Lond. 1672.

Do. 8vo. Lond. 1677.

Christian Letters to Promote the Power of Godliness. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1677.

The Way to True Happiness. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1678.

An Explanation of the Assemblies Shorter Catechism. 12mo. Lond. 1682.

A Sure Guide to Heaven. 12mo. Lond. 1689.

Do. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1705.

An Alarm to Unconverted Sinners. 12mo. Lond. 1725.

ALLEINE, RICHARD. [1611–1681.]

The Godly Man's Portion and Sanctuary Opened. Two Sermons preached August 17th, 1662. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1662.

Vindiciæ Pietatis; or, A Vindication of Godliness. 8vo. Lond. 1664.

Do. The last Edition, corrected and amended. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1676.

Heaven Opened; or, A Brief and Plain Discovery of the Riches of God's Covenant of Grace, being the third part of Vindiciæ Pietatis. 8vo. Lond. 1666.

Godly Fear; or, The Nature and Necessity of Fear. 8vo. Lond. 1674.

Instructions about Heart Work. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1681.

A Rebuke to Backsliders, and a Spur to Loyterers. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1684.

Allen, Richard.

An Antidote against Heresy. 16mo. Lond. 1648.

Allen, Robert.

A Treatise of Christian Beneficence. 4to. Lond. 1600.

ALLEN, THOMAS. [1608–1673.]

A Chain of Scripture Chronology, from the Creation of the World to the Death of Jesus Christ. 4to. Lond. 1659.

The Glory of Christ. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1683.

Allen, William (Cardinal). [1532–1594.]

Defence of Sir W. Stanley's Surrender of Deventer—Chetham Society.

Admonition to the Nobility, &c. of England & Ireland. A.D. 1588. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1842.

Allen, William.
The Captive taken from the Strong. 12mo. Lond. 1658.

Allen, William. [d. 1686.]
A Glass of Justification. 4to. Lond. 1658.
A Discourse of the Two Covenants; Pref. by R. Baxter. Lond. 1673.
Animadversions on Robt. Ferguson's "Interest of Reason in Religion." Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1676.
A friendly Address to the Nonconformists. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1676.
Do. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1693.
The Christian's Justification stated. 12mo. Lond. 1678.
A Discourse of Divine Assistance and the Method thereof. Lond. 1679.
A Persuasive to Peace and Unity amongst Christians. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1680.
A Practical Discourse of Humility. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1681.
Of the State of the Church in Future Ages. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1684.
A Discourse of the Nature and Order of Occurrences. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1689.

Allen, William, D.D.
Psalms and Hymns for Public Worship. 8vo. New York. 1835.

Alleyne, John.
The Legal Decrees of Marriage stated. 8vo. Lond. 1810.

Allies, Thos. William.
The Church of England cleared from the Charge of Schism. 8vo. Lond. 1846.

Allinga, Peter.
The Satisfaction of Christ stated and defended against the Socinians. Translated from the Dutch. 8vo. Glasgow. 1790.

Alliott, Richard, LL.D. [1804–1863.]
Psychology and Theology. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1855.

Allix, Peter, D.D. [1641–1717.]
Some Remarks upon the Ecclesiastical History of the Ancient Churches of Piedmont, also of the Albigenses. 4to. Lond. 1692.
Do. New Ed. 8vo. Oxford. 1821.
The Fathers Vindicated; or, Animadversions on Socinian Book entitled, "The Judgment of the Fathers touching the Trinity." Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1697.
The Judgment of the Ancient Jewish Church against the Unitarians. 8vo. Lond. 1699.

Allon, Henry, D.D. [1818–1892.]
Memoir of the Rev. James Sherman. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
Congregationalism. 8vo. Lond. 1881.
The Indwelling Christ and other Sermons. 2nd Ed. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893.

ALSOP, VINCENT. [d. 1703.]

The Morning Exercise. 4to. Lond. 1660.

Anti-Sozzo, sive Sherlocismus Enervatus. In Vindication of some great Truths opposed by Wm. Sherlock. 8vo. Lond. 1675.

Melius Inquirendum: A Sober Inquiry into the Reasonings of the Serious Inquiry. Sm. 8vo. n.p. 1678.
Do. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1679.
Do. 3rd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1681.

The Mischief of Impositions, in Answer to Dr. Stillingfleet's Mischief of Separation. 2nd Ed. 4to. Lond. 1680.

The Verdict upon the Dissenters' Plea, occasioned by their Melius Inquirendum. 8vo. Lond. 1681.

Decus et Tutamen; or, Practical Godliness the Ornament and Muniment of all Religion. 4to. Lond. 1696.

AMBROSE, ISAAC. [1604–1664.]

Prima, Media, et Ultima: the First, Middle, and Last Things, in Three Treatises. 4to. Lond. 1659.

Three Great Ordinances of Jesus Christ. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1662.

Ames, William, D.D. [1576–1633.]

Puritanismus Anglicanus. Sm. 8vo. Francof. 1610.
Do. 24mo. Amstel. 1658.

Bellarminus Enervatus. 3rd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1629.

Coronis ad Collationem Hagiensem. 3rd Ed. Amstel. 1630. 32mo.
Do. Amstel. 1650. 32mo.

A Fresh Suit against human Ceremonies in God's Worship. 4to. Lond. 1633.

Lectiones in omnes Psalmos Davidis. 4to. Amstel. 1635.

Christianæ Catecheseōs Sciagraphia. 16mo. Franekeræ. 1635.
Do. 32mo. Amstel. 1635.

The Marrow of Sacred Divinity drawn from the Holy Scriptures. 12mo. Lond. 1642.

The Works of. 4to. Lond. 1643.

Rescriptio Scholastica et Brevis ad Nic. Grevinchovii Responsum. 32mo. Hardervici. 1645.

Utriusque Epistolæ Divi Petri Apostoli Explicatio. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1647.

Medulla Theologica. 16mo. Amstel. 1648.
Do. Editio Novissima. Amstel. 1655.

De Conscientia et ejus Jure vel Casibus. Ed. Nova. Amstel. 1658.
Do. In five books. New Ed. 16mo. Oxon. 1659.

The Substance of Christian Religion. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1659.

AMIRAUT, CHRISTOPHER.

Sacramental Discourses upon several Select Subjects. 12mo. Lond. 1699.

Amner, Richard. [1736–1803.]
A Dissertation on the Weekly Festival of the Christian Church. 12mo. Lond. 1768.
On the Prophecies of Daniel. 8vo. Lond. 1776.
Considerations on the Doctrines of a Future State and the Resurrection. 8vo. Lond. 1797.

Amory, Thomas, D.D. [1701–1774.]
Daily Devotion assisted and recommended. 8vo. Lond. 1747.
Habitual Religion explained and recommended. 8vo. Lond. 1759.
Twenty-two Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1766.

Anderson, Christopher. [1782–1852.]
The Annals of the English Bible. 8vo. Lond. 1841.
Do. Revised Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1863.

Anderson, Henry.
Religion and Loyalty maintained against all modern opposers. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1684.

Anderson, James, D.D.
Unity in Trinity and Trinity in Unity. 8vo. Lond. 1733.

Anderson, John. [1688?–1721.]
A Defence of the Church Government, Faith, Worship, and Spirit of the Presbyterians. 4to. Glasgow. 1714.

Anderson, John.
Remininiscences of Dr. Thomas Chalmers. Sm. 8vo. Edin. and Lond. 1851.

Anderton, Thomas.
The History of the Iconoclasts. n.p. 1671.

Andrew, Mrs. Margaret.
The Life and Death of. 12mo. Lond. 1680.

Andrews, Edward, LL.D.
Sermons. Lond. 1827.

Andrews, John.
The Scripture Doctrine of Grace in Answer to a Treatise on the subject by William (Warburton) bp. of Gloucester. Lond. 1763.
Do. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1769.

Andronicus.
A Key to the Pilgrim's Progress. 2nd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1797.

ANGIER, JOHN. [1605–1677.]
An Helpe to Better Hearts for Better Times. 12mo. Lond. 1647.
Life and Death of. 16mo. n.p. 1677.
Do. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1685.

Angus, Joseph, D.D.
The Voluntary System. 8vo. Lond. 1839.
Christ our Life. 8vo. Lond. 1853.

Anne (Queen).
The Life of. 8vo. Lond. 1721.
The History of the Life and Reign of. fol. Lond. 1740.
Queen Anne's Bounty *v.* Ecton.

ANNESLEY, SAMUEL, D.C.L. [1620?–1696.] *v.* Brand.
The First Dish at the Wiltshire Feast. 4to. Lond. 1655.
The Morning Exercise. 4to. Lond. 1660.
A Sermon preached at the Funeral of the Rev. William Whitaker, late Minister of Magdalen, Bermondsey. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1673.
Life and Funeral Sermon of the Rev. Thomas Brand. Lond. 1692.
Do. New Ed. revised by Wm. Chaplin. Bps. Stortford. 1822.

Anselm. [1033–1109.]
Opuscula. Black Letter. n.p. n.d.

Anstie, James.
The Spirit of Nonconformity *v.* Religious Republics.

Anthony, John, M.D. [1585–1655.]
Lucas Redivivus; or, The Gospel Physician. 4to. Lond. 1656.

Anti-Slavery Convention: Proceedings of. 8vo. Lond. 1841.

Antliff, Saml. Robert.
Independency in Preston. Preston. 1880.

Antrim: Proceedings of the Synod of. 8vo. Belfast. 1727.

Apollonius, William.
A Consideration of Certaine Controversies concerning the Government of the Church of God. 12mo. Lond. 1645.

Apostolical Christianity, illustrated in Ten Discourses upon the History and Character of the Church at Philippi. By the Author of "The Pastor of Blamont." 8vo. Lond. 1844.

Apthorp, East. [1732–1816.]
Letters on the Prevalence of Christianity before its Civil Establishment. Lond. 1778.

Aquinas, Thomas. [d. 1274.]
Quartum Scriptum. 4to. Mogunt. 1469.

Archer, Henry.
A Treatise of Carefulness. 12mo. Lond. 1641.

Aretinus, Leonardus.
De Bello Gotthorum. 4to. Bellovisu. 1507.

Aretius, Benedictus. [d. 1574.]
A Short History of Valentinus Gentilis, the Tritheist. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1696.

Argyll, Duke of.
Presbytery Examined. 8vo. Lond. 1848.

Armitage, Elkanah.
Faith and Criticism. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1893.

Armitage, Timothy (Norwich). [d. 1655.]
Eight Sermons. 8vo. Norwich. cir. 1650.

Arndt, Johann. [1555–1621.]
Vom Wahren Christenthum. 8vo. Frankf. 1733.

Arnold, Mr.
A Letter to the Rev. Dr. Codex (Gibson.) 8vo. Lond. 1734.

Arnold, Thomas, D.D, [1795–1842.]
Fragment on the Church. 2nd. Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1845.

Arrowsmith, John, D.D. [1602–1659.]
Armilla Catechetica—a Chain of Principles. 4to. Lond. 1659.
God-Man, being an Exposition of John i. 1–18. 4to. Lond. 1660.

Arthur, William.
A Mission to the Mysore. 12mo. Lond. 1847.
The Tongue of Fire. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
The Modern Jove: A Review of the Collected Speeches of Pio Nono. 8vo. Lond. 1873.

Articles of Religion *v.* Church of England.

Ascham, Anthony. [d. 1650.)
A Discourse on what is lawful during the Revolutions of Government. 12mo. Lond. 1648.

Asgill, John. [1659–1738.]
The Metamorphosis of Man, by the death and resurrection of Christ. Part i. Lond. 1727.

Ashe, John.
Seventeen Sermons. Lond. 1741.

ASHE, SIMEON. [d. 1662.]
The Best Refuge for the most oppressed. 4to. Lond. 1642.
Reall Thankfulnesse. 4to. Lond. 1645.
Funeral Sermon for Jeremiah Whitaker. 4to. n.p. 1654.

ASHWOOD, BARTHOLOMEW. [1622–1680.]
The Heavenly Trade; or, The Best Merchandizing. 8vo. Lond. 1679.
The Best Treasure; a Discourse on Eph. iii. 8. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1681.

Ashwood, John. [1657–1706.] *v.* Reynolds. (Thos.)

Aspland, Robert. [1782–1845.]
An Account of the Prosecution of Mr. John Gisburne, of Soham, Cambridgeshire. 8vo. Lond. 1810.
A Selection of Psalms and Hymns for Unitarian Worship. 5th Ed. 16mo. Lond. 1825.
Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1833.

Aspland, R. Brook.
Memoir of the Rev. Robert Aspland, of Hackney. 8vo. Lond. 1850.

Assembly of Divines.
Annotations on Old and New Testaments (Tallent's Copy). fol. Lond. 1645.
Do. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1657.
The Humble Advice of. 4to. Lond. 1648.
Confession of Faith, and Larger and Lesser Catechisms. 12mo. Lond. 1656.
Do. 2nd. Ed. 4to. Lond. 1658.
A Preface to an Edition of the Westminster Confession. 2nd. Ed. Lond. 1724.
Vindication of the Doctrine of the Divine Person of Christ. 8vo. Lond. 1733.

Assizes (The Bloody). The Western Martyrology. 5th. Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1705.

Associate Synod. Acts and Proceedings of, in Edinburgh. 12mo. Edin. 1739.
Do. 12mo. Edin. 1747.
The Re-exhibition of the Testimony. 8vo. Glasg. 1779.
Sermons on Miscellaneous Subjects by Ministers of. 2 vols. Edin. 1820.

Atkinson, John (of Cockermouth) *v.* Nightingale.
A Discourse of Election. 12mo. Lond. 1708.

Atkinson, William.
The Church. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854.

Atmore, Charles. [1759–1826.] The Methodist Memorial. 8vo. Bristol. 1801.

Atterbury, Francis, D.D. [1662–1732.]
The Rights and Privileges of an English Convocation stated and Vindicated. 2nd. Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1701.

Attersoll, William. [d. 1640.]
A Commentarie upon the Booke of Numbers. fol. Lond. 1618.
The Conversion of Nineveh. 4to. Lond. 1632.
Three Treatises. i. The Conversion of Nineveh. ii. God's Trumpets sounding the Alarme. iii. A Soveraigne Preservative against all Distrustful Thoughts. 4to. Lond. 1633.

Austin, Benjamin.
Scripture Manifestation. 12mo. Lond. 1650.
Australia.
[South] Congregational Churches of. Jubilee Record. Adelaide. 1887.
Independent Year Book for 1893. 8vo. Sydney. 1893.
Authentic Account (An) of our Authorised Translation of the Bible and its Translators. Malton. 1834.

Auther, John.
Poems: Elegy on Doddridge, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1753.

Aveling, Thomas Wm., D.D. [1815–1884.]
Jubilee Memorials of Kingsland Chapel. 8vo. Lond. 1844.
Memorials of the Clayton Family. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1867.

Avenar, John.
The Enemie of Security; or, A Daily Exercise of Godlie Meditation. 24mo. Lond. 1583.

Axminster "Ecclesiastica: or, A Book of Remembrance." A History of ye Church at Wykecroft, Axminster. Sm. 8vo. Axminster. 1874.

Ayres, Philip. [1638–1712.]
Pax Redux: or, the Christian Reconciler. A project for re-uniting all Christians into one Communion. 4to. Lond. 1688.

B. [H.]
England's Old Religion gathered out of the History written by Venerable Bede. Antwerp. 1658.

B. [R.]
The Resolution of Religion. 1st Part. 4to. Antw. 1603.

Babington, Gervase. Bp. of Exeter.
The Works of. 8vo. Lond. 1596.

Bachiler, Samuel.
The Campe Royal. 4to. Lond. 1628.

Backus, Isaac. [1724–1806.]
A History of New England, &c. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston. 1777–'84–'96.

Bacon, Leonard.
The Genesis of New England Churches. 8vo. New York. 1874.

Badland, Thomas.
Eternity. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1676.

BAGSHAW, EDWARD. [1629?–1671.]
Saintship no Ground of Sovereignty. Sm. 8vo. Oxf. 1660.
The Signs of the Times. 4to. Lond. 1662.

BAGSHAW, WILLIAM. [1628–1702.]
The Riches of Grace displayed. 12mo. Lond. 1685.
Trading Spiritualized. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1694.
De Spiritualibus Pecci; or, Notes concerning the Work of God. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1702.
Essays on Union to Christ. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1703.
An Account of the Life and Character of. 16mo. Lond. 1704.

Baily, John. [1643–1697.]
Directions to glorify God. 12mo. n.p. 1684.
Address to Loving Christian Friends in Limerick. May 8, 1684.

Baillie, Robert, D.D. [1599–1662.]
The Unlawfulness and Danger of Limited Prelacie. 4to. n.p. 1641.
The Canterburyians' Self-Conviction. 4to. Lond. 1641.
Letters and Journals. 2 vols. Edin. 1775.

Baines, Edward. [1774–1848.]
History of the Wars of the French Revolution. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1817.

Baines, Edward.
The Life of Edward Baines, late M.P. for Leeds. 8vo. Lond. 1851.

Baird, Charles.
A Chapter on Liturgies. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1856.

Baker, Sir Richard. [1568–1645.]
Meditations and Disquisitions upon the Lord's Prayer. 4th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1640.

Bale, John. [1495–1563.] *v.* Camden Society.
Select Works of. 8vo. Camb. 1849.

Balgarnie, Robert.
Sir Titus Salt, Bart.: His Life and its Lessons. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1877.

Balguy, John. [1686–1748.]
An Essay on Redemption. 8vo. Winchester. 1785.

Ball, John. [1585–1640.]
A Treatise of Faith, in two parts. i. The Nature. ii. The Life. 4to. Lond. 1631.
Do. 4to. Lond. 1657.
A Short Treatise contayning all the Principall Grounds of Christian Religion. 11th Impression. 12mo. Lond. 1637.
Do. 12mo. Lond. 1654.
Do. 15th Impression. Lond. 1656.
A Friendly Triale of the Grounds tending to Separation. 4to. Lond. 1640.
An Answer to Two Treatises of Mr. John Canne. 4to. Lond. 1642.
A Treatise of the Covenant of Grace. 4to. Lond. 1645.
ΠΟΙΜΗΝΟΠΥΡΓΟΣ—Pastorum Propugnaculum; or, The Pulpit's Patronage. 8vo. Lond. 1656.
The Power of Godliness. Fol. Lond. 1657.
A Treatise of Divine Meditation. 12mo. Lond. 1660.

BALL, NATHANIEL. [1623–1681.]
Spiritual Bondage and Freedom; or, A Treatise from John viii. 36. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1683.

Balls, Roger.
The Mystery of Christ Crucified. 12mo. Newcastle. n.d.

Ballantyne, J.
Comparison of Established and Dissenting Churches. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Edin. 1830.

Balmford, James. [1556– .]
A Modest Reply to Certaine Answeres which Mr. Gataker giveth to Arguments concerning the Unlawfulness of Games of Chance. 12mo. Lond. 1623.

Balmford, William.
The Seamen's Spiritual Companion. 12mo. Lond. 1678.

BAMPFIELD, FRANCIS. [1615?–1684.]
All in One. All Useful Sciences and Profitable Arts. In one book of Jehovah Aelohim. fol. Lond. 1677.

Bancroft, Richard, D.D. [1544–1610.] Archbp. of Canterbury.
A Survey of the Pretended Holy Discipline, &c. 4to. Lond. 1663.

Banger, Josiah.
A Serious Item to secure Sinners; or, God discovered to be as well a Burning as a Shining Light. By J. B. 8vo. Lond. 1666.

Bangorian Controversy. *v.* Hern, Law, Hoadly.
Tracts on the . . . Lond. 1716–1718.
The Church of England crucified between Two—by Chas. Collins. 8vo. Lond. 1717.

Baptist Controversy.
Of Baptisme. 12mo. n.p. 1646.
The Fanatick History; or, An exact relation and account of the Old Anabaptists. 12mo. Lond. 1660.
The History of Baptism. 12mo. Lond. 1678.
Truth vindicated in several branches thereof. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1695.
Reason why not Infant Sprinkling but Believer's Baptism ought to be approved. 4th Ed. 32mo. Lond. 1695.
An Axe laid to the Root of the Tree. 8vo. Lond. 1705.
A Lay-Hand. Lay Baptism Invalid. 8vo. Lond. 1709.
Reflections on Mr. Wall's History of Infant Baptism. 8vo. Lond. 1711.
An Answer to a scurrilous pamphlet called Donatus Redivivus. 8vo. Lond. 1715.
Le Bapteme retabli suivant l'Institution de Jesus Christ. 8vo. Lond. 1736.
Plunging, a subject of Bigotry when made essential to Baptism. Lond. 1741.
A Plea for Infants; or, Scripture Doctrine of Water Baptism. Lond. 1742.
On the Divine Right of Infant Baptism. Boston. 1746.
Tracts on Baptism by Dr. Gill and others. 8vo. Lond. 1751.
An Inquiry into the Nature and Design of Baptism. Lond. 1757.
Infant Baptism asserted and replies thereto by Jas. Aston, and other Tracts. 8vo. Huddersfield. 1810.
Conversations on Infant Baptism. 8vo. Edin. 1811.
Thoughts on Baptism. 8vo. Lond. 1819.
The Holy Ordinance of Christian Baptism. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1842.
Confessions of a Convert from Baptism *in* Water to Baptism *with* Water. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1845.

Baptistry (The); or, Way of Eternal Life. 8vo. Oxon. 1842.

Barber, Joseph.
Six Sermons on Regeneration. 12mo. Lond. 1770.

Barclay, John. [1582–1621.]
Argenis. Vol. i. 8vo. Leyden. 1664. Vol. ii. 8vo. Leyden. 1669.
Satyricon. 8vo. Leyden. 1674.

Barclay, Robert. [1648–1690.]
Catechismus et Fidei Confessio. 12mo. Lond. 1727.
An Apology for the true Christian Divinity. 8th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1780.
Do. (An Exposition of Quakerism.) 8vo. Lond. 1825.
A Catechism and Confession of Faith, &c. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1803.

Barclay, Robert.
The Inner Life of the Religious Societies of the Commonwealth. 4to. Lond. 1876.

Barclay, William, LL.D. [1541–1605.]
Concerning the Temporale Power of the Pope. 4to. Lond. 1611.

Barker, James.
The Royal Robe; or, A Treatise of Meeknesse. 8vo. Lond. 1661.

Barker, John. 1682–1762.]
Sermons. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1764.

Barker, John Theodore. [1813–1883.]
Congregationalism in Lincolnshire. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1860.

Barker, Johnson.
Forbidden Fruit. 8vo. Lond. 1879.

BARKER, MATTHEW. [1619–1698.]
The Morning Exercise. 4to. Lond. 1660.
Natural Theology; or, The Knowledge of God from the Works of Creation. 8vo. Lond. 1674.
Flores Intellectuales; or, Select Notions, Sentences, and Observations collected out of several Authors from the 1st to 8th century. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1691.
Do. From the 9th to the 11th century. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1692.

Barksdale, Clement. [1609–1687.]
Apanthismata. Memorials of Worthy Persons. 16mo. Oxon. 1664.

Barlee, William.
Prædestination defended. 4to. Lond. 1656.

Barlow, James.
Sermon before the House of Lords. 4to. Lond. 1695.

Barlow, John.
The Good Man's Privilege. 4to. Lond. 1618.

Barlow, Thomas, D.D. [1607–1691] Bp. of Lincoln.
Several Cases of Conscience judiciously resolved. 8vo. Lond. 1692.
Two letters concerning Justification by Faith only. 12mo. Lond. 1701.

Barnard, John.
The Nature and Manner of Man's Blessing God. 8vo. Boston. 1717.

Barnard, Richard.
The Bible's Abstract and Epitome, &c. fol. Lond. 1642.

Barnes, Albert. [1798– .]
The Evidences of Christianity in the xixth Century. 8vo. Lond. 1871.

Barnes, Thomas.
Safe Conduct to the Christian's Resting Place. 12mo. Lond. 1702.

Baro, Peter, D.D. [d. 1621.]
A Special Treatise of God's Providence. 12mo. n.p. n.d.

Barrett, Geo. Slatyer, D.D.
Religion in Daily Life. Lond. 1893.

BARRETT, JOHN. [1631–1713.]
God's Love to Man, Man's Duty towards God. 8vo. Lond. 1678.
The Christian's Temper. 8vo. Lond. 1678.
Funeral Sermon for William Reynolds. 12mo. Lond. 1698.
A Discourse concerning the Pardon of Sin. 16mo. Lond. 1704.
Reliquiæ Barretteanæ; or, Select Sermons on Sundry Practical Subjects. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1714.

Barrett, J. T.
A Course of Psalms. Selected. 3rd. Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1820.

Barrett, Johannes.
Evangelium Secundum Matthæum ex Codice Rescripto. 4to. Dublin. 1801.

Barrowe, Henry. [d. 1593.]
A True Description of the Visible Church. 4to. n.p. 1589.
A Brief Discovery of the False Churches. 8vo. Lond. 1707.

Barrow, Isaac, D.D. [1630–1677.]
The Works of. First vol. fol. Lond. 1700.

Barry, James.
A Discovery of the Falseness and Unscripturalness of Anabaptism. 3rd Edition. 12mo. Lond. 1715.

Barter, Wm. Brudenell.
Tracts in Defence of the Sabbath, the Church, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1851.

Bartlet, Jas. Vernon.
Early Church History. A Sketch of the first Four Centuries. Lond. 1894.

BARTLETT, JOHN.
The Practical Christian. 12mo. Lond. 1670.

Bartlett, Richard.
The New Birth. 12mo. Lond. 1654.

BARTLETT, WILLIAM. [d. 1682.]
Eye Salve to anoint the Eyes of the Ministers of the Province of London. 4to. Lond. 1649.
A Model of the Primitive Congregational Way. 4to. Lond. 1657.

Bartolinus, Casparus.
De Tibiis Veterum. Sm. 8vo. Rome. 1677.

Barton, William. [1598?–1678.]
The Book of Psalms in Metre. 16mo. Lond. 1564.

Barwick, Edward.
A Treatise on Church Government. 8vo. Belfast. 1813.

Basset, Edward.
An Argument concerning Christian Revelation. 8vo. Camb. 1727.

Bassett, William, Senr.
History of the Baptist Church at Arnsby. 8vo. Lond. 1856.

Bassnett, Christopher. [1677?–1744.]
Eight Sermons on Zebulon's Blessing. 12mo. Lond. 1714.

Bastard, Thomas. [1566–1618.]
Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1615.

Bastwick, John, M.D. [1593–1654.]
Elenchus Religionis Papisticæ. 2nd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1627.
Apologeticus ad Præsules Anglicanos criminum Ecclesiasticorum in Curia celsæ Commissionis, Quæsitores. 8vo. Lond. 1636.
Independency not God's Ordinance. 4to. n.p. 1646.

Batchelor, Henry.
The Logic of Atheism. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1858.

BATCHILER, JOHN.
The Life of Mistress Susanna Perwick. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1661.
Sick Bed Thoughts upon Phil. i. 23. 12mo. Lond. 1667.

Bate, George, M.D. [1608?–1669.]
Elenchus motuum nuperorum in Anglia. Pars Prima. 32mo. Paris. 1649.
Do. Pars Prima. 8vo. Lond. 1661. Pars Secunda. 8vo. Lond. 1663.
Do. Recognita et Aucta. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1676.
A Narrative of the late Troubles in England; or Elenchus Englished. 16mo. n.p. 1652.

Bateman, Henry.
Metrical Lay Sermons. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1861.

Bates, Elisha.
The Doctrine of Friends. 8vo. Leeds. 1829.

Bates, Ely.
Christian Politics. 8vo. Lond. 1806.

BATES, WILLIAM, D.D. [1625–1699.]
The Morning Exercise. 4to. Lond. 1660.
The Harmony of the Divine Attributes in Man's Redemption. 4to. Lond. 1674.
Considerations of the Existence of God and of the Immortality of the Soul. With the Recompenses of the Future State. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1677.
Funeral Sermon for Dr. Thomas Manton. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1678.
The Sovereign and Final Happiness of Man. 8vo. Lond. 1680.

BATES, WILLIAM, D.D.—*continued.*

Vitæ Selectorum Aliquot Virorum Qui Doctrina, Dignitate, aut Pietate Inclaruere. fol. Lond. 1681.

Sermons upon Death and Eternal Judgment. 8vo. Lond. 1683.

The Great Duty of Resignation to the Divine Will in Afflictions. 8vo. Lond. 1684.

The Danger of Prosperity. Sermons on Prov. i. 27. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1685.

The Way to the Highest Honour. Funeral Sermon for Rev. Thomas Jacomb, D.D. 8vo. Lond. 1687.

A Short Description of the Blessed Place and State of the Saints above. 8vo. Lond. 1687.

The Sure Trial of Uprightness. Sermons on Psa. xviii. 23. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1689.

The Four Last Things: Death, Judgment, Heaven, and Hell. 8vo. Lond. 1691.

Life and Funeral Sermon of Mr. Rich. Baxter. 12mo. Lond. 1692.

Sermons preached on Several Occasions. 8vo. Lond. 1693.

Sermon preached upon the Death of the Queen Mary. To which is added the Address of Condolence to His Majesty by the Dissenting Ministers. 3rd Ed. 4to. Lond. 1695.

Sermons upon Psalm cxxx. 4. 8vo. Lond. 1696.

Spiritual Perfections unfolded and enforced from 2 Corinthians vii. 1. 4to. Lond. 1699.

The Everlasting Rest of the Saints in Heaven. 8vo. Lond. 1701.

The Works of. fol. Lond. 1723

Spiritual Perfection, &c. With an Introductory Essay by Dr. Pye Smith. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1836.

Baxendale, Walter.

Preacher's Commentary on the Book of Ruth. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1884.

Dictionary of Anecdote. 4th Ed. Lond. 1893.

BAXTER, BENJAMIN.

A Posing Question put by Solomon to the wisest men concerning making a Judgment of Temporal Conditions. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1662.

Nonconformity, without Controversie. From Romans xii. Showing it is every Christian's duty to be a Nonconformist to this world. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1670.

BAXTER, RICHARD. [1615–1691.] *v.* Morning Exercises on Popery. William Johnson, Orme, Sylvester.

The Saints' Everlasting Rest. 4to. Lond. 1649.
Do. 2nd Ed. 4to. Lond. 1651.
Do. 4th Ed. 4to. Lond. 1653.
Do. 5th Ed. 4to. Lond. 1654.
Do. 11th Ed. 4to Lond. 1677.
Do. (Abridged by Fawcett) Shrewsbury. 1768.
Do. 6th Ed. Sm. 8vo. Glasgow. 1831.

BAXTER, RICHARD—*continued.*

Plain Proofs of Infants' Church Membership and Baptism. 3rd Ed. 4to. Lond. 1653.
Apology against the Exceptions of Mr. Blake. 4to. Lond. 1654.
Aphorisms of Justification. 8vo. Hague. 1655.
True Christianity: Two Assize Sermons. 32mo. Lond. 1655.
Baxter's Confession of Faith. 4to. Lond. 1655.
The Unreasonableness of Infidelity. 8vo. Lond. 1655.
The Quakers' Catechism; or, The Quakers questioned. 4to. Lond. 1655.
The Safe Religion; or, Three Disputations for the Reformed Catholic Religion against Popery. 8vo. Lond. 1657.
The Right Method for Peace of Conscience. 3rd Ed. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1657.
The Reformed Pastor. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1657.
Do. 5th Ed., by Dr. W. Brown. Lond. 1829.
Present Thoughts concerning the Controversies of the Perseverance of the Saints. 4to. Lond. 1657.
A Treatise of Conversion. 4to. Lond. 1657.
Confirmation and Restoration. 12mo. Lond. 1658.
The Grotian Religion discovered. 12mo. Lond. 1658.
The Crucifying of the World by the Cross of Christ. 4to. Lond. 1658.
Certain Disputations of Right to Sacraments. 2nd Ed., corrected and amended. 4to. Lond. 1658.
Four Disputations of Justification. 4to. Lond. 1658.
A Holy Commonwealth. 8vo. Lond. 1659.
Directions and Persuasions to a Sound Conversion. 2nd Ed 12mo. Lond. 1659.
Five Disputations of Church Government. 4to. Lond. 1659.
A Key for Catholicks. 4to. Lond. 1659.
Do. 2nd Ed., corrected and enlarged. 8vo. Lond. 1670.
Call to the Unconverted. 9th Ed. 16mo. Lond. 1660.
Do. 18th Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1675.
Do. 12mo. Lond. 1678.
Do. 16mo. Lond. 1692.
The Vain Religion of the Formal Hypocrite. 12mo. Lond. 1660.
A Sermon of Repentance. 4to. Lond. 1660.
The True Catholick and Catholick Church described. 12mo. Lond. 1660.
A Treatise of Self-Denial. 4to. Lond. 1660.
A Petition for Peace. 4to. Lond. 1661.
The Mischiefs of Self-Ignorance. 8vo. Lond. 1662.
A Saint or Brute. 4to. Lond. 1662.
The Divine Life. 4to. Lond. 1664.
The Reasons of the Christian Religion. 4to. Lond. 1667.
Directions for Weak Distempered Christians. 8vo. Lond. 1669.

BAXTER, RICHARD—*continued.*

The Life of Faith. 4to. Lond. 1670.
The Cure of Church Divisions. 3rd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1670.
A Defence of the Principles of Love. 8vo. Lond. 1671.
The Divine Appointment of the Lord's Day. 8vo. Lond. 1671.
A Second Admonition to Mr. Edward Bagshaw. 8vo. Lond. 1671.
Two Treatises; of Death and of Judgment. 12mo. Lond. 1672.
The Sacrilegious Desertion of the Holy Ministry. 12mo. Lond. 1672.
A Christian Directory. fol. Lond. 1673.
Do. 2nd Ed. fol. Lond. 1678.
Full and Easie Satisfaction which is the True and Safe Religion. 8vo. Lond. 1674.
Two Disputations of Original Sin. 8vo. Lond. 1675.
Catholick Theologie. In 3 Books. fol. Lond. 1675.
A Treatise of Justifying Righteousness. 8vo. Lond. 1676.
Now or Never. 12mo. Lond. 1677.
Do. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1702.
Naked Popery; or, the naked Falsehood of a Book called "The Catholic Naked Truth." 4to. Lond. 1677.
The Nonconformist's Plea for Peace. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1679.
Which is the True Church? 4to. Lond. 1679.
Imputative Righteousness truly stated. 12mo. Lond. 1679.
Defence of the Nonconformist's Plea for Peace. 8vo. Lond. 1680.
The Second Part of the Nonconformist's Plea for Peace. 4to. Lond. 1680.
The True and only Way of Concord. 8vo. Lond. 1680.
Answer to Stillingfleet's Charge of Separation. 4to. Lond. 1680.
The Poor Man's Family Book. 4th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1680.
Church History of the Government of Bishops and their Councils. 4to. Lond. 1680.
Methodus Theologiæ Christianæ. fol. Lond. 1681.
A Third Defence of the Cause of Peace. 8vo. Lond. 1681.
Compassionate Counsel to all Young Men. 12mo. Lond. 1681.
Poetical Fragments. 12mo. Lond. 1681.
A Search for the English Schismatick. 4to. Lond. 1681.
A Second True Defence of the meer Nonconformists, against the untrue Accusations of Dr. Stillingfleet. 4to. Lond. 1681.
Funeral Sermon for Henry Ashurst, Esq. 4to. Lond. 1681.
An Apology for the Nonconformist's Ministry. 4to. Lond. 1681.
The Nature and Immortality of the Soul. 12mo. Lond. 1682.
The True History of Councils enlarged and defended. 4to. Lond. 1682.
An Answer to Mr. Dodwell and Dr. Sherlocke. 4to. Lond. 1682.
Obedient Patience. 12mo. Lond. 1683.
Farewell Sermon prepared to have been preached to his Hearers at Kidderminster, but forbidden. 4to. Lond. 1683.
The Dangerous Schismatick clearly detected. 4to. Lond. 1683.

BAXTER, RICHARD—*continued.*

The Catechizing of Families. 8vo. Lond. 1683.
Dying Thoughts. 8vo. Lond. 1683.
Do. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1688.
The Judgment of Sir Matthew Hale of the Nature of True Religion, &c. 4to. Lond. 1684.
Catholick Communion defended. 4to. Lond. 1684.
Reasons why the arguments of Dr. Owen change not my judgment about Communion with Parish Churches. 4to. Lond. 1684.
Whether Parish Congregations be true Christian Churches. 4to. Lond. 1684.
Catholic Communion doubly defended. 4to. Lond. 1684.
The One Thing necessary. 12mo. Lond. 1685.
Cain and Abel Malignity. 12mo. Lond. 1689.
Sense of the Subscribed Articles. 4to. Lond. 1689.
A Treatise of Knowledge and Love compared. 4to. Lond. 1689.
English Nonconformity under Charles II. and James II. 4to. Lond. 1689.
Do. 2nd Ed. 4to. Lond. 1690.
The Scripture Gospel defended. 8vo. Lond. 1690.
Against Revolt to a Foreign Jurisdiction. 8vo. Lond. 1691.
The Certainty of the World of Spirits. 8vo. Lond. 1691.
The Glorious Kingdom of Christ described and Vindicated against Mr. Thomas Beverley. 4to. Lond. 1691.
A Reply to Mr. Thomas Beverley. 4to. Lond. 1691.
Church Concord. Two Parts. 4to. Lond. 1691.
Of National Churches. 4to. Lond. 1691.
R. B.'s Penitent Confession and necessary vindication. 4to. 1691.
An End of Doctrinal Controversies. 8vo. Lond. 1691.
The Protestant Religion truly stated. 12mo. Lond. 1692.
A Paraphrase on the Psalms of David, &c. 12mo. Lond. 1692.
The Christian's Converse with God. 12mo. Lond. 1693.
Universal Redemption of Mankind. 8vo. Lond. 1694.
Narrative of His Life and Times. fol. Lond. 1696.
A Paraphrase of the New Testament. 3rd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1701.
Monthly Preparation for the Holy Communion. 2nd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1706.
Selections from the Works of. Collected by Arthur Young. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1815.
The Poetical Fragments of. 12mo. Lond. 1821.
Practical Works. 23 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1830.
What must we do to be saved? Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1868.

Bayfield, Robert. [1629– .]
'Η ΠΡΟΒΟΛΗ ΤΗΣ ΑΛΗΘΕΙΑΣ: or, The Bulwarke of Truth. 12mo. Lond. 1657.

Bayfius, Lazarus.
Annotationes in Libri Duo. 4to. Paris. 1549.

Bayley, Cornelius, D.D. [1751–1812.]
The Swedenborgian Doctrine of a Trinity considered; or, Strictures on a late Publication entitled, 'The Scripture Doctrine of a Trinity vindicated.' Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1785.

Baylie, Robert.
A Dissuasive from the Errours of the Time. 4to. Lond. 1645.

Bayne, Paul. [d. 1617.]
A Commentarie upon the 1st chap. of the Ep. to the Ephesians. 4to. Lond. 1618.
Holy Soliloquies; or, A Holy Helper in God's Building. Written in a Letter. 24mo. Lond. 1618.
An Epitomie of Man's Miserie and Deliverie. 4to. Lond. 1619.
A Helpe to True Happinesse. 12mo. Lond. 1635.
Christian Letters of Mr. Paule Bayne. 12mo. Lond. 1637.
The Triall of a Christian's Estate. 12mo. Lond. 1637.
Briefe Directions unto a Godly Life. Wants title-page. 12mo. Lond. 1637.
An Entire Commentary upon the Whole Epistle of Saint Paul to the Ephesians. Nichol Series. 4to. Lond. 1866.

Bayne, Peter.
English Puritanism: its Character and History. 8vo. Lond. 1862.

Baynes, R. H.
The Canterbury Hymnal. 16mo. Lond. n.d.

Beadle, John. [d. 1667.]
The Journal or Diary of a Thankful Christian, presented in some Meditations upon Numbers xxxiii. 2. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1656.

Bealby, William.
Mental Culture. 12mo. Lond. 1840.

Beard, John Relly, D.D.
The Confessional: A View of Romanism in its Actual Principles, Aims, and Workings. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1859.

Beard, Thomas, D.D. [d. 1632.]
The Theatre of God's Judgments. Collected out of Sacred, Ecclesiasticall, and Prophane Histories. 4to. Lond. 1631.

Beart, John. [1673–1716.]
A Vindication of the Eternal Law and Everlasting Gospel. 12mo. Lond. 1753.

Beatson, John.
The Satisfaction of Christ demonstrated. Sm. 8vo. Leeds. 1776.

Beattie, James, LL.D. [1735–1803.]
Evidences of the Christian Religion. 3rd. Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1788.

Beattie, James.
History of the Church of Scotland. 12mo. Edin. 1842.

Beaumont, John.
Some observations upon the Apology of Dr. Henry Moore. 4to. Camb. 1665.

Beckett, Wm. Henry.
The English Reformation of the 16th Century. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1890.
Free Church Life in Stebbing, Essex. 8vo. Norwich and Lond. 1893.

Becon, Thomas. [1512–1567.]
A new Postil conteinyng most Godly and Learned Sermons upon all the Sonday Gospelles. 4to. Lond. 1567.
Works of: 3 vols. (Parker Society). 8vo. Lond. 1843–4.

Beddome, Benjamin. [1717–1795.]
A Scriptural Exposition of the Baptist Catechism. 2nd. Ed. 16mo. Bristol. 1776.
Village Sermons. 8 vols. in Four. Sm. 8vo. Dunstable. 1809.
Hymns adapted to Public Worship. 16mo. Lond. 1818.

Beecher, Edward, D.D.
The Papal Conspiracy exposed. Sm. 8vo. Edin. 1856.

Beecher, Henry Ward.
Life Thoughts. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1871.

Beecher, Lyman, D.D. [1775–1863.]
Lectures on Political Atheism. Sm. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Bell, Thomas.
The Anatomie of Popish Tyrannie. 4to. Lond. 1603.

Bellamy, Daniel. [d. 1788.]
A Paraphrase on the Sacred History or Book of Job. With observations from various Authors. 4to. Lond. 1748.

Bellamy, John.
The History of all Religions. 8vo. Lond. 1812.

Belsham, Thomas. [1750–1829.] v. Williams.
Letters upon Arianism. 8vo. Lond. 1808.
Memoirs of the late Theophilus Lindsey. 8vo. Lond. 1812.
The Claims of Dr. Priestley in the Controversy with Bishop Horsley. 8vo. Lond. 1814.
The Progress of Intellectual, Moral, and Religious Improvement during the present Reign. 8vo. Lond. 1814.
A Plea for Infant Baptism. 8vo. Lond. 1817.
A Calm Enquiry into the Scripture Doctrine concerning the Person of Christ. 8vo. Lond. 1817.
The Bampton Lecturer reproved. A Reply to Dr. Moysey. 8vo. Lond. 1819.
On the Epistles of Paul, the Apostle. In 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1822.

Benedict, David.
A General History of the Baptist Denomination in America, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston. 1813.

Ben-Ezra, Juan Josafat.
The Coming of Messiah in Glory and Majesty. Vol. i. Together with a Critique by Fr. Paul. 8vo. Lond. 1827.

BENN, WILLIAM. [1600–1680.]
The Judgment of Mr. Francis Bampfield, with Mr. Benn's Sober Answer to the same, and a Vindication of the Christian Sabbath against the Jewish. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1677.
Soul Prosperity. In several Sermons. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1683.

Benner, Hermann.
Suffragium pro Gloria Christi. Gissae. 1771.

Bennet, Benjamin. [1674–1726.]
A Memorial of the Reformation (chiefly in England) and of Britain's Deliverances from Popery and Arbitrary Power. 8vo. Lond. 1721.
Irenicum; or, A Review of some late Controversies about the Trinity, Private Judgment, Church Authority, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1722.
A Defence of the Memorial of the Reformation against the Exceptions of Presbyterian Prejudice. 8vo. Lond. 1723.
The Truth, Inspiration, and Usefulness of the Scripture. 8vo. Lond. 1730.
The Christian Oratory; or, The Devotion of the Closet displayed. 3rd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1732.
Do. 5th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1757.

Bennet, John. [d. 1686.]
Constantius, the Apostate. 8vo. Lond. 1683.

Bennet, Thomas, D.D. [1673–1728.]
An Answer to the Dissenters' Plea for Separation. 8vo. Lond. 1707.
A Brief History of the Joint Use of Precompos'd Set Forms of Prayer. To which is annex'd a Discourse of the Gift of Prayer. 8vo. Camb. 1708.
A Confutation of Quakerism. 8vo. Camb. 1709.
The Rights of the Clergy of the Christian Church. 8vo. Lond. 1711.

Bennet, William. [1752–1821.]
Memoirs of Mrs. Grace Bennet. 8vo. Macclesfield. 1803.
The Gospel Dispensation considered in connection with God's Moral Government. 8vo. Lond. 1812.
The Gospel Constitution. With Memoir by N. K. Pugsley. 8vo. Lond. 1822.

Bennett, James, D.D. [1774–1862.]
History of Dissenters from 1688–1808. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1808.
Do. 2nd Ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1833 & 1839.
Sermons on Various Occasions. 8vo. Lond. 1815–1831.
The Claims of London. 8vo. Lond. 1815.
The Influences of the Holy Spirit. 8vo. Lond. 1815.
Memoirs of the Rev. David Bogue, D.D. 8vo. Lond. 1827.

BENNETT, JAMES, D.D.—*continued.*

Lectures on the History of Jesus Christ. 2 vols. Lond. 1828.
Lectures on the Acts of the Apostles. Lond. 1830
The History and Prospects of the Church. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1831.
Lectures on the External Evidences of Divine Revelation. Lond. 1831.
Lectures on the Preaching of Christ. Lond. 1836.
The History of the Dissenters from 1808–1838. 8vo. Lond. 1839.
Justification as revealed in Scripture. Lond. 1840.
The Theology of the Early Christian Church. 8vo. Lond. 1841.
Do. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
Memorials of. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1863.

Bennett, W. H.
Faith and Criticism. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1893.
The Books of Chronicles. Expositor's Bible. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1894.

Benoit, Elie. [1640–1728.]
The History of the Famous Edict of Nantes. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1694.

Benson, George, D.D. [1699–1762.]
Reasonableness of the Christian Religion. 8vo. Lond. 1743.
A Collection of Tracts. 8vo. Lond. 1753.
The History of the Life of Jesus Christ. 4to. Lond. 1764.

Benson, Joseph. [1749–1821.]
Memoirs of. By the Rev. James Macdonald. 8vo. Lond. 1822.
Life of John Wesley; with an Extract of his Journal. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1825.

Bentham, Jeremy. [1748–1832.]
Church-of-Englandism and its Catechism examined. 8vo. Lond. 1818.

Bentham, Joseph. [1504?–1671.]
The Christian's Conflict. 4to. Lond. 1635.

Bentley, John.
A Reply to Apeleutherus; or, An Effort to attain Intellectual Freedom. Lond. 1819.

Bentley, Richard, D.D. [1662–1742.]
Boyle Lectures on Atheism, and Three Sermons. 6th Ed. Camb. 1735.

Berens, Edward.
The History of the Prayer Book. Lond. 1844.

Berk(e)ley, Sir John. [1606?–1678.]
Memoirs of; Containing an Account of his negotiation with Lieutenant-General Cromwel, Commissary-General Ireton, and other Officers of the Army, For Restoring King Charles the First to the Exercise of the Government of England. 8vo. Lond. 1699.

Bernard, Nicholas, D.D. [d. 1661.], of Whitchurch, Salop.
Life and Death of Archbishop Usher. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1656.
The Judgment of the late Archbishop of Armagh. 8vo. Lond. 1657.
Clavi Trabales: or Nails fastened by some great Masters of Assemblies. 4to. Lond. 1661.

Bernard, Richard. [1567–1641.]
Christian Advertisements and Counsels of Peace. 12mo. Lond. 1608.
Plaine Evidences the Church of England is Apostolicall, the Separation Schismaticall. Directed against Mr. Ainsworth, the Separatist. 4to. Lond. 1610.
Looke beyond Luther. 4to. Lond. 1624.
The Bible Battells; or, The Sacred Art Military. 12mo. n.p. 1629.
Christian, See to thy Conscience. 24mo. Lond. 1631.
The Isle of Man; or, The Legale Proceeding in Manshire against Sinne. 12mo. Lond. 1634.
A Short View of the Prælaticall Church of England. 4to. Lond. 1641.
Thesaurus Biblicus sen Promptuarium Sacrum. fol. Lond. 1644.
Do. 2nd Ed. fol. Lond. 1661.
Isle of Man. An Allegory (Sinful Man tried by the Word of God.) Written about 1620. 8vo. Liverpool. 1778.
Weekes Worke. 32mo. Lond. n.d.
Ruth's Recompence; or, A Commentary upon the Book of Ruth. Nichol Series. 4to. Lond. 1865.

Berridge, John. [1716–1793.]
Sion's Songs. New Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1805.

Berriman, William, D.D. [1688–1750.]
An Historical Account of Controversies concerning the Doctrine of the Trinity. 8vo. Lond. 1725.

Berry, Charles A., D.D.
Vision and Duty. A Series of Discourses. cr. 8vo. Lond. 1893.

Berry, Cornelius.
Memoirs of. 8vo. Lond. 1865.

Berry Street Sermons. Faith and Practice represented in 54 Sermons on the Principal Heads of the Christian Religion. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1757.

Bertram (the Priest). *v.* Brian.
Concerning the Body and Blood of Christ in the Sacrament. 16mo. Lond. 1686.

Besse, Joseph. [1653?–1757.]
A Confutation of the Charge of Deism. 8vo. Lond. 1734.
A Collection of the Sufferings of the Quakers for a Testimony of a Good Conscience. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1753.

Bevan, Joseph Gurney. [1753–1814.]
Extracts from the Letters and other Writings of. 8vo. Lond. 1821.
Piety Promoted. Lond. 1821.

Bevan, Llewellyn David, D.D.
Sermons to Students and Thoughtful Persons. cr. 8vo. Lond. 1881.

Beverley, Robert Mackensie.
Jubal: a Dramatic Poem. Lond. 1827.
The Tombs of the Prophets, a lay Sermon on the Corruptions of the Church of Christ. 8vo. Beverley. 1831.
A Sermon on the Unknown Tongues. Lond. 1831.
A Letter to the Archbishop of York on the Corrupt State of the Church of England. 8vo. Beverley. 1831.
Letters on the Present State of the Visible Church of Christ. Lond. 1836.
Letters on the Church of Christ addressed to John Angell James. Leipsic. 1837.
The Church of England examined by Scripture. 12mo. Lond. 1844.
(?) The Posthumous Letters of the Rev. Rabshakeh Gathercoal. Lond. 1835.

Beverley, Thomas.
The Great Soul of Man. 12mo. Lond. 1677.
A Scripture Line of Time. 4to. 1684.
Evangelical Repentance unto Salvation not to be repented of. 12mo. Lond. 1693.
An Exposition of the Lord's Prayer. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1693.
The True State of Gospel Truth established upon the Free Election of God in Christ. Lond. 1693.
The Blessing of Moses on the Tribe of Asher. 4to. Lond. 1693.
An Exposition of the Lord's Prayer. 2nd. Ed. 4to. Lond. 1693.
The Loss of the Soul. 4to. Lond. 1694.
The Faith by which we are Justified. 4to. Lond. 1695.
The Great Gospel Grace of Faith. 4to. Lond. 1695.
Jehovah-Jireh; or, In the Mount will the Lord be seen. 4to. Lond. 1695.
A Discourse—being the Substance of Several Sermons on the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. 4to. Lond. 1696.
The Parable of the Ten Virgins in its peculiar relation to the coming of Christ, and other Sermons. 4to. Lond. 1697.
An Apology for the hope of the Kingdom of Christ appearing within the approaching year 1697. 4to. Lond. 1697.
God All in All. 4to. Lond. 1698.

Bevis, Henry Joseph. [1812–1893.]
Sermons. Lond. 1869.

Beynon, John Jones. [1787–1853.]
The Holy Art of Winning Souls to Christ exemplified in the Life and Ministry of the late Rev. M. Jones. Lond. 1848.

BIBLES. [English.] *v.* Testament.
Coverdale's. Reprint of the fol. Editn. of 1535.
Do. (Apocrypha and N. T. only.) 4to. Lond. 1550.
The Great Bible. fol. Rouen. 1566.
The Genevan Version. 4to. Lond. 1599.
Do. 4to. Lond. 1611.
King James' Version. fol. Lond. 1613. [N. T. 1611.]
Do. 4to. Lond. 1613.
Do. 12mo. Lond. 1683.
Do. 4to. Oxf. 1732 (2 vols.)
Do. 8vo. Edin. 1754.
Do. D'Oyly and Mant's. 3 vols. 4to. Oxf. 1817.
Do. (Dr. Conquest's.) 8vo. Lond. 1841.
Translated from corrected texts by Alex. Geddes. 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1792–1800.

BIBLES [Latin].
Vulgate. 4to. Venetiis. 1483.
Do. fol. 1486.
Do. Cum concordantiis V. et N. Testamenti. 4to. Venet. 1519.
Do. Cum concordantiis V. et N. Testamenti et sacrorum canonum. Expensis Antonii Kobergi. fol. 1513.
Do. Cum concord. V. et N. Test^{i}., canonibus que. evv. fol. Lugd. 1531.
Do. Do. Lugd. 1567.
Biblia Sacrosancta Test^{i}. V. et N. e fontibus religiosissima translata. Tiguri (Zurich), 1544.
Biblia Sacra Latine Reddita a Tremellio et Junio. fol. Lond. 1593.
Biblia Sacra ex Hebraeo et Græco Latina Reddita. fol. Hanoviæ. 1605.

BIBLES [other Languages.]
Armenian. 1817.
French. fr. Geneva. 1678.
Malay. 8vo. 1821.

BICENTARY CELEBRATION, 1862.
MS. History of—With Ledger of Accounts.
Pamphlets. 5 vols.
Lectures. Leeds. 1862.
Papers on. Lond. 1862.
Black Bartholomew and the 12 years' Conflict. Lond. 1862.
Memorial Gift for the Young. Lond. 1862.

BICENTARY OF 1688.
Lectures on the occasion of the Bicentenary of the Revolution of 1688 by Fairbairn, Rogers, Williams, Mackennal, and Berry. With Preface by Dr. Bruce. 8vo. Lond. 1889.

Bicheno, James. [d. 1831.]
The Fulfilment of Prophecy. Lond. 1817.

Biddle, John. [1615–1662.]
Twelve Arguments touching the Deity of the Holy Spirit. 12mo. Lond. 1647.

Biddulph, T.T.
Portions of the Psalms of David. 2nd. Ed. 12mo. Bristol. 1804.

Bifield, Nicholas *v.* Byfield.

BILLINGSLEY, JOHN. [d. 1683.] *v.* Porter.
Sermons against Popery. Lond. 1723.

Billingsley, Nicholas (Junr.).
The Conduct of Ministers with Respect to themselves and their Doctrines. 8vo. Lond. 1719.

Bilson, Thomas. [1546·7–1616.]
The True Difference between Christian Subjection and Unchristian Rebellion. 8vo. Lond. 1586.
The Perpetual Government of Christ's Church. Lond. 1593.
The Survey of Christ's Sufferings for Man's Redemption, &c. fol. Lond. 1604.

BINGHAM, JOHN *v.* Porter.

Binney, Thomas, LL.D. [1798–1874.] *v.* Hood, Stoughton.
A Memoir of the Rev. Stephen Morell. Lond. 1826.
Illustrations of the Practical Power of Faith. Lond. 1830.
Two Letters by Fiat Justitia, author of a letter to the Hon. and Rev. B. W. Noel, in reply, the First, to a Churchman who condemns him for going too far, the Second, to a Dissenter who expostulates with him for not going far enough. 8vo. Lond. 1832.
The Ultimate Objects of Evangelical Dissenters. 8vo. Lond. 1834.
Dissent not Schism. 8vo. Lond. 1835.
What and Who says it? Edited by John Search. 8vo. Lond. 1837.
Strike but Hear. By John Search. 8vo. Lond. 1838.
On Education. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
The Closet and the Church. Lond. 1849.
The Great Gorham Case. Lond. 1850.
(And Others) Tower Church Sermons (Belvedere). Lond. 1852.
Is it Possible to make the Best of both Worlds. 3rd. Ed. Lond. 1853.
Sir Thos. Fowell Buxton. A Study for young men. 2nd. Ed. Lond. 1853.
The Wife: or a Mirror for Maidenhood. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
Lights and Shadows of Church Life in Australia. Lond. 1860.
Money. A Popular Exposition. Lond. 1865.

BINNEY, THOMAS, LL.D.—*continued.*

Micah, the Priest-Maker. Lond. 1867.

Sermons Preached in the Weigh-House Chapel from 1829–1869. 8vo. Lond. 1869.

St. Paul, His Life and Ministry. Lond. 1870.

Sermons preached in the Weigh-House Chapel. 2nd. Series. 8vo. Lond. 1875.

Birckbek, Simon. [1584–1656.]

The Protestants' Evidence taken out of good Records. 4to. Lond. 1635.

Bird, Edward (Deptford).

Election and Reprobation fully detected. Lond. 1726.

Birkenhead, Sir John. [1616–1679.]

The Assembly Man. With Additions. 4to. Lond. 1662.

Birmingham Riots. Tracts on. By Priestley and others. 8vo. 1790–1792.

Birrell, C.M. Life of Richard Knill. Lond. 1861.

Bisco, John. [d. 1679.]

The Grand Trial of True Conversion. 12mo. Lond. 1655.

Bisse, Thomas, D.D. [d. 1731.]

Decency and Order in Public Worship recommended. Lond. 1723.

Blackall, Ofspring, D.D. [1654–1716.] Bp. of Exeter.

Sufficiency of Scripture Revelation. Boyle Lecture. Sm. 4to. Lond. 1700.

Blackburn, James.

The Church Establishment founded on Error. By a Layman. 8vo. Lond. 1831.

Church Reform. A Letter to the Archbp. of Canterbury. By a Layman. 8vo. Lond. 1832.

Blair, William.

The Revival of Popery. Lond. 1819.

Blake, Malachi. [1687–1760.]

An Account of the dreadful Fire at Blandford Forum. 3rd. Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1736.

Blake, Thomas. [1597–1657.]

Vindiciæ Fœderis; or, A Treatise of the Covenant of God entered with Mankinde.

Bland, Peter.

A Question resolved concerning the Right of the King to Hull, &c., for the Defence of the Kingdome. 4to. Lond. 1642.

Blinman, Richard.

An Essay on Infant Baptism. 12mo. Lond. 1674.

Blomfield, Alfred.

A Memoir of Charles James Blomfield, D.D. Lond. 1864.

Blondell, David.
Apologia pro sententia Hieronymi de Episcopis et Presbyteris. 4to. Amsterdam. 1646.

Blount, Charles. [1654–1693.]
The Miscellaneous Works of. 16mo. Lond. 1695.

Boetius, A. Manlius Severinus. [475?–525.]
De Consolatione Philosophiæ cum Triplici Commento.
De Consolatione Philosophiæ duplici cum Commentario, et De Disciplina Scholarium. Sm. 4to. Rothomag. 1503.

Bogan, Zachary. [1625–1659.]
A View of the Threats and Punishments recorded in the Scriptures. 16mo. Oxon. 1653.
Meditations of the Mirth of a Christian Life. 18mo. Oxon. 1653.

Bogie, B. D.
The Crisis is Come. Edin. 1843.

Bogue, David, D.D. [1750–1825.]
Essay sur la Divine Autorité du Nouveau Testament. 12mo. Paris. 1803.
Divine Authority of the New Testament. 8vo. Lond. 1813.
Discourses on the Millennium. Lond. 1818.
Do. 2 vols. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1825.
Sermons on Various Occasions. 1788–1818.

BOHEME, MAURITIUS. [fl. 1647–1662.]
A Christian's Delight; or, Scripture Meditations. 12mo. Lond. 1654.

Bohun, William.
A Brief View of Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction. 8vo. Lond. 1733.
The Law of Tithes. 4th Ed. The Savoy. 1760.

Bolingbroke, Lord.
A Dissertation upon Parties in several Letters to Caleb D'Auvers, Esq. 5th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1739.
Memoirs of. 8vo. Lond. 1752.

Bolton, Robert. [1572–1631.]
Instructions for a Right Comforting Afflicted Conscience. 4to. Lond. 1631.
Works of. 4 vols. 4to. Lond. 1633–1638.

Bolton, Samuel, D.D. [1606–1654.]
Prayers. 32mo. Lond. 1638.
The Guard of the Tree of Life. 12mo. Lond. 1645.
Do. 12mo. Lond. 1656.
Do. 12mo. Lond. 1661.
The Arraignment of Error. 4to. Lond. 1646.
A Treatise of Hypocrisy. fol. Lond. 1656.
A Treatise of the Wonderfull Workings of God for His Church and People. fol. Lond. 1656.
Sin the Great Evil. No title page. Lond. 1656.

BOLTON, SAMUEL, D.D.—*continued.*

A Treatise of the Nature and Royalties of Faith. fol. Lond. 1656.
A Treatise of the Slownesse of Heart to believe. fol. Lond. 1656.
The True Bonds of Christian Freedome. 12mo. Lond. 1656.
The Dead Saint speaking to Saints and Sinners living. In several Treatises. fol. Lond. 1657.

Bona, John.

A Guide to Eternity. Lond. 1712.

Bonnell, James. [1653–1699.]

The Life and Character of. 3rd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1707.

Bonner, Edmund [d. 1569], Bp. of London.

A profitable and necessary Doctryne, with certaine Homelies adjoyned thereto. 4to. Lond. 1555.

Bonwicke, Ambrose. [1652–1722.] Life of Ambrose Bonwicke, the Younger. 8vo. Camb. 1870.

Book (The) of Bertram, or Ratramnus, Priest and Monk of Corley, Concerning the Body and Blood of the Lord. 16mo. Lond. 1686.

Book (The) of Common Prayer.

The Book of Common Prayer. fol. Lond. 1634.
Do. fol. Lond. 1639.
Do. fol. Oxf. 1718.

The Proceedings of the Commissioners appointed for the Review of. 4to. Lond. 1661.

A Petition of Peace, with the Reformation of the Liturgy, as it was presented to the Bishops by the Divines appointed to treat with them. 4to. Lond. 1661.

Boone, Charles.

Book of Churches and Sects. Lond. 1826.

Booth, Abraham. [1734–1806.]

A Treatise of the Divinity of our Lord. 8vo. Lond. 1777.
Pado-baptism examined. 8vo. Lond. 1784.
The Reign of Grace. 4th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1790.
On the Kingdom of Christ. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1808.
Pædo-baptism examined. 3 vols. Lond. 1829.

Booth, William.

In Darkest England and the Way Out. 8vo. Lond. 1890.

Boothroyd, Benjamin, D.D. [1768–1836.]

The Holy Bible, translated from corrected Texts, with General Introduction and Notes. Lond. 1853.

Borealis, Philalethes.

The Use and Intent of the Death of Christ. 8vo. Lond. 1778.

Boreman, Robert, D.D. [d. 1665.]

A Mirrour of Christianity and a Miracle of Charity; or, A Narrative of the Life and Death of Alice, the Dutchess Duddeley. 4to. Lond. 1669.

Boseley, Ira.
The Living Loom. 8vo. Lond. 1890.

Boston. Old South Church. *v.* Hill.

Boston, Thomas. [1677–1732.]
The Mind of. 12mo. Edin. 1734.
Human Nature in its Fourfold State. 15th Ed. Glasgow. 1761.
The Select Works of. fol. Edin. 1767.
Memoirs of the Life, Time, and Writings of. 8vo. Edin. 1776.
Memoirs of Life and Writings. By Himself. Lond. 1811.

Boughen, Edward, D.D. [1587–1660?]
Master Geere's Case of Conscience sifted. 4to. Lond. 1650.

Boune, Abraham.
The Pride and Avarice of the Clergie hindering Reformation. In a Dialogue. 32mo. Lond. 1650.

Bourn, Samuel. [1689–1754.] *v.* Toulmin.
The Christian Family Prayer Book. 12mo. Lond. 1737.
Do. Lond. 1770.
Lectures to Children and Young People in a Catechetical Method. 12mo. Birmingham. 1738.
The Christian Catechism; wherein the principal truths of natural religion and the truth and divine authority of the Christian religion are asserted and proved. 12mo. Birm. 1744.
The Protestant Catechism; or, A Vindication of the Protestant Reformation. 8vo. Lond. 1746.
A Vindication of the Principles and Practice of Protestant Dissenters. Lond. 1748.
Sermons. 6 vols. Lond. 1760.

Bourn, Samuel. [1714–1796.]
Sermons. Six vols. 8vo. Lond. 1760–1777.

Bourne, Emanuel. [1590–1672.]
The Rainebow; or, A Sermon preached at Paul's Crosse, 1617. 4to. Lond. 1617.
A Light from Christ. 16mo. Lond. 1646.

Bourne, Hugh. [1772–1852.]
A Collection of Hymns for Camp Meetings, &c.

Boussardus, Ganfridus.
De Missæ Sacrificio. 4to. Paris. (J. Petit.) 1520.

Bowden, James (of Tooting). [1745–1812.]
Remains of. Edited by Richd. Bowden. 8vo. Lond. 1814.

Bowen, Henry Perrotte.
The Religious Annals of Brentwood. Brentwood. 1864.

Bownas, Samuel. [1676–1753.]
A Description of the Qualifications necessary to the Gospel Minister. 8vo. Lond. 1767.

Bowring, Sir John, LL.D. [1792–1872.]
Hymns. 16mo. Lond. 1825.

Boys, Thomas. [1792–1880.]
Christian Dispensation Miraculous. Lond. 1832.

Boyse, Joseph. [1660–1728.]
A Clear Account of the Ancient Episcopacy. Lond. 1712.
A Vindication of the Deity of Christ. 3rd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
The Works of the Rev. Joseph Boyse, of Dublin. fol. Lond. 1728.

Boyse, Samuel. [1708–1749.]
Historical Review of the Transactions of Europe from 1739 to 1745.

Bradbury, Charles.
A Cabinet of Jewels opened to the Curious. Lond. 1757.
Do. 12mo. Berwick. 1785.

Bradbury, Thomas. [1677–1759.]
Christus in Cælo. The Quality and Work of a Glorified Redeemer. Lond. 1703.
Five Anniversary Sermons upon the 5th of November. Lond. 1705.
The Christian's Joy in Finishing his Course. 12mo. Lond. 1713.
Doctrine of Justification. 12mo. Lond. 1716.
The Necessity of Contending for Revealed Religion. With a Sermon on the 5th November, 1719. 8vo. Lond. 1720.
Twenty-Eight Sermons concerning Offences, &c. Preached at Pinner's Hall. Lond. 1723.
The Power of Christ over Plagues and Health, and His Name as the God of Israel, considered as Arguments of His Supreme Deity. In Ten Sermons. Lond. 1724.
The Duty and Doctrine of Baptism, Lond. 1749.
The Mystery of Godliness. 2 vols. Vol. i. 1726. Vol. ii. 1750.
Fifty-Four Sermons. Vols. ii. and iii. Vol. i. wanting. Lond. 1762.
The Mystery of Godliness considered in Sixty-One Sermons. 2 vols. Edin. 1795.

Braden, Agnes.
Sermons by the Rev. Wm. Braden. 8vo. Lond. 1880.

Bradford, Amory, H., D.D.
Spirit and Life. cr. 8vo. New York. 1888.
The Pilgrim in Old England. cr. 8vo. Lond. 1893.

Bradford, John. [1510?–1555.]
The Writings of. (Sermons and Meditations.) 8vo. 1848.
Do. (Letters and Treatises.) 8vo. Camb. 1853.

Bradley, Samuel.
Ordination Services of. 8vo. Doncaster. 1800.
Lectures upon the most Important Doctrines of Revelation. Manchester. 1813.

Bradshaw, William. [1571–1618.]
An Exposition of the 2nd Epistle to Thessalonians. 4to. Lond. 1620.
The Unreasonableness of the Separation made Apparent, in Answere to Mr. Francis Johnson. 4to. Lond. 1640.
Several Treatises of Worship and Ceremonies. 4to. Lond. 1660.

Brady, Nicholas, D.D. [1659–1726.]
A New Version of the Psalms of David. 32mo. Lond. 1746.

Bragge, Francis.
Practical Observations upon the Miracles of our Blessed Saviour. Lond. 1702.

Bragge, Robert. [1665?–1738.]
Church Discipline as practised in Primitive Times. Lond. 1739.

Braine, Abraham.
The History of Kingwood Forest. 8vo. Lond. 1891.

Brainerd, David. [1718–1781.]
Mirabilia Dei inter Indicos. 8vo. Philadelphia. 1746?

Bramhall, John, D.D. [1594–1663.]
(and Mons. de la Militiere.) The Victory of the Truth for the Peace of the Church. By Mons. de la Militiere. With an Answer thereunto by Right Rev. John Bramhall, D.D., Lord Bishop of London-Derry. The Hague. 1653.
Vindication of Himself and the Episcopal Clergy from the Presbyterian Charge of Popery, &c. With a Preface. Lond. 1672.
The Consecration and Succession of Protestant Bishops justified, and the Bishop of Durham vindicated. Lond. 1716.

Bramston, Sir John. [1611–1700.]
Autobiography of. Camden Society. 1845.

BRAND, THOMAS. [1635–1691.] *v.* Annesley.

Breckell, John.
Various Tracts. Lond. 1744, etc.

Bredwill, Stephen.
The Raising of the Foundation of Brownisme. 4to. Lond. 1588.

Brett, Thomas, LL.D. [1667–1743.]
An Account of Church Government. Lond. 1710.

Breviary.
Pars Hyemalis breviarii secundum morem ecclesiæ S. Mariæ Antwerpiensis. Sm. 4to. Venet. 1496.
Ad usum ecclesiæ Sarisburiensis. 4to. Paris. 1535.

Brewster, John. [1753–1842.]
Secular Essay: Ecclesiastical Events in England during the Eighteenth Century. Lond. 1802.

Brian, Matthew, LL.D.
The Book of Bertram the Priest concerning the Body and Blood of Christ in the Sacrament. Lond. 1686.

Brichan, David, D.D.
Sermons. Lond. 1807.

Bridel, Louis.
The Pastor of the Desert and his Martyr Colleagues: Sketches of Paul Rabaut and the French Protestants of the Eighteenth Century. Translated by. Lond. 1861.

BRIDGE, WILLIAM. [1600?–1670.]
The Works of. 2 vols. 4to. 1649.
Of the Sin against the Holy Ghost. 4to. Lond. 1656.
Scripture Light the most sure Light. 4to. Lond. 1656.
The False Apostle tried and discovered. 4to. Lond. 1656.
Two Sermons on Faith. 4to. Lond. 1656.
The Sinfulnesse of Sinne and the Fulnesse of Christ. Lond. 1667.
Twenty-two several Books of Mr. Wm. Bridges. 4to. Lond. 1657.
The Freeness of the Grace and Love of God to Believers discovered. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1671.
Remains—being 8 Sermons of Christian Blessedness, &c. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1673.
The Works of. In 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845.

Bridges, John. Bishop of Oxford. [d. 1618.]
An Epitome of the First Book of Dr. John Bridge's Defence. (Reprint.) 8vo. Lond. 1843.

Briggs, Joseph.
Sound Considerations for Tender Consciences. 8vo. Lond. 1675.

Bright, John S., D.D.
Apostolic Independency exemplified in the History of the Congregational Churches. Lond. 1842.

Brightman, Thomas. [1562–1607.]
A Revelation of the Apocalyps of St. John. 4to. Amsterdam. 1611.
The Works of. 4to. Lond. 1644.

Brine, John. [1703–1765.]
Remarks upon a Pamphlet entitled "Some Doctrines in the Superlapsarian Scheme impartially examined." 8vo. Lond. 1736.
The Christian Religion not destitute of arguments. Lond. 1743.
The Efficacy of the Death of Christ. 8vo. Lond. 1743.
A Vindication of Natural and Revealed Religion. 8vo. Lond. 1746.
A Treatise on Various Subjects. 8vo. Lond. 1750.
Miscellaneous Tracts. Lond. 1756, &c.

BRINSLEY, JOHN. [1600–1665.]
The Fourth Part of the True Watch. Containing Prayers and Teares for the Churches. 12mo. Lond. 1624.
The True Watch and Rule of Life. 16mo. Lond. 1637.
ΜΕΣΙΤΗΣ; or, The One and Onely Mediatour betwixt God and Man. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1651.
The Mystical Brazen Serpent, With the Magnetical Virtue thereof; or, Christ exalted upon the Cross. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1653.
Two Treatises: I. The Sacred Emblems . . . of the Son of Man. II. Tears for Jerusalem. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1656.
The False Teacher tried and cast. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1658.
Gospel Marrow: The Great God giving Himself for the Sons of Men; or, The Sacred Mystery of Redemption by Jesus Christ. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1659.

BRINSLEY, JOHN—*continued.*

Three Links of a Golden Chain; or, Three of the Principal Causes of Man's Salvation. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1659.

The Christian's Cabala; or, Sure Tradition: necessary to be known and believed by all that will be saved. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1662.

Aqua Cœlestis; or, A Soveraigne Cordial, extracted from the sufficiency of Divine Grace, and Strength made Perfect in Weaknesse. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1663.

Brinsted, John.

The Society of Friends examined. Lond. 1805.

Thoughts on the Anglican and Anglo-American Churches. Lond. 1823.

Broadhurst, Edward.

Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1733.

Broadmead, Bristol.

Records of the Church of Christ meeting in. 8vo. Lond. 1847.

Do. With Notes and Continuation by Nathl. Haycroft. Lond. 1865.

Brocklesby, Richard. [1636–1714.]

An Explication of the Gospel Theism. fol. Lond. 1706.

Brodbelt, George Campbell.

Original Essays. 8vo. Lond. 1796.

Brokesby, Francis. [1637–1714.]

The Government of the Primitive Church. Lond. 1712.

Bromley, Henry (Clavering). [1798–1878.]

History of the Congregational Church of Clavering, Essex, founded 1692. Lond. 1873.

Bromley, Thomas.

The Way to the Sabbath of Rest; or, The Soul's Progress in the Work of the New Birth. 8vo. Lond. 1710.

Brook, Benjamin. [1776–1848.]

Lives of the Puritans. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1813.

History of Religious Liberty. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1820.

Memoir of the Life and Writings of Thomas Cartwright. Lond. 1845.

Brookes, Thomas. [1608–1680.]

Precious Remedies against Satan's Devices; or, Salve for Believers' and Unbelievers' Sores. 8vo. Lond. 1656.

Heaven on Earth; or, A Serious Discourse touching a Well-grounded Assurance of Men's Everlasting Happiness. 8vo. Lond. 1657.

The Silent Soul, with Soveraign Antidotes against the most Miserable Exigents. 12mo. Lond. 1660.

The Unsearchable Riches of Christ; or, Meat for Strong Men and Milke for Babes. Held forth in 22 Sermons from Ephesians iii. 8. 3rd Ed. 4to. Lond. 1661.

BROOKES, THOMAS—*continued.*

An Arke for all God's Noahs in a Gloomy, Stormy Day; or, The best Wine reserved till Last. 12mo. Lond. 1662.

The Crown and Glory of Christianity; or, Holiness the only Way to Happiness. Discovered in lviii. Sermons from Hebrews xii. 14. 4to. Lond. 1662.

The Privie Key of Heaven; or, Twenty Arguments for Closet Prayer. 12mo. Lond. 1665.

Precious Remedies against Satan's Devices; or Salve for Believers' and Unbelievers' Sores. 12mo. Lond. 1669.

Apples of Gold for Young Men and Women, and a Crown of Glory for Old Men and Women. 12mo. Lond. 1669.

London's Lamentations; or, A Serious Discourse concerning that late Fiery Dispensation that turned our City into a Ruinous Heap. 4to. Lond. 1670.

A String of Pearls; or, The Best Things reserved till Last. Sermon at the Funeral of Mrs. Mary Blake. 12mo. Lond. 1674.

A Word in Season to this Present Generation; or, A Sober and Serious Discourse about the Favourable, Signal, and Eminent Presence of the Lord with His People. 4to. Lond. 1675.

A Golden Key to open Hidden Treasures. 4to. Lond. 1675.

Paradice opened; or, The Secrets, Mysteries, and Rarieties of Divine Love; of Infinite Wisdom, and of Wonderful Counsel, laid open to Publick View. 4to. Lond. 1675.

A Treatise on Assurance. Edin. 1777.

The Works of. Nichol Series. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1866.

Brooksbank, William (Bristol and Dursley).

The Doctrines of the Gospel stated and vindicated. 1781.

Broome, William, LL.D. [1689–1745.]

The Poetical Works of. Lond. 1727.

Broughton, Hugh, D.D. [1549–1612.]

A Concent of Scriptures. 4to. 1588.

Daniel: His Chaldie Vision and his Ebrew. 4to. Lond. 1597.

A Comment upon Coheleth or Ecclesiastes. 4to. 1605.

Certayne Questions. 4to. Amsterdam. 1605.

Our Lorde's Famile. 8vo. Amsterdam. 1608.

Daniel. With a Briefe Explication. 4to. Lond. 1608.

Job. 4to. Lond. 1610.

Observations upon the First Ten Fathers. 8vo. Lond. 1612.

Works of. fol. Lond. 1662.

Brown, Andrew Morton, LL.D. [1812–1879.]

Life and Labours of the Rev. John Campbell, D.D. 8vo. Lond. 1867.

Peden, the Prophet. 8vo. Lond. 1870.

Memoirs of John Rogers. 12mo. Lond. 1872.

Brown, C. J.

Church Establishments defended. Glasgow. 1833.

Brown, Isaac.
The Ministry of Christ. Lond. 1847.

Brown, James Baldwin, LL.D. [1785–1843.]
An Historical Account of the Laws enacted against the Catholics both in England and Ireland. Lond. 1813.
Memoirs of the Public and Private Life of John Howard. fol. Lond. 1818.

Brown, James Baldwin. [1820–1884.]
Studies of First Principles. Lond. 1849.
The Soul's Exodus and Pilgrimage. Lond. 1862.
Misread Passages of Scriptures. Lond. 1869.
First Principles of Ecclesiastical Truth. 8vo. Lond. 1871.
The Risen Christ the King of Men. 8vo. Lond. 1890.
Stoics and Saints. Lectures on the later Heathen Moralists. Glasgow. 1893.

Brown, John. [1715–1766.]
Essays on Shaftesbury's Characteristics. Lond. 1751.

Brown, John (of Haddington). [1722–1787.]
Dictionary of the Holy Bible. 2 vols. Montrose. 1800.

Brown, John (of Langton). (1778–1848.]
Vindication of Presbyterianism. Edin. 1805.
Do. Edin. 1812.

Brown, John (of Whitburn). [1754–1832.]
Memoirs of Private Christians. Glasgow. 1820?
Memorials of the Nonconformist Ministers of the Seventeenth Century. Glasgow. 1832.

Brown, John, D.D. (of Edinburgh). [1784–1858.]
The Law of Christ respecting Civil Obedience. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1837.
Reply to Haldane. Lond. 1852.

Brown, John, D.D. (of Bedford)
The Book of Revelation. 12mo. Lond. 1866.
God's Book for Man's Life. Lond. 1881.
John Bunyan. 8vo. Lond. 1885.

BROWN, ROBERT.
Jerubbaal; or, A Vindication of the Sober Testimony against Sinful Complyance. 4to. Lond. 1668.

Brown, Thomas. [1663–1704.]
Miscellanea Aulica; or, A Collection of State Treatises never before published. Lond. 1702.

Brown, William, M.D.
The Propagation of Christianity among the Heathen since the Reformation. 2 vols. Lond. 1814.
Do. 2 vols. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Edin. 1823.

Brown, Wm. Lawrence, D.D. [1755–1830.]
Philemon, A Poem. 2 vols. Vol. ii. 8vo. Edin. 1809.
An Essay on the Existence of a Supreme Creator. 2 vols. in one. Aberdeen. 1816.
Do. Aberdeen. 1818.

Browne, George.
The History of the British and Foreign Bible Society. 2 vols. Lond. 1859.

Browne, John. [1823–1886.]
The Congregational Church at Wrentham in Suffolk. Lond. 1854.
History of Congregationalism in Norfolk and Suffolk. 8vo. Lond. 1877.

Browne, Moses. [1704–1787.]
The Works and Rest of the Creation. Lond. 1752.

Browne, Simon. [1680–1732.]
A Caveat against Evil Company. Lond. 1706.
The True Character of the real Christian. Lond. 1709.
Hymns and Spiritual Songs. Lond. 1720.
Do. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1741.
Sermons on Several Subjects. Lond. 1722.
A Letter to the Rev. Thomas Reynolds. 8vo. Lond. 1723.
A Defence of the Religion of Nature, &c. Lond. 1732.

Browne, Thomas, D.D.
The Story of the Ordination of our First Bishops in Queen Elizabeth's Reign at the Nags Head Tavern, Cheapside. Thoroughly Examined and proved to be a Late-invented Fable, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1731.

Browning, W. S.
The History of the Huguenots during the XVIth Century. 2 vols. Lond. 1829.

Brownists. *v.* **Johnson.**

Brownsword, William.
Rome's Conviction. 12mo. Lond. 1654.

Broxolme, Charles.
The Good Old Way. Lond. 1657.

Bruce, Archibald [1746–1816] (of Whitburn).
A Review of the Proceedings of the General Associate Synod. Edin. 1808.

Bruce, John. [1782–1874.]
Sermons. Lond. 1825.

Bryan, Hugh.
Living Christianity delineated in the Letters of Mr. Hugh Bryan and Mrs. Mary Hutson, of South Carolina. 12mo. Lond. 1760.

BRYAN, JOHN, D.D. [d. 1676.]
Dwelling with God the Interest and Duty of Believers. In 8 sermons. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1670.
Harvest Home: being the Summe of Sermons on Job v. 26. 8vo. Lond. 1674.

Bryant, Jacob. [1715–1804.]
An Address to Dr. Priestley upon his Doctrine of Philosophical Necessity. Lond. 1780.
The Sentiments of Philo-Judæus concerning the Logos, or Word of God. 8vo. Lond. 1797.

Brydal, John.
The Impudent Babbler Baffled: or the falsity of Bradshaw's Assertion that Charles I. was no Hereditary but an Elective King. 4to. Lond. 1705 (?)

Bryson, Thomas.
A Comprehensive View of the Real Christian's Character. Lond. 1794.

Bucanus, William. *v.* Hill.

Buchanan, George. [1506–1582.]
Rerum Scoticarum Historia. 8vo. 1697.
Psalmorum Davidis Paraphrasis Poetica. 8vo. Edin. 1725.

Buck, Charles. [1771–1815.]
A Theological Dictionary. Lond. 1806.
The Young Christian's Guide. Lond. 1807.
Serious Inquiries. Lond. 1811.
Do. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1815.
Sermons on Select Subjects. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1817.
Memoirs and Remains of. By John Styles, D.D. 8vo. Lond. 1817.

Buck, James.
A Treatise of the Beatitudes. 8vo. Lond. 1637.

Bugg, Francis. [1640–1724?]
A Quaker's Catechism. 8vo. Lond. 1706.

Bulkley, Charles. [1719–1797.]
The Christian Minister. 8vo. Lond. 1758.
An Apology for Human Nature. Lond. 1797.

Bulkeley, Peter. [1582–1659.]
The Gospel Covenant; or, The Covenant of Grace opened. 4to. Lond. 1646.

Bull, George, D.D. [1634–1710.] Bp. of St. David's.
The Corruptions of the Church of Rome in relation to Ecclesiastical Government, &c. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1707.

Bull, Henry. [d. 1575.]
Christian Prayers and Holie Meditations. 8vo. Lond. 1577.

Bull, John.
"Why are you a Pædo-Baptist?" A Dialogue. Stroud. 1835.

Bullar, John.
Questions on the Holy Scriptures. Southampton. 1814.
Memoirs of the late Rev. Wm. Kingsbury. Lond. 1819.
Lay Lectures on Christian Faith and Practice. Southampton. 1844.

Bullinger, Henry. [1504–1575.]
The Decades. 4 vols. 8vo. Camb. 1849. Parker Society.

Bulmer, John.
The Vicar of Llandovery. 8vo. Haverfordwest. 1821.

Bulstrode, Sir Richard. [1610–1711.]
Reflections upon the Government of Charles I. and II. 8vo. Lond. 1721.

Bulteel, H. B.
A Sermon on 1 Corinthians ii. 12, preached before the University of Oxford. 3rd Ed. 8vo. Oxf. 1831.
Reply to Dr. Burton's Remarks. 8vo. Oxf. 1831.

Bunhill Fields.
Proceedings in reference to the Preservation of. Lond. 1847.
Memorials. Edited by J. A. Jones. Lond. 1850.
Preservation of. With Inscriptions. 8vo. Lond. 1867.

Bunney, Edmund. [1540-1619.]
A Treatise tending to Pacification. 24mo. Oxford. 1584 cir.
A Booke of Christian Exercise appertaining to Resolution. 8vo. Lond. 1599.
Of Divorce for Adultery and marrying againe. 4to. Lond. 1610.

Bunny, Francis. [1543–1617.]
An Answer to a Popish Libell, intituled 'A Petition to the Bishops, Preachers, and Gospellers.' 12mo. Lond. 1607.

Bunsen, Christian Charles Josias, D.C.L., &c. [1791–1860.]
Church of the Future. Lond. 1847.

Bunyan, John. [1628–1688.]
The Holy War. 1st Ed. (Imperfect.) Sm. 8vo. 1682.
Grace Abounding. 6th Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1688.
The Pharisee and Publican. 12th Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1688 (?).
Reprobation asserted. 2nd Ed. 4to. Lond. 1696.
The Barren Fig-Tree. 6th Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1709.
The Pilgrim's Progress. Part i. 19th Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1718.
Do. Part ii. 11th Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1719.
Do. do. 23rd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1760.
Do. (3 Parts) 32nd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1771.
Do. Lond. 1845.
Do. (Hanserd Knollys Society) Lond. 1847.
Le Voyage du Chretien vers L'Eternité. Rotterdam. 1722.
The Doctrine of Law and Grace. 5th Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1751.
Solomon's Temple Spiritualized. 10th Ed. 12mo. Glasgow. 1763.
Do. 12mo. Edin. 1786.

BUNYAN, JOHN—*continued.*
The Works of. 3rd Ed. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1767.
Divine Emblems. 12mo. Coventry. 1806.
Profitable Meditations. Reprint, with Introduction and Notes by George Offor. 4to. Lond. 1860.

Bunyan Festival (The).
The Book of. 8vo. Lond. 1874.

Burchall, Thomas.
Memoirs of. Lond. 1849.

Burder, George. [1752–1832.]
Missionary Anecdotes. 8vo. Lond. 1821.
Village Sermons. 8 vols. in two. New Ed. Lond. 1824.
Beauties of Theology. Lond. 1825.
Twelve Sermons to the Aged. R.T.S. n.d.
Do. Sea Sermons. R.T.S. n d.

Burder, Henry Forster, D.D. [1783–1864.]
The Scripture Character of God. Lond. 1822.
Lectures on the Pleasures of Religion. Lond. 1823.
Lectures on the Essentials of Religion. Lond. 1825.
Discourses on Revivals in Religion. Lond. 1829.
Mental Discipline. Lond. 1830.
The Law of the Sabbath. Lond. 1831.
Memoir of the Rev. George Burder. Lond. 1833.
Notes on the Prophecies of the Apocalypse. Lond. 1849.
Sermons. Lond. 1854.

BURDWOOD, JAMES.
Heart's Ease in Heart Trouble. 12mo. Lond. 1690.
Do. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1691.

BURGESS, ANTHONY.
Vindiciæ Legis; or, A Vindication of the Morall Law and the Covenants. In 30 Lectures. Sm. 4to. Lond. 1647.
The True Doctrine of Justification asserted and vindicated from the Errors of Papists, &c. 4to. Lond. 1648.
Do. 4to. Lond. 1651.
Spiritual Refining; or, A Treatise of Grace and Assurance. fol. Lond. 1652.
Spiritual Refining; or, A Treatise of Sinne with its Causes, Differences, Mitigations, and Aggravations. In 42 Sermons. 4to. Lond. 1654.
CXLV. Expository Sermons upon John, 17th chapter; or, Christ's Prayer before the Passion explicated. fol. Lond. 1656.
The Scripture Directory for Church Officers and People; or, A Practical Commentary upon 1st Corinthians 3rd Chap. fol. Lond. 1659.

Burgess, Cornelius, D.D.
The Fire of the Sanctuarie newly discovered. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1625.

Burgess, Daniel. [1645–1713.]
A Call to Sinners. 12mo. Lond. 1689.
Divine Maxims in Twenty Golden Rules. 16mo. Lond. n.d.
Characters of a Godly Man. 12mo. Lond. 1691.
Christian Commemoration and Imitation of Saints departed. 12mo. Lond. 1691.
Funeral Sermon for Dorothy Hooke. Lond. 1693.
The Church's Triumph over Death. Lond. 1694.
The most Difficult Duty made Easy. Lond. 1694.
Funeral Sermon for the Countess of Ranelagh. Lond. 1695.
Holy Union and Holy Contention. Lond. 1695.
Counsel to the Rich of this World. 12mo. Lond. 1697.
The Golden Snuffers. Lond. 1697.

Burgess, Henry, LL.D.
The Reformed Church of England. 8vo. Lond. 1869.

Burgess, John, D.D. [1563–1635.]
An Answer rejoyned to that much applauded Pamphlet of a nameless Author, bearing this Title, viz: A Reply to Dr. Morton's Generall Defence of Three Nocent Ceremonies. 4to. Lond. 1631.
The Lawfulnes of Kneeling in the Act of receiving the Lord's Supper. 4to. Lond. 1631.

Burgess, W.
Wesleyan Hymnology. 2nd Ed. 16mo. Lond. 1846.

Burgh, William, LL.D. [1741–1808.]
Confutation of the Arguments against the One Godhead of the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost produced by the Rev. Theophilus Lindsay. York. 1775.
Do. York. 1779.
An Inquiry into the Belief of the Christians of the First Three Centuries respecting the One Godhead, &c. 8vo. York. 1778.

Burls, Robert.
Essex Congregational Union. With Biographical Notices. Maldon. 1848.

Burn, William.
Reasons for Secession from the Church of England. Lond. 1830.

Burnet, Gilbert, D.D. [1643–1715], Bp. of Sarum.
Vindication of the Authority of the Consitution and Laws of the Church of Scotland. 12mo. Glasgow. 1673.
A Vindication of the Ordinations of the Church of England. Lond. 1677.
Miscellaneous Tracts. With a MS. letter of Lord Hollis. Lond. 1678–1688.
Sermons before the House of Commons. 4to. Lond. 1681.
The History of the Rights of Princes in the disposing of Ecclesiastical Benefices. Lond. 1682.

BURNET, GILBERT, D.D.—*continued.*

Sermons preached at the Roll's Chapel. 4to. Lond. 1684.
A Collection of Tracts and Discourses. Lond. 1687, &c.
Sermons before the House of Commons. 4to. Lond. 1689.
Eighteen Papers relating to affairs of Church and State during the reign of James II. 4to. Lond. 1689.
The Life of William Bedell, D.D. Lond. 1692.
Four Discourses. 8vo. Lond. 1694.
A Third Collection of Tracts, &c., from 1690 to 1703. 4to. Lond. 1703.
Speech on the Bill against Occasional Conformity. Lond. 1704.
Tracts relating to. 8vo. Lond. 1714–1724.
An Examination of several Points relating to Church Authority. Lond. 1718.
An Abridgment of the History of the Reformation. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
A Vindication of the Constitution, &c., of the Church of Scotland. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1724.
History of His Own Time. fol. Lond. Vol. i. 1724. Vol. ii. 1734.
Do. With Notes, &c. 6 vols. Oxford. 1833.
A Defence of Natural and Revealed Religion. Vols. i. and iii. Lond. 1737.
An Exposition of the 39 Articles of the Church of England. Lond. 1737.

Burnet, John. [1789–1862.]

The Separate Province of Divine and Human Governments. 8vo. Lond. 1835.
An Essay on the Deity of Christ. Lond. 1835.

Burnham, Richard. [1749?–1810.]

Hymns designed for the Use of the Congregation of Grafton Street Chapel, Soho. 16mo. Lond. 1803.

Burns, Robert, D.D. [1789–1869.]

Plurality of Offices in the Church of Scotland examined. Glasgow. 1824.

Burns, William.

The Primitive Doctrine concerning the Person and Character of Jesus Christ. Glasgow. 1822.

Burroughes, Jeremiah. [1599–1646.]

Moses: His Choice, with his Eye fixed upon Heaven. 4to. Lond. 1641.
Moses: His Self-Denyall. 8vo. Lond. 1641.
The Glorious Name of God, the Lord of Hosts. 4to. Lond. 1643.
An Exposition of the Prophecy of Hosea. fol. Lond. 1643.
An Exposition of the Prophesie of Hosea. Chaps. i.–iii. 4to. Lond. 1643.
Do. Chaps. i. to iii. 4to. Lond. 1652.
Do. Chaps. iv. to vii. 4to. Lond. 1650.
Do. Chaps. xi. to xiii. 4to. Lond. 1651.

BURROUGHES, JEREMIAH—*continued.*

Irenicum, to the Lovers of Truth and Peace. 4to. Lond. 1646.

The Rare Jewel of Christian Contentment. 4to. Lond. 1648.

Do. 4to. Lond. 1685.

The Excellency of a Gracious Spirit. 8vo. Lond. 1649.

Gospel Worship; or, The Right Manner of sanctifying the Name of God in General. 4to. Lond. 1653.

A Treatise of the Evil of Evils; or, The Exceeding Sinfulness of Sin. 4to. Lond. 1654.

The Saint's Treasury. 4to. Lond. 1654.

Gospel Conversation. 4to. Lond. 1656.

Two Treatises. The First of Earthly Mindedness. The Second of conversing in Heaven and walking with God. 4to. Lond. 1656.

Gospel Revelation. In 3 parts. 4to. Lond. 1660.

The Excellency of Holy Courage in Evil Times. 4to. Lond. 1661.

The Difference between the Spots of the Godly and of the Wicked. 12mo. Lond. 1668.

Gospel Remission; or, A Treatise showing that True Blessedness consists in Pardon of Sin. 4to. Lond. 1674.

Gospel Fear. 8vo. Lond. 1674.

Four Useful Discourses. 4to. Lond. 1675.

Jerusalem's Glory breaking forth into the World. 12mo. Lond. 1684.

The Saint's Happiness, together with the several Steps leading thereunto. Delivered in Divers Lectures on the Beatitudes. 4to. Edin. and Lond. 1867.

Burroughs, Montague.

Constitutional Progress. Lond. 1869.

Burroughs, Thomas.

A Soveraign Remedy for all kinds of Grief. 3rd. Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1675.

Burscough, Robert. [1651–1709.]

A Treatise of Church Government. Lond. 1692.

Burt, Samuel.

A Collection of Psalms and Hymns. 16mo. Lond. 1707.

Burthogge, Richard, M.D. [1638?–1694?]

An Argument for Infants Baptisme. 12mo. Lond. 1684.

Christianity, a Revealed Mystery. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1753.

Burton, Henry. [1578–1648.]

A Censure of Simonie. 4to. Lond. 1624.

A Plea to an Appeal. 4to. Lond. 1626.

Babel no Bethel; That is, The Church of Rome no true Visible Church of Christ. 4to. Lond. 1629.

Truth's Triumph over Trent. 4to. Lond. 1629.

The Christian's Bulwarke against Satan's Battery; or, The Doctrine of Justification. 4to. Lond. 1632.

BURTON, HENRY—*continued.*
Apology of an Appeale. Wants title-page. 1636.
Certaine Arguments against Bowing at the Name Jesus. 4to. Lond. 1641.
A Vindication of Independent Churches. 8vo. Lond. 1644.
Parliament's Power in Lawes for Religion. 4to. Oxf. 1645.
The Baiting of the Pope's Bull.

Burton, William. [d. 1616.]
The Rowsing of the Sluggard. 16mo. Lond. 1634.

BURY, EDWARD. [1616–1700.]
A Help to Holy Walking. 8vo. Lond. 1675.
The Husbandman's Companion. 8vo. Lond. 1677.
Immoderate Sorrow for deceased Friends reproved. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1693.

Bury, Mrs. Elizabeth.
An Account of the Life and Death of. 2nd Ed. 12mo. Bristol. 1721.

Bushnell, Horace, D.D.
Christian Nurture. cr. 8vo. Lond. 1866.

Bushnell, Walter. [1609–1667.]
A Narrative of Proceedings of Commissioners for ejecting scandalous Ministers in the case of Walter Bushnell, of Box, Wilts. 8vo. Lond. 1660.

Butcher, Edmund. [1757–1822.]
Our Lord's Sermon on the Mount. Lond. 1825.

Butler, Charles. [1750–1832.]
Historical Memoirs respecting the English, Irish, and Scottish Catholics. 4 vols. Lond. 1819–21.
Do. 3rd Ed. 4 vols. Lond. 1822.

Butler, Samuel. [1612–1680.
A Vindication of the Royal Martyr King Charles the First. 8vo. Lond. 1713.

Butterworth, Lawrence.
The Super-Excellency of the Christian Religion displayed. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1781.

Buyers, William.
Letters on India. 8vo. Lond. 1840.
Christianity in the East. 12mo. Lond. 1842.

Buzacott, Aaron. [1800–1864.]
Mission Life in the Islands of the Pacific. Edited by A. Buzacott, Jun. 8vo. Lond. 1866.

Byfield, Nicholas. [1579-1622.]
The Paterne of Wholesome Words; or, A Collection of such Truths as are of Necessity to be believed unto Salvation, separated out of the Body of all Theologie. 12mo. Lond. 1618.

BYFIELD, NICHOLAS—*continued.*

The Beginning of the Doctrine of Christ; or, A Catalogue of Sinnes. 12mo. 1624.

The Rule of Faith; or, An Exposition of the Apostles' Creed, so handled that it affordeth both Milk for Babes, and Strong Meat for such as are at Full Age. 4to. Lond. 1626.

The Marrow of the Oracles of God. 10th Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1636.

Do. 11th Ed. Lond. 1640.
Do. 12th Ed. Lond. 1647.
Do. 13th Ed. Lond. 1660.

A Commentary upon 1st Ep. of Peter, Chaps i. to iii. fol. Lond. 1637.

The Rules of a Holy Life. 12mo. Lond. 1640.

The Mystery of Reconciliation. Holding forth the Lost Estate of Man and his Restoration by Jesus Christ. 12mo. Lond. 1659.

An Exposition upon the Epistle to the Colossians: being the Substance of near Seven Years' Week-day Sermons. Nichol Series. 4to. Lond. 1869.

BYFIELD, RICHARD. [1598?–1664.]

The Light of Faith, &c. 12mo. Lond. 1630.

BYRDALL, THOMAS.

The Profit of Godliness, set forth in Five Sermons on 1 Timothy iv. 8. 12mo. Lond. 1666.

C. [R.] A Copie of a Letter to the Earl of Leycester. 4to. Lond. 1586.

C. [T.] A Glasse for the Times. 4to. Lond. 1648.

Calamy, Benjamin, D.D. [1642–1686.]

A Discourse about a Scrupulous Conscience. Lond. 1712.

CALAMY, EDMUND, B.D. [1600–1666.]

Jus Divinum Ministerii Evangelici; or, The Divine Right of the Gospel Ministry. In 2 parts. 4to. Lond. 1654.

The Godly Man's Ark, or City of Refuge. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1657.
Do. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1658.

The Art of Divine Meditation. Lond. 1680.

Calamy, Edmund, D.D. [1671–1732.]

A Practical Discourse concerning Vows. 8vo. Lond. 1692.

A Discourse concerning Cathedral Worship. 4to. Lond. 1699.

Sermon before Society for the Reformation of Manners. 8vo. Lond. 1699.

An Abridgement of Baxter's History of his Life and Times. 8vo. Lond. 1702.

Do. With Account of Ejected Ministers. 2nd Ed. 2 vols. Lond. 1713.

CALAMY, EDMUND, D.D.—*continued.*

A Defence of Moderate Non-Conformity. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1703.
Do. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1703–5.
Divine Mercy Exalted. Lond. 1703.
The Inspiration of the Old and New Testament. 4to. Lond. 1710.
Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1713.
God's concern for His Glory in the British Isles. 8vo. Lond. 1715.
Letter to Archdeacon Echard. Lond. 1718.
[Replies thereto]. 8vo. Lond. 1718 and 1719.
The Church and the Dissenters compared as to Persecution. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
Thirteen Sermons on the Doctrine of the Trinity. 8vo. Lond. 1722.
Memoirs of the Life of the Rev. John Howe. Lond. 1724.
Animadversions on some Passages in Mr. Edmund Calamy's Continuation of the Account of Ejected Ministers to the passing of the Bill against Occasional Conformity in 1711. 8vo. Lond. 1727.
Nonconformists' Memorial. Ed. by Samuel Palmer. 3 vols. Lond. 1802.
An Historical Account of my own Life. (1671–1703.) 2 vols. Lond. 1829.

Calderwood, David. [1575–1650.]

The True History of the Church of Scotland from the beginning of the Reformation to the End of the reign of James VI. fol. 1680.
Altare Damascenum seu Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Politia. 4to. 1708.

Calef, Robert.

Wonders of the Invisible World. 4to. Lond. 1700.

CALEY, ABRAHAM.

A Glimpse of Eternity. 3rd. Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1683.

Calfhill, James, D.D. [1530?–1570.]

An Answer to John Martiall's Treatise on the Cross. (Parker Society.) 8vo. Camb. 1846.

Calf's-Head-Club.

The Secret History of the Calf's-Head-Club. Shewing the Rise and Progress of that Infamous Society since the Grand Rebellion. Sixth Ed. Lond. 1706.
Do. Eighth Ed. Lond. 1713.

Callender, John. [1706?–1748.]

Historical Discourse on the Civil and Religious Affairs of the Colony of Rhode Island. 8vo. Boston. 1843.

CALVERT, JAMES. [d. 1698.]

Naphtali; Seu Colluctationes Theologicæ cum tribus ingentibus dubiis. 4to. Lond. 1672.

CALVERT, THOMAS. [1606–1679.]

The Blessed Jew of Morocco; or, A Blackmoor made White. 8vo. York. 1648.

Mel Cœli, Medulla Evangelii; or, Isaiah's Prophecie of Christ's Passion for Man's Redemption. 4to. Lond. 1658.

Calvin, John. [1509–1564.]

Epistolæ et Responsa. fol. Lond. 1575.

Institutio Christianæ Religionis. 4to. Geneva. 1618.

In Viginti Prima Ezechielis Prophetæ Capita Prælectiones. 4to. Geneva. 1665.

Institutes of John Calvin. Wants title-page.

Memoirs of the Life and Writings of. By John Mackenzie. 8vo. Lond. 1809.

Calvinistic Methodists.

The History and Confession of Faith of the Calvinistic Methodists in Wales. 8vo. Lond. 1827.

Calvinus Minor.

Free Thoughts on the Toleration of Popery. Edin. 1781.

Camden Society's Publications.

Alliterative Poem on the Deposition of King Richard II. Ricardi Maydiston de Concordia inter Ric. II. et Civitatem London. Edited by Thomas Wright, M.A. 4to. Lond. 1838.

Kynge Johan. A Play in Two Parts. By John Bale. Edited by J. Payne Collier. 4to. Lond. 1838.

Historie of the Arrivall of Edward IV. in England and the Finall Recouerye of his Kingdomes from Henry VI., A.D. MCCCCLXXI. Edited by John Bruce, Esq. 4to. Lond. 1838.

The Political Songs of England from the Reign of John to that of Edward II. Edited by T. Wright, M.A. 4to. Lond. 1839.

A Chronicle of the First Thirteen Years of the Reign of King Edward IV. By John Warkworth, D.D. Edited by James Orchard Halliwell. 4to. Lond. 1839.

Plumpton Correspondence. A Series of Letters, chiefly Domestick, written in the Reigns of Edward IV., Richard III., Henry VII., and Henry VIII. Edited by T. Stapleton. 4to. Lond. 1839.

Anecdotes and Traditions illustrative of Early English History and Literature, derived from MS. sources. Edited by William J. Thomas. 4to. Lond. 1839.

Kemp's Nine Daies' Wonder; performed in a Daunce from London to Norwich. With an Introduction and Notes by Alexander Dyce. 4to. Lond. 1840.

The Chronicle of William de Rishanger of the Barons' Wars; the Miracles of Simon de Montfort. Edited by James Orchard Halliwell. 4to. Lond. 1840.

CAMDEN SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS—*continued.*

Speculi Britanniæ Pars; or, An Historical and Chorographical Description of the County of Essex. By John Norden, 1594. Edited by Sir Henry Ellis. 4to. Lond. 1840.

Annals of the First Four Years of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, by Sir John Hayward, Knt., D.C.L. Edited by John Bruce. 4to. Lond. 1840.

Ecclesiastical Documents: viz., I. A Brief History of the Bishoprick of Somerset, from its Foundation to the Year 1174. II. Charters from the Library of Dr. Cox Macro. Edited by Joseph Hunter. 4to. Lond. 1840.

The Egerton Papers. A Collection of Public and Private Documents, chiefly illustrative of the times of Elizabeth and James I. From the original MS. the Property of the Right Hon. Lord Francis Egerton, M.P., &c. Edited by J. Payne Collier. 4to. Lond. 1840.

Chronica Jocelini de Brakelonda, de rebus gestis Samsonis Abbatis Monasterii Sancti Edmundi. Nunc primum typis mandata curante Johanne Gage Rokewode. 4to. Lond. 1840.

The Second Book of the Travels of Nicander Nucius of Corcyra. Edited by J. A. Cramer, D.D. 4to. Lond. 1841.

Narratives illustrative of the Contests in Ireland in 1641 and 1690. Edited by Thomas Crofter Croker. 4to. Lond. 1841.

The Latin Poems commonly attributed to Walter Mapes. Collected and Edited by Thomas Wright, M.A. 4to. Lond. 1841.

Three Early English Romances. With an Introduction and Glossary. Edited by John Robson. 4to. Lond. 1842.

An Apology for Lollard Doctrines, attributed to Wicliffe. Now first printed from a Manuscript in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin. With an Introduction and Notes, by James Henthom Todd, D.D. 4to. Lond. 1842.

Rutland Papers. Original Documents illustrative of the Courts and Times of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. Selected from the Private Archives of His Grace the Duke of Rutland. By William Jerdan. 4to. Lond. 1842.

The Private Diary of John Dee, and the Catalogue of his Library of Manuscripts. Edited by James Orchard Halliwell. 4to. Lond. 1842.

Promptorium Parvulorum sive Clericorum. Tom. I. Edited by Albert Way. 4to. Lond. 1843.

Original Letters of Eminent Literary Men of the Sixteenth, Seventeenth, and Eighteenth Centuries. With Notes and Illustrations by Sir H. Ellis. 4to. Lond. 1843.

The Diary of Dr. Thomas Cartwright, Bishop of Chester. 4to. Lond. 1843.

CAMDEN SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS—*continued.*

A Contemporary Narrative of the Proceedings against Dame Alice Kyteler, prosecuted for Sorcery in 1324. By Richard de Ledrede, Bishop of Ossory. Edited by T. Wright, M.A. 4to. Lond. 1843.

Three Chapters of Letters relating to the Suppression of Monasteries. Edited by T. Wright. 4to. Lond. 1843.

Correspondence of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leycester, during his Government of the Low Countries, in the Years 1585 and 1586. Edited by J. Bruce. 4to. Lond. 1844.

Chroniques de London Dupuis l'an 44 Hen. III. Jusqu'a l'an 17 Edw. III. Edited by Geo. Jam. Aungier. 4to. Lond. 1844.

The Thornton Romances. The Early English Metrical Romances of Perceval, Isumbras, Eglamour, and Degravant. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. 4to. Lond. 1844.

Three Books of Polydore Vergil's English History, comprising the Reigns of Henry VI., Edw. IV., and Richard III. Edited by Sir Henry Ellis, K.H. 4to. Lond. 1844.

Verney Papers: Notes of Proceedings in the Long Parliament. Temp. Charles I. Taken from Original Pencil Memoranda taken in the House by Sir Ralph Verney. Edited by John Bruce. 4to. Lond. 1845.

Letters from James, Earl of Perth, Lord Chancellor of Scotland, &c., to his Sister, the Countess of Erroll, and other Members of his Family. Edited by W. Jerdan. 4to. Lond. 1845.

The Autobiography of Sir John Bramston, K.B., of Skreens, in the Hundred of Chelmsford. 4to. Lond. 1845.

Polydore Vergil's English History. Vol. I. Containing the First Eight Books, comprising the Period prior to the Norman Conquest. Edited by Sir H. Ellis. 4to. Lond. 1846.

The Chronicle of Calais in the Reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. to the Year 1540. Edited by John Gough Nichols. 4to. Lond. 1846.

De Antiquis Legibus Liber. Chronica Maiorum et Vicecomitum Londiniarum et quædam, que contingebant temporibus illis ab anno MCLXXVIII° ad annum MCCLXXIV°. 4to. Lond. 1846.

A Commentary of the Services and Charges of William, Lord Grey of Wilton, K.G. Edited by Sir Philip de Malpas Grey Egerton, Bart., &c. 4to. Lond. 1847.

A Relation, or, rather, a True Account of the Island of England. With Sundry Particulars of the Customs of these People and of the Royal Revenues under King Henry VII., about the Year 1500. Translated from the Italian. With Notes. By Charlotte Augusta Sneyd. 4to. Lond. 1847.

CAMDEN SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS—*continued.*

Documents relating to the Foundation and Antiquities of the Collegiate Church of Middleham, in the County of York. With an Historical Introduction, &c., by the Rev. William Atthill. 4to. Lond. 1847.

Diary of Walter Yonge . . . from 1604 to 1628. Edited by George Roberts. 4to. Lond. 1848.

The Diary of Henry Machyn, from 1550 to 1563. Edited by J. G. Nichols. 4to. Lond. 1848.

Certaine Considerations upon the Government of England. By Sir Roger Twysden, Kt. and Bart. Edited by John Mitchell Kemble, M.A. 4to. Lond. 1849.

Chronicon Petroburgense. 4to. Lond. 1849.

The Visitation of the County of Huntingdon under the Authority of William Camden, Clarenceaux King of Arms, by his Deputy, Nicholas Charles, Lancaster Herald, A.D. MDCXIII. Edited by Sir Henry Ellis, K.H. 4to. Lond. 1849.

Letters of Queen Elizabeth to King James VI. of Scotland. Edited by John Bruce. 4to. Lond. 1849.

The Obituary of Richard Smyth, Secondary of the Poultry Compter, London: being a Catalogue of all such Persons as he knew in their Life. Extending from A.D. 1627 to A.D. 1674. Edited by Sir Henry Ellis. 4to. Lond. 1849.

Gualteri Mapes de Nugis Curialium distinctiones quinque. Edited by Thomas Wright, M.A. 4to. Lond. 1850.

The Chronicle of Queen Jane and of Two Years of Queen Mary; and especially of the Rebellion of Sir Thomas Wyat. Written by a Resident in the Tower of London. Edited by John Gough Nichols. 4to. Lond. 1850.

Wills and Inventories from the Registers of the Commissary of Bury St. Edmund's, and the Archdeacon of Sudbury. Edited by Samuel Timms. 4to. Lond. 1850.

The Pylgrymage of Sir Richard Guylforde to the Holy Land, A.D. 1506. Edited by Sir Henry Ellis. 4to. Lond. 1851.

Moneys received and paid for Secret Services of Charles II. and James II. from 30th March, 1679, to 25th December, 1688. Edited by John Yonge Akerman. 4to. Lond. 1851.

Chronicle of the Grey Friars of London. Edited by John Gough Nichols. 4to. Lond. 1852.

Letters and Papers of the Verney Family down to the End of the Year 1639. Edited by John Bruce. 4to. Lond. 1853.

Promptorium Parvulorum sive Clericorum: Lexicon Anglo-Latinum Princeps, Auctore Fratre Galfrido Grammatico Dicto, &c., A.D. circa MCCCCXL. Edited by Albert Way. 4to. Lond. 1853.

CAMDEN SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS—*continued.*

Letters and Papers of the Verney Family down to the End of the Year 1639. Edited by John Bruce. 4to. Lond. 1853.

The Ancren Riwle: a Treatise of the Rules and Duties of Monastic Life. Edited and translated from a Semi-Saxon MS. of the 13th Century, by James Morton, B.D. 4to. Lond. 1853.

The Camden Miscellany. Vol. II. Containing Account of the Expenses of John Brabant, and Henry and Thomas of Lancaster, 1292–3. Household Account of the Princess Elizabeth, 1551–2. The Request and Suit of a True-hearted Englishman, written by William Cholmeley, 1553. Discovery of the Jesuit College at Clerkenwell in March, 1627–8. Trelawny Papers. Autobiography of William Taswell, D.D. 4to. Lond. 1853.

Letters of the Lady Brilliana Harley, wife of Sir Robert Harley, of Brampton Bryan, Knight of the Bath. With Introduction and Notes, by T. Taylor Lewis, A.M. 4to. Lond. 1854.

Grants, &c., from the Crown during the Reign of King Edward the Fifth. From the Original Docket Book. MS. Harl. 433. And Two Speeches for opening Parliament, by John Russel, Bishop of Lincoln, Lord Chancellor. 4to. Lond. 1854.

The Camden Miscellany. Vol. III. Containing Papers relating to Proceedings in the County of Kent, 1642 and 1646. Historical Poems of 16th Century. From the Norfolk MSS. in the Bodleian Library. A Relation of Abuses committed against the Commonwealth, 1629. Inventory of the Wardrobe, Plate, &c., of Henry Fitzroy, Duke of Richmond and Somerset; and an Inventory of the Wardrobe, &c., of Katherine of Arragon, at Baynard's Castle. 4to. Lond. 1855.

A Roll of the Household Expenses of Richard de Swinfield, Bishop of Hereford, during part of the Years 1289–90. Abstract, Illustrations, Glossary, and Index. Edited by John Webb, M.A. 4to. Lond. 1855.

Diary of John Rous, Incumbent of Santon Downham, Suffolk, from 1625 to 1642. Edited by Mary Anne Everett Green. 4to. Lond. 1856.

Charles I. in 1646. Letters of King Charles I. to Queen Henrietta Maria. Edited by John Bruce. 4to. Lond. 1856.

An English Chronicle of the Reigns of Richard II., Henry IV., Henry V., and Henry VI. Written before the year 1471. With an Appendix, &c. 4to. Lond. 1856.

Journal of the Very Rev. Rowland Davies, LL.D., Dean of Ross (and afterwards Dean of Cork). From March 8th, 1688–9, to Sept. 29th, 1690. 4to. Lond. 1857.

CAMDEN SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS—*continued.*

The Knights Hospitallers in England. Being the Report of Prior Philip de Thame to the Grand Master, Elyan de Villanova, for A.D. 1388. 4to. Lond. 1857.

Trevelyan Papers, prior to A.D. 1558. 4to. Lond. 1857.

The Domesday of Saint Paul's of the Year MCCXXII.; or, Registrum de Visitatione Manoriorum per Robertum Decanum, &c. With Introduction, Notes, &c., by William Hale Hale, M.A. 4to. Lond. 1858.

Savile Correspondence. Letters to and from Henry Savile, Esq., Envoy at Paris and Vice-Chamberlain to Charles II. and James II., including Letters from his Brother, George, Marquess of Halifax. Edited by William Durrant Cooper. 4to. Lond. 1858.

Liber Famelicus. By Sir James Whitelocke, a Judge of the Court of King's Bench in the Reigns of James I. and Charles I. Edited by John Bruce. 4to. Lond. 1858.

The Romance of Blonde of Oxford, and Jehan of Dammartin, by Philippe de Reimes; a Trouvère of the Thirteenth Century. Edited by M. C. Roux de Lincy. 4to. Lond. 1858.

The Camden Miscellany. Vol. IV. Containing a London Chronicle during the reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. The Expenses of the Judges of Assize riding the Western and Oxford Circuits, 1596–1601. The Incredulity of St. Thomas. The Scriveners' Play at York. The Childe of Bristow: a Poem, by John Lydgate. Sir Edward Lake's Interview with Charles I. Letters of Pope to Atterbury when in the Tower of London. Supplementary Note to the Discovery of the Jesuits' College at Clerkenwell in March, 1627–8. 4to. Lond. 1859.

Original Papers illustrative of the Life and Writings of John Milton, &c., &c. 4to. Lond. 1859.

Narratives of the Days of the Reformation, chiefly from Manuscripts of John Foxe, the Martyrologist, with Two Contemporary Biographies of Archbishop Cranmer. 4to. Lond. 1859.

Diary of the Marches of the Royal Army during the Great Civil War, kept by Richard Symonds. Edited by Charles Edward Long, M.A. 4to. Lond. 1859.

Letters from George, Lord Carew, to Sir Thomas Roe, Ambassador to the Court of the Great Mogul, 1615–17. Edited by John Maclean. 4to. Lond. 1860.

Letter written by John Chamberlain during the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. 4to. Lond. 1861.

CAMDEN SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS—*continued.*

Correspondence of King James VI. of Scotland with Sir Robert Cecil and others in England, during the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. With an Appendix. Edited by John Bruce. 4to. Lond. 1861.

A Descriptive Catalogue of the Works of the Camden Society. By John Gough Nichols. 4to. Lond. 1862.

Parliamentary Debates in 1610. Edited from the Notes of a Member of the House of Commons, by Samuel Rawson Gardiner. 4to. Lond. 1862.

Lists of Foreign Protestants and Aliens resident in England, 1618–1688. 4to. Lond. 1862.

Proceedings in the County of Kent in Connection with the Parliaments called in 1640, and especially with the Committee of Religion appointed in that Year. 4to. Lond. 1862.

The Life of Marmaduke Rawdon, of York; or, Marmaduke Rawdon, the Second of that Name. 4to. Lond. 1863.

Letters of Queen Margaret of Anjou and Bishop Beckington and others, written in the Reign of Henry VI. 4to. Lond. 1863.

Wills from Doctors' Commons. A Selection from the Wills of Eminent Persons proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1495–1695. 4to. Lond. 1863.

Trevelyan Papers. Part II., A.D. 1446–1643. 4to. Lond. 1863.

The Camden Miscellany. Vol. I., containing Register and Chronicle of the Abbey of Aberconway; Chronicle of the Rebellion in Lincolnshire in 1470; Bull of Pope Innocent VIII. on the Marriage of Henry VII. with Elizabeth of York; Journal of the Siege of Rouen in 1591; Letter of George Fleetwood describing the Battle of Lutzen and the Death of Gustavus Adolphus; Diary of Dr. Edward Lake, Chaplain and Tutor to the Princess Mary and Anne, 1677–1678. 4to. Lond. 1864.

The Camden Miscellany. Vol. V. 4to. Lond. 1864.

Letters from Sir Robert Cecil to Sir George Carew. 4to. Lond. 1864.

Registrum sive Liber Irrotularius et Consuetudinarius Prioratus Beatæ Mariæ Wigorniensis. 4to. Lond. 1865.

Letters and other Documents illustrating the Relations between England and Germany at the Commencement of the Thirty Years' War. 4to. Lond. 1865.

Promptorium Parvulorum. Tom. III. 4to. Lond. 1865.

Accounts and Papers relating to Mary Queen of Scots. 4to. Lond. 1867.

Manipulus Vocabulorum: a Dictionary of English and Latin Words arranged in the Alphabetical Order of the last Syllables. By Peter Levins. First printed A.D. 1570. 4to. Lond. 1867.

CAMDEN SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS—*continued.*

Pope Alexander VII. and the College of Cardinals. By John Bargrave, D.D., Canon of Canterbury, 1662–1680. With a Catalogue of Dr. Bargrave's Museum. Edited by James Craigie Robertson, M.A. 4to. Lond. 1867.

History from Marble. Compiled in the Reign of Charles II. by Thomas Dingley. Printed in Photo-lithography by Vincent Brooks from the original. 4to. Lond. 1867.

History from Marble. Vol. II. 4to. Lond. 1868.

Letters and other Documents illustrating the Relation between England and Germany at the Commencement of the Thirty Years' War. Second Series. 4to. Lond. 1868.

Journal of a Voyage into the Mediterranean by Sir Kenelm Digby, A.D. 1628. Edited by John Bruce. 4to. Lond. 1868.

Diary of John Manningham, of the Middle Temple, and of Bradbourne, Kent, Barrister-at-Law. 4to. Lond. 1868.

El Hecho de los Tratados del Matrimonio pretendido por el Principe de Gales. Narrative of the Spanish Marriage Treaty. Edited and translated by Samuel Rawson Gardiner. 4to. Lond. 1869.

Notes of the Treaty carried on at Ripon between King Charles I. and the Covenanters of Scotland, A.D. 1640. Taken by Sir John Borough, Garter King at Arms. Edited by John Bruce. 4to. Lond. 1869.

Notes of the Debates in the House of Lords. Officially taken by Henry Elsing, Clerk of the Parliament, 1621. Edited by S. R. Gardiner. 4to. Lond. 1870.

Letters and Papers to John Shillingford, Mayor of Exeter, 1447–50. Edited by Stuart A. Moore. 4to. Lond. 1871.

The Fortescue Papers. Consisting chiefly of Letters relating to State Affairs. Collected by John Packer, Secretary to George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham. Edited by S. R. Gardiner. 4to. Lond. 1871.

Camden Miscellany. Vol. VI. 4to. Lond. 1871.

Trevelyan Papers. Part III. With Introduction to Parts I., II., and III. 4to. Lond. 1872.

The Old Cheque Book, or Book of Remembrance of the Chapel Royal, from 1561 to 1744. Edited by Edward F. Rimbault, LL.D. 4to. Lond. 1872.

A True Relation of the Life and Death of the Right Reverend Father in God, William Bedell, Lord Bishop of Kilmour in Ireland. Edited by Thomas Wharton Jones, F.R.S. 4to. Lond. 1872.

The Maire of Bristowe is Kalendar. By Robert Ricart, Town Clerk of Bristol, 18 Edward IV. Edited by Lucy Toulmin Smith. 4to. Lond. 1872.

CAMDEN SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS—*continued.*

Debates in the House of Commons in 1625. 4to. Lond. 1873.

Military Memoir of Colonel John Birch, sometime Governor of Hereford in the Civil War between Charles I. and the Parliament. Written by Roe, his Secretary. 4to. Lond. 1873.

Account of the Executors of Richard, Bishop of London, 1303, and of the Executors of Thomas, Bishop of Exeter, 1310. 4to. Lond. 1874.

Letters addressed from London to Sir Joseph Williamson while Plenipotentiary at the Congress of Cologne in the Years 1673–74. Edited by W. D. Christie, C.B. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1874.

Camden, William. [1551–1623.]

Annales Rerum Anglicarum et Hibernicarum Regnante Elizabetha. 8vo. Lugdunum Batavorum. 1625.

Cameron, John. [1579?–1625.]

An Examination of those Plausible Appearances which seem most to commend the Romish Church. 4to. Oxford. 1626.

Myrothecium Evangelicum. Hoc est, Novi Testamenti loca quamplurima ab eo post aliorum labores, aptè et commodè vel illustrata vel explicata vel vindicata. 4to. Salmurii. 1677.

Camfield, Benjamin.

An Examination of the Independents' Catechism, &c. In two parts. Lond. 1669.

Campbell, Alexander.

Select Remains of. 8vo. Glasgow. 1845.

Campbell, Archibald, D.D. [1691–1756.]

The Necessity of Revelation. 8vo. Lond. 1739.

Campbell, Archibald, Junr.

A Letter to Dr. Saml. Chandler. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1762.

Campbell, John [1766–1840] *v.* Philip.

Travels in South Africa. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1822.

Campbell, John, D.D. [1794–1867.] *v.* Ferguson.

Theology for Youth. A Catechism. 3rd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1836.

Jethro: A System of Lay Agency. 8vo. Lond. 1839.

Maritime Discovery and Christian Missions. 8vo. Lond. 1840.

Church Fellowship for Young People, and an Essay on the Christian Rule of Marriage. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1847.

Popery and Puseyism illustrated. 8vo. Lond. 1851.

A Review of the History, Character, and Eloquence of the Rev. John Angell James. 8vo. Lond. 1860

Popery, Ancient and Modern. 8vo. Lond. 1865.

Essays on Baptismal Regeneration. Lond. 1865.

Campbell, Peter Colin, D.D.

The Theory of Ruling Eldership. 8vo. Edin. and Lond. 1866.

Campbell, Robert (of Sterling).
The Triumphs of Grace: and an Address to Seceders. 8vo. Glasgow. 1793.

Cane, John Vincent. [d. 1672.]
Fiat Lux; or, A right understanding of the Broils in England betwixt Papist and Protestant, Presbyterian and Independent. 8vo. n.p. 1662.

Canne, John.
A Necessitie of Separation from the Church of England proved by the Nonconformists' Principles. 4to. Lond. 1634.
Do. Ed. for Hanserd Knollys Society, by Rev. Chas. Stovel. cr. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
A Voice from the Temple to the Higher Powers. 4to. Lond. 1653.
Truth with Time; or, Certain Reasons proving that none of the seven last Plagues are yet poured out. 4to. Lond. 1656.
The Time of the End. 12mo. Lond. 1657.
The Time of Finding, shewing when the Lord will be found and by whom. 12mo. Lond. 1658.

Canons. Canon Law.
Canonici Juris Compendium. 4to. Paris (Galliot). 1521.
An Abstract of Certain Acts of Parliament, her Majestie's Injunctions, Canons, and Constitutions. 4to. 16th Century.
A Collection of Articles, Injunctions, Cannons, Orders, Ordinances, and Constitutions Ecclessiastical. Lond. 1675.
Constitutions and Canons agreed upon in 1603. 4to. Lond. 1678.

Cant, Andrew. [1590?–1663.]
Sermon preached in 1638. 12mo. Edin. 1720.

Capel, Richard. [1586–1656.]
Tentations, their Nature, Danger, and Cure. 12mo. Lond. 1633.
Do. 6th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1659.

Cappe, Newcome. [1733–1800.]
Critical Remarks on Important Passages of Scripture. Vol. i. Cr. 8vo. York. 1802.
Discourses, Chiefly on Devotional Subjects. Cr. 8vo. York. 1805.
Discourses on the Providence of God. 8vo. York. 1811.

Cappel, Ludov., D.D.
The Hinge of Faith and Religion, translated from the French by Philip Marinel, M.A. 16mo. Lond. 1660.

Cardale, Paul. [1705–1775.]
The Gospel Sanctuary; or, God's Name recorded in Places of Public Worship. 8vo. Lond. 1740.

Cardwell, Edward, D.D. [1787–1861.]
The Two Books of Common Prayer set forth by Parliament in the reign of Edward VI. Oxford. 1841.
Synodalia. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford. 1842.

CARDWELL, EDWARD, D.D.—*continued.*

Documentary Annals of the Church of England. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford. 1844.

History of Conferences on Revision of the Book of Common Prayer. 3rd Ed. 8vo. Oxford. 1849.

Carew, Lord George. [1555–1629.]

Letters from. 1615–17. Camden Society. 1860.

Carleton, George, D.D. [1559–1628.]

Jurisdiction, Regall, Episcopal, Papall. 4to. Lond. 1610.

Tithes Examined and proved to be due to the Clergie. 2nd. Ed. 4to. Lond. 1611.

Thankfull Remembrance of God's Mercy. 4to. Lond. 1624.

An Examination of those Things wherein the Author of the Late Appeale holdeth the Doctrine of the Pelagians and Arminians to be the Doctrine of the Church of England. 4to. Lond. 1626.

Do. 2nd Ed. 8vo. London. 1626.

Carlisle, James.

Letters on the Divine Origin and Authority of the Holy Scriptures. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1833.

Carlyle, Alexander, D.D. [1722–1805.]

Autobiography of. Cr. 8vo. Edin. 1860.

Carlyle, Gavin.

Proceedings of the Geneva Conference. Lond. and Edin. 1862.

Carlyle, Thomas. [1795–1881.]

Cromwell's Letters and Speeches. 3 vols. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1846.

Carmichael, Alexander.

Believer's Mortification of Sin by the Spirit. 12mo Lond. 1677.

Carne, John. [1789–1844.]

Lives of Eminent Missionaries. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1832.

Carpenter, B.

Lectures on Creation and Revelation. 2 vols. 12mo. Stourbridge. 1793.

Carpenter, Daniel.

Dialogues on the Doctrines of the Established Church. Lond. 1820.

Carpenter, Henry.

The Deputy Divinity; or, Inferiour Deity and Subordinate God in the World. 24mo. Lond. 1657.

Carpenter, Lant, LL.D. [1780–1840.]

The Scriptural Grounds of Unitarianism. 8vo. Lond. 1811.

An Examination of Dr. Magee's Charges against Unitarians. 8vo. Bristol. 1820.

Notes on Dr. Arnold's Principles of Church Reform. 8vo. Lond. 1833.

Carpenter, Nathanael. [1589–1628?]
Achitophel; or, A Wicked Politician. 32mo. Lond. 1638.

Carpenter, Richard. [d. 1670?]
The Anabaptist. 12mo. Lond. (?) 1653.

Carpenter, William. [1797–1874.]
The Life and Times of John Milton. 12mo. Lond. 1836.

Carson, Alexander. [1776–1844.]
Reply to Brown's Vindication of Presbyterianism. Edin. 1807.
An Answer to Mr. Ewing. Edin. 1809.
The Life of. Lond. 1851.

Carstares, William. [1649–1715.]
State Papers and Letters addressed to. With his Life. 4to. Edin. 1774.

Carte, Thomas (of Bath). [1686–1754.]
The Irish Massacre; in reply to Baxter, Calamy, and Chandler. Lond. 1714.

Carter, John (of Bramford). [1554–1635.]
Exposition of Christ's Sermon on the Mount. 4to. Lond. 1627.

Carter, John.
The Tombstone; A Monument of Mr. John Carter, of Bramford. Lond. 1653.
A Rare Sight: a Sermon on Revelation v. 5. Lond. 1653.

Cartwright, Christopher (of York). [1602–1658.]
Electa Thargumico-Talmudica; Sive Annotationes in Genesin. 8vo. Lond. 1648.
The Doctrine of Faith. 8vo. Lond. 1650.
Certamen Religiosum. 4to. Lond. 1651.
A Practical Commentary on Psalm xv. 4to. Lond. 1658.

Cartwright, James.
Eighteen Practical Discourses. 1829.

Cartwright, Thomas. [1535–1603.] *v.* Brook.
The Second Reply of Thos. Cartwright against Master Dr. Whitgift. 4to. n.p. 1575.
The Rest of the Second Reply of T. C. against Dr. Whitgift. 4to. 1577.
In Librum Salmonis qui inscribitur Ecclesiastes. 4to. Lond. 1604.
The Whole Bodie and Substance of Divinitie. 4to. Lond. 1616.
A Confutation of the Rhemists' Translation of the New Testament. fol. Lond. 1618.
Commentarii in Proverbia Salomonis. 4to. Amsterdam. 1632.
Harmonia Evangelica Commentario Analytico, Metaphrastico, Practico. 4to. Lugd. Batav. 1647.
A Commentary on the Ep. to the Colossians [Nichol Series]. 4to. Edin. and Lond. 1864.

Cartwright, Thomas, D.D. [1634–1689.]
Diary of. Camden Society. 1843.

Carwithen, John Bayly Somers, B.D. [1781–1832.]
The History of the Church of England. 2 vols. Oxford. 1849.

Cary, George, M.D.
A Physician's Phylactic against a Lawyer's Venefic. An Answer to a book abusively entitled, "The Rights of the Christian Church asserted." 8vo. Lond. 1711.

Cary, Henry.
Memorials of the Great Civil War in England from 1646 to 1652. 2 vols. Lond. 1842.

Cary, M.
The Resurrection of the Witnesses, and England's Fall from Rome. An Exposition of Rev. xi. 16mo. Lond. 1648.

Cary, Philip.
A Solemn Call: A Discourse on Baptism. 8vo. Lond. 1690.

CARYL, JOSEPH. [1602–1673.]
Irenicum Evangelicum: an Idea of Church Discipline. 4to. Lond. 1653.
Gospel Separation separated from its Abuses. Lond. 1657.
An English-Greek Lexicon of the New Testament. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1661.
An Exposition of the Book of Job. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1676.

Casaubon, Meric, D.D. [1599–1671.]
A Treatise of Use and Custome. 4to. Lond. 1638.
A True Relation of what passed between Mr. John Dee and some Spirits. fol. Lond. 1659.
A Vindication of the Lord's Prayer. 12mo. Lond. 1660.
A Treatise proving Spirits, Witches, and Supernatural Operations. Lond. 1672.

Case, Charles.
Sermons on Primitive Christianity, &c. Lond. 1774.

CASE, THOMAS. [1598–1682.]
Two Sermons before the House of Commons. 2nd Ed. 4to. Lond. 1642.
The Quarrell of the Covenant. 4to. Lond. 1644.
The Morning Exercise. 24mo. Lond. 1655.
Eliah's Abatement; or, Corruption in the Saints. Lond. 1658.
The Excellent Woman: Funeral Sermon of Elizabeth Scott. Lond. 1659.
Mount Pisgah; or, A prospect of Heaven. 4to. Lond. 1670.
A Treatise of Afflictions. 12mo. Lond. 1671.

Caston, M.
Independency in Bristol. 8vo. Lond. and Bristol. 1860.

Caswell, Henry.
Scotland and the Scottish Church. Oxon. 1853.

Catharinus, Ambrosius.
Quo jure episcoponum residentia debeatur. Sm. 4to. Venetiis. 1547.

Caton, William. [1636–1665.]
An Abridgment of Eusebius' Ecclesiastical History. 2nd Ed. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1698.

Cave, Alfred, D.D.
An Introduction to Theology. 8vo. Edin. 1886.
The Inspiration of the Old Testament. 8vo. Lond. 1888.
The Spiritual World. 8vo. Lond. 1894.

Cave, John.
Christian Tranquility. 4to. Lond. 1685.

Cave, William, D.D. [1637–1713.]
A Dissertation on the Government of the Ancient Church. 8vo. Lond. 1683.

CAWDREY, DANIEL. [1588–1664.]
Works of. 4to. Lond. 1624.
The Inconsistencie of the Independent Way with Scripture and Itself. 4to. Lond. 1651.
The Christian Sabbath vindicated. 4to. Lond. 1645.
Do. 8vo. Lond. 1652.
Diatribe Triplex. 12mo. Lond. 1654.
Church Reformation promoted. 12mo. Lond. 1657.
Independencie, a great Schism. 12mo. Lond. 1657.
A Vindication of the Threefold Diatribe. 12mo. Lond. 1658.
The Case of the Present Ministry whether they may lawfully subscribe as required by Act of Uniformity. Lond. 1663.

Cawton, Thomas. [1605–1659.]
Balaam's Wish: A Sermon. 12mo. Lond. 1670.

Cecil, Richard. [1748–1810.]
Original Thoughts on various passages of Scripture. Lond. 1848.

Cennick, John.
Village Discourses on Important Subjects. Lond. 1819.

Chadwell, William.
A Concordance, &c. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1663.

Chalmers, James
(and Wm. Wyatt Gill). Work and Adventure in New Guinea. 8vo. Lond. 1885.
Pioneering in New Guinea. 8vo. Lond. 1887.

Chalmers, Thomas, D.D. [1780–1847.] *v.* Anderson.
Discourses on Christian Revelation in connection with the Modern Astronomy, 8th Ed. Glasgow. 1817.
The Evidence and Authority of the Christian Revelation. Edin. 1824.
The Use and Abuse of Ecclesiastical Endowments. Glasgow. 1827.
Views connected with Church Extension. Edin. 1836.
Lectures on the Establishment and Extension of National Churches. Lond. 1838.
On Christian Union. Lond. 1845.

CHALMERS, THOMAS, D.D.—*continued.*
Posthumous Works. 9 vols. 8vo. Edin. and Lond. 1849–1854.
Letters of. 8vo. Edin. and Lond. 1853.
Works. 25 vols. 12mo. Glasgow. n.d.

Chaloner, Edward.
Credo Ecclesiam Sanctam Catholicam. 4to. Lond. 1625.
Do. 12mo. Lond. 1638.
Six Sermons. 8vo. Oxon. 1629.
The Originall and Progresse of Heresie. 12mo. Lond. 1638.

Chamberlain, John.
The Constitution, &c., of a New Testament Church. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1820.

Chandler, Benjamin.
A Quo Warranto against the Presbyterians, Independents, and Baptists. 8vo. Lond. 1720.

Chandler, Edward. [1668?–1750.]
A Defence of Christianity. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1728.

Chandler, John.
The Hymns of the Primitive Church. 8vo. Lond. 1837.

Chandler, Richard, D.D. [1738–1810.]
The Life of Wm. Waynfleet, Bishop of Winchester. Lond. 1811.

Chandler, Samuel, D.D., F.R.S. [1693–1766.]
A Vindication of the Christian Religion. Parts I. and II. Lond. 1725.
A Paraphrase and Critical Commentary on the Prophecy of Joel. 4to. Lond. 1725.
Reflections on the Conduct of the Modern Deists. 8vo. Lond. 1727.
A Discourse of the Nature and Use of Miracles. Lond. 1727.
A Vindication of the Antiquity and Authority of Daniel's Prophecies and their Application to Jesus Christ. 8vo. Lond. 1728.
A Vindication of a Passage of the Lord Bp. of London in his 2nd Pastoral Letter agst. the Misrepresentations of Wm. Berriman, D.D. 8vo. Lond. 1734.
A Vindication of the Histy. of the Old Test. in Answer to Thos. Morgan, M.D. 8vo. Lond. 1741.
The Witnesses of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ re-examined, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1744.
Life of David. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1766.
A Paraphrase on the Epistles of the Galatians and Ephesians. 4to. Lond. 1777.
The History of Persecution from the Patriarchal Age to the reign of George II. Also the Rev. Dr. Buchanan's Notices of the Present State of the Inquisition at Goa, and an Appendix by Chas. Almore. Hull. 1813.
The History of Persecution. New Ed. Hull. 1813.
Sermons. 5 vols. 8vo.

Chapman, Charles, LL.D.
Life and Times of Matthew Henry. 8vo. Lond. 1859.

Chapman, John, D.D. [1704–1784.]
Remarks on a Letter by Dr. Waterland in Relation to the Natural Account of Languages. Camb. 1731.

Chapman, William. [1777–1848.] *v.* Holder.

Chardin, Sir John. [1643–1713.]
Observations on Divers Passages of Scripture. 2 vols. Lond. 1776.

Charles I.
A Large Declaration concerning the late Tumults in Scotland. By the King. Fol. London. 1639.
Answer to the Declaration or Remonstrance of the Lords and Commons. 4to. York and Lond. 1642.
An Exact Collection of all the Remonstrances, Declarations, &c., betweene the King's Most Excellent Majesty and his High Court of Parliament, beginning at his Majestie's Return from Scotland, being in Dec., 1641, and continued untill March the 21st, 1643. 4to. Lond. 1643.
ΕΙΚΩΝ ΒΑΣΙΔΙΚΗ. The Pourtraicture of his Sacred Majesty in his Solitudes and Sufferings. First Edition. 1648.
No Man of Blood, but a Martyr. 4to. Lond. 1649.
Regii Sanguinis Clamor ad Cœlum adversus parricidas Anglicanos. 4to. Hagæ-Comitum. 1652.
England's Black Tribunal set forth in the Trial of King Charles I. 12mo. Lond. 1660.
ΕΙΚΩΝ ΒΑΣΙΔΙΚΗ ΔΕΥΤΕΡΑ. The Pourtraicture of his Sacred Majesty King Charles I. 1694.
A Just Defence of the Royal Martyr, King Charles I. 2 parts. Lond. 1699.
Regicides, No Saints nor Martyrs: A Supplement to the just Defence of the Royal Martyr. By same Author. 8vo. Lond. 1700.
ΕΙΚΩΝ ΒΑΣΙΔΙΚΗ. The Pourtraiture of his Sacred Majesty King Charles I. in his Solitudes and Sufferings. To which is added, The Royal Martyr; or, The Life and Death of the said King. Written by Richard Berencheif, D.D. Lond. 1727.
King Charles I. vindicated from the Charge of Plagiarism brought against him by Milton; and Milton himself convicted of Forgery and a gross Imposition on the Public. 8vo. Lond. 1754.

Charles II.
The Art of Restoring; or, The Piety and Probity of General Monk in bringing about the Late Restoration, evidenced from his own Authentic Letters, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1714.
An Account of the Preservation of King Charles II. after the Battle of Worcester. Drawn up by himself. To which are added his Letters to Several persons. Lond. 1766.
A Collection of Kings' Speeches, &c., from the Restoration in the Year 1660 to 1685; and also from the Revolution in the Year 1688 to 1770 and 1780. Fol. Lond.

Charlesworth, Vernon J.
Rowland Hill; his Life, Anecdotes, and Pulpit Sayings. Lond. 1877.

Charleton, Walter, M.D. [1619–1707.]
The Darkness of Atheism dispelled by the Light of Nature. 4to. Lond. 1652.

Charlotte, Princess. [1796–1817.]
Funeral Sermons for: by Clayton, Collyer, Fletcher, Foxell, Harris, J. Philip, R. Philip, Reed, and Pye Smith. 8vo. v.p. 1817.

CHARNOCK, STEPHEN, D.D. [1628–1680.]
A Treatise of Divine Providence: I. In General; II. In Particular, as relating to the Church of God in the World. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1680.
The Works. 2 vols. Fol. Lond. 1684.
Two Discourses: The First, Of Man's Enmity to God, from Rom. viii. 7; the Second, Of the Salvation of Sinners, from 1 Tim. i. 15. 8vo. Lond. 1699.
Existence and Attributes of God. Abridged and Edited by Griffith Williams. Lond. 1797.
The Complete Works. With Introduction by the Rev. Jas. McCosh, D.D. Nichol Series. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.

CHAUNCY, CHARLES. [1592–1672.]
The Plain Doctrin of the Justification of a Sinner. Sm. 4to. Lond. 1659.
Seasonable Thoughts on State of Religion in England. Boston. 1743.
A Compleat View of Episcopacy from the Fathers until the close of the 2nd Century. Boston. 1771.

Chauncy, Sir Henry. [1632–1719.]
Historical Antiquities of Hertfordshire. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1826.

CHAUNCY, ISAAC. [1632–1712.]
The Interest of Churches; or, A Plea for Steadfastness in Gospel Order. 4to. Lond. 1690.
Neonomianism Unmasked; or, The Ancient Gospel pleaded against the other, called a New Law or Gospel. 4to. Lond. 1692.
The Divine Institution of Congregational Churches, Ministry, and Ordinances asserted and proved from the Word of God. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1697.
An Essay to the Interpretation of the Angel Gabriel's Prophecy delivered by the Prophet, Daniel ix. 24. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1699.
Alexipharmacon; or, A Fresh Antidote against Neonomian Bane and Poyson to the Protestant Religion. 8vo. Lond. 1700.
The Doctrine, which is according to Godliness, grounded upon the Holy Scriptures of Truth. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1737.

Cheare, Abraham. [d. 1668.]
Words in Season. Lond. 1668.

Cheever, George B., D.D.
The Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth in New England in 1620. Reprinted. New York. 1848.

Cheke, Sir John. [1514–1557.]
The True Subject to the Rebell; or, The Heart of Sedition. 4to. Lond. 1641.

Chester, Joseph Lemuel.
John Rogers. Lond. 1861.

Chetham Society.
Life of Adam Martindale. Written by himself. Edited by Richard Parkinson, B.D. Chetham Society. 1845.
The Diary of Rev. Henry Newcome from Sept. 30th, 1661, to Sept. 29th, 1663. Edited by Thomas Heywood. Chetham Society. 1849.
Cardinal Allen's Defence of Sir William Stanley's Surrender of Deventer, Jan. 29th, 1586–7. Edited by Thomas Heywood. Chetham Society. 1851.
The Autobiography of Henry Newcome, M.A. Edited by Richard Parkinson, D.D. 2 vols. Chetham Society. 1852.
The Dr. Farmer Chetham MS.: being a Common-place Book in the Chetham Library, Manchester. Temp. Elizabeth, James I., and Charles I. Edited by Alexander B. Grosart. 2 parts. Chetham Society. 1873.

CHEYNELL, FRANCIS. [1608–1665.]
The Divine Trinity; or, The Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. 8vo. Lond. 1650.

Cheyney, J.
The Conforming Non-Conformist and the Non-Conforming Conformist. Lond. 1680.
A Full answer to the Question, What is the Church of England? 12mo. Lond. 1680.

Chibald, William. [1575–1641.]
A tryall of Faith by the Touchstone of the Gospel. Lond. 1662.

Chidley, Katherine.
The Justification of the Independent Churches of Christ. Being an Answer to Mr. Edwards his Booke, which hee hath written against the Government of Christs Church, and Toleration of Christs Publike Worship. 4to. Lond. 1641.

Chillingworth, William. [1602–1644.]
The Religion of Protestants a Safe Way to Salvation. fol. Lond. 1638.
The Works of. fol. Lond. 1719.

Chishull, John.
The Danger of being Almost a Christian. 12mo. Lond. 1658.

Christian Union.
Report of Meeting to promote. Lond. 1843.
Essays by Chalmers, Balmer, Candlish, James, King, Wardlaw, Struthers, and Symington. 8vo. Lond. 1845.

Christianity.
The State of Christianity examined. 16mo. Lond. 1655.
A Brief Confutation of the Pretences against Natural and Revealed Religion. Lond. 1702.
A Discourse on the Truth of the Christian Religion, considered from a connexion of Probabilities. 8vo. Lond. 1752.
A Moral demonstration of the Truth of the Christian Religion. 8vo. Lond. 1775.
The Test of Truth. 8vo. Lond. 1831.

Christie, Alexander.
The Holy Scriptures the only Rule of Faith. 8vo. Montrose. 1790.

Christie, Thomas.
An Appendix to Cooper's Memoirs of Priestly.

Christie, William.
Discourses on the Divine Unity. Montrose. 1784.

Christmas, Henry.
A Concise History of the Hampden Controversy. Lond. 1848.

Chubb, Thomas. [1679–1747.]
Enquiry concerning the Grounds on which two of our Anniversary Solemnities are Founded, viz. January 30th and November 5th. Lond. 1732.

Church Government. *v.* Nonconformity.
A Remonstrance of. . . . A Demonstration of Discipline. 4to. Lond. 1590.
The Altar of Damascus: or the Patern of the English Hierarchie, and Church-Policie obtruded upon the Church of Scotland. Sm. 8vo. n.p. 1621.
The Censures of the Church revived. In the Defence of a Short Paper published by the First Classis within the Province of Lancaster. 4to. Lond. 1659.
EIPHNIKON; or, A Peaceable Consideration of Christ's Peaceful Kingdom on Earth to come: Rev. xx. 4. 4to. Lond. 1665.
A Brief Account of Ancient Church Government, with a Reflection on Several Modern Writings of the Presbyterians, &c. Second Edition. 4to. Lond. 1685.
The Covenant and the Catechism of the Church of Christ. 12mo. Lond. 1700.
Church Government and Governours (Defence of Episcopacy). Lond. 1701.

CHURCH GOVERNMENT—*continued.*

The Case of the Regale and of the Pontificat stated in a Conference concerning the Independency of the Church. 12mo. Lond. 1702.

Spinoza revived; or, A Treatise proving the Book entitled, The Rights of the Christian Church, &c., to be the same with Spinoza's Rights of the Christian Clergy, &c. Lond. 1709.

A Letter from a Country Attorney to a Country Parson concerning the Rights of the Christian Church. Lond. 1709.

A Letter to the Rev. Dr. Moss in Behalf of the Rights of the Christian Church. Lond. 1709.

Bibliotheca Scriptorum Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ; or, A Collection of Tracts relating to the Government and Authority of the Church. Lond. 1709.

A Dialogue between Timothy and Philatheus. A Reply to the "Rights of the Christian Church." Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond. 1709.

The Dissenters represented and condemned by Themselves on the Points of the Vocation of their Ministry, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1710.

A Description of a Gospel Church. By R. D. Lond. 1712.

Tracts concerning Ordination. Lond. 1713, &c.

The Invalidity of the Dissenting Ministry. Lond. 1717.

An Answer to all the Pretended Instances of Presbyterian Ordination in a Book lately published by Mr. Owen, called The Validity of the Dissenting Ministry. 1717.

An Impartial View and Censure of the Mistakes propagated for the Ordaining Power of Presbyters.

The History of the Downfall and Resurrection of Episcopacy in Great Britain. 12mo. Lond. 1717.

The Authority of the Church in Matters of Religion. 8vo. Lond. 1718.

The Order of the Primitive Churches, as it is fully described in the Inspired Writings of the Apostles and Evangelists. Lond. 1719.

The Anatomy, or Display and Discovery, of Three Sorts of Churches. Lond. 1724.

The Original Draught of the Primitive Church. In Answer to a Discourse intitul'd An Enquiry into the Constitution, Discipline, &c., of the Primitive Church, &c. 8vo. London. 1727.

An Essay on the Nature of the Church. Edin. 1728.

An Essay on the Nature of the Church, and a View of the Elections of Bishops in the Primitive Church. Edin. 1728. *v.* Dundass.

A Summary View of Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction. 8vo. Lond. 1737.

Pluralities Indefensible. 8vo. Lond. 1743.

Reflections upon Church Government; or, An Enquiry into the Nature and Extent of the Several Powers belonging to the Church as a Religious Society, both before and after its Union with the State. Lond. 1745.

CHURCH GOVERNMENT—*continued.*

A Brief Defence of the Divine Institution of the Episcopal Order, and of the Superiority of Bishops over the Inferior Clergy, the Presbyters, and Deacons. Lond. 1768.

The Religious Establishment in Scotland examined upon Protestant Principles. 8vo. Lond. 1771.

The Necessity of the Abolition of Pluralities and Non-Residence. 8vo. Lond. 1802.

Church of England.

Certaine Considerations touching the Pacification and Edification of. 4to. Printed for Henry Tomes.

Articles agreed upon in the Convocation held 1562. 4to. Lond. 1630.

Articuli Lambethani. 12mo. Lond. 1651.

Fur Prædestinatus: Sive, Dialogismus inter quendam Ordinis Prædicantium Calvinistam et Furem ad laqueum damnatum habitus. 12mo. Lond. 1651.

A Vindication of the Church of England from the aspersions of the late Libel intituled, Priestcraft in Perfection, &c. Lond. 1710.

Reflections on the scandalous aspersions cast on the Clergy by the Author of "Remarks on a Sermon on Popery," November 5, 1715. 8vo. Lond. 1717.

Vindication of. In answer to Peirce's Vindication of the Dissenters. 8vo. Lond. 1720.

An Historical and Critical Essay on the 39 Articles. 8vo. Lond. 1724.

The Thirty-Nine Articles, Constitutions, and Canons of the Church of England. 8vo. Lond. 1734.

The Church of England vindicated; or, A Defence of the visible Church of Christ. Exeter. 1779.

An Essay on the Revenues of. 8vo. Lond. 1795.

The Clergyman's Assistant; or, A Collection of the Acts of Parliament, &c., relative to the Parochial Clergy. 8vo. Oxford. 1806.

Formularies of Faith put forth by Authority during the reign of Henry VIII. 8vo. Oxford. 1825.

Liber Ecclesiasticus. An historical statement of the Revenues of the Established Church compiled from the Report of Commissioners. 8vo. Lond. 1835.

List of Chapels belonging to. fol. Lond. 1842.

Church Historians of England. 9 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853–8.

Church Reform.

Tracts on. By various Authors. 4 vols. 1831–2.

Church, Henry.

Miscellanea Philo-Theologica; or, God and Man. 4to. Lond. 1637.

Church, John.
The Divine Warrant of Infant Baptism. 4to. Lond. 1648.

Churchill, James.
The Way of Salvation. 8vo. Lond. 1828.

Churchman, John. [1705–1775.]
The Labours and Christian Experience of. Lond. 1829.

Churchman, Theophilus.
A Review of the Certamen Epistolare. 16mo. Lond. 1659.

Churton, Ralph. [1754–1831.]
A Short Defence of the Church of England. 8vo. Oxford. 1795.

Clagett, Nicholas. [1610–1663.]
The Abuse of God's Grace. 4to. Lond. 1659.

Clagett, William, D.D. [1646–1688.]
Discourses of the Holy Spirit. In reply to Dr. Owen. Pt. II. Lond. 1680.

Clarendon, Edward Hyde, Earl of. [1609–1674.]
Animadversions upon a book entitled Fanaticism. Lond. 1674.
A survey of the Pernicious Errors to Church and State in Mr. Hobbes's book, entitled "Leviathan." 8vo. Oxon. 1676.
The Life of Edward, Earl of Clarendon. By Himself. 3 vols. Oxford. 1761.

Claridge, Richard. [1649–1723.]
Melius Inquirendum; or, An Answer to a Book of Edward Cockson, misintituled, Rigid Quakers cruel Persecutors. Lond. 1706.
Tractatus Hierographicus; or, A Treatise of the Holy Scriptures. Lond. 1751.

Clark, Absalom.
The Goodness of God. 8vo. Lond. 1887.

Clark, Peter.
A Defence of the Divine Right of Infant Baptism, &c. Boston. 1752.

Clarke, Adam, LL.D. [1762–1832.]
A Discourse on the Holy Eucharist. Lond. 1808.
Memoirs of the Wesley Family. Lond. 1823.

and **Clarke, J. B. B.**
A Concise View of the Succession of Sacred Literature. 2 vols. Lond. 1831.

Clarke, James Stanier. [1765?–1834.]
The Life of James II., King of England. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1816.

Clarke, John.
Holy Oyle for the Lampes of the Sanctuarie. 4to. Lond. 1630.

CLARKE, SAMUEL. [1599–1683.]

A Mirrour, or Looking Glasse, both for Saints and Sinners, wherein, by many Memorable Examples, is set forth God's Mercies and Judgments. 12mo. Lond. 1646.

Do. fol. Lond. 1657.

The Marrow of Ecclesiastical Historie, conteined in the Lives of the Fathers, and other Learned Men and Famous Divines. 4to. Lond. 1650.

Do. 4to. Lond. 1654.

A Martyrologie, containing a Collection of all the Persecutions which have befallen the Church of England since the first Plantation of the Gospel to the End of Queen Mary's Reign. fol. Lond. 1652.

A Geographicall Description of all the Countries in the Known World. fol. Lond. 1657.

Medulla Theologiæ; or, The Marrow of Divinity contained in Sundry Questions and Cases of Conscience. fol. Lond. 1659.

Golden Apples; or, Seasonable and Serious Counsel from the Sanctuary to the Rulers of the Earth . . . about Divisions, Schisms, Heresies, and the Tolleration of them. 12mo. Lond. 1659.

The Lives and Deaths of such Worthies who, by their Prudence, Policy, and Power, have purchased and procured to themselves the Surnames of Great. 4to. Lond. 1665.

A Description of the Seaventeen Provinces commonly called the Low Countries. 12mo. Lond. 1672.

England's Remembrancer; a True and Full Narrative of . . . Deliverances. One from the Spanish Invasion in '88; the other from the Hellish Powder Plot. 12mo. Lond. 1677.

Of Scandal; together with a Consideration of the Nature of Christian Liberty and Things Indifferent. 12mo. Lond. 1680.

Aurea Legenda; or, Apothegms, Sentences, and Sayings of many Wise and Learned Men. 12mo. Lond. 1682.

The Lives of Sundry Eminent Persons in this Later Age. In 2 parts. fol. Lond. 1683.

A General Martyrology, containing a Collection of all the greatest Persecutions which have befallen the Church of Christ. fol. Lond. 1770.

The Saints' Nosegay [1642]. Reprint. Lond. 1881.

The Duty of Everyone who intends to be saved. Reprint from 1690 Ed. Lond. 1882.

CLARKE, SAMUEL. [1626–1701.]

The New Testament. With Annotations, &c. To which is annexed, The Harmony of the Gospels. 4to. Lond. 1683.

A New Description of the World. Lond. 1689.

The Holy History in Brief; or, An Abridgment of the Historical Parts of the Old and New Testament. 12mo. Lond. 1690.

CLARKE, SAMUEL—*continued.*

A Survey of the Bible; or, An Analytical Account of the Holy Scriptures. 4to. Lond. 1693.

A Brief Concordance to the Holy Bible, of the most Usual and Useful Places which One may have Occasion to seek for. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1696.

Scripture Justification; or, A Discourse of Justification according to the Evidence of Scripture Light. 4to. Lond. 1698.

Clarke, Samuel, D.D. [1675–1729.]

A Demonstration of the Being and Attributes of God, more particularly in Answer to Mr. Hobbs, Spinoza, and their Followers. Lond. 1705.

A Demonstration of the Being and Attributes of God. 1732.

A Paraphrase of the Four Evangelists. Vols. I. and II. Lond. 1751.

Clarke, Thomas.

History of Intolerance. Waterford. 1819.

CLARKSON, DAVID. [1622–1686.]

Primitive Episcopacy stated and cleared from the Holy Scriptures, and Ancient Records. Lond. 1688.

Do. Lond. 1689.

A Discourse concerning Liturgies. 8vo. Lond. 1689.

Sermons and Discourses. fol. Lond. 1696.

The Practical Works of. 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1864.

Clarkson, Samuel. [1821?–1887.]

The Church at Home. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Clarkson, Thomas. [1760–1846.]

A Portraiture of Quakerism. 3 vols. Lond. 1806.

History of the Abolition of the African Slave Trade by the British Parliament. 2 vols. Lond. 1808.

Clarkson, William.

India and the Gospel. 3rd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1851.

Christ and Missions. 8vo. Lond. 1858.

Clay, Wm. Keatinge. [1797–1867.]

The Book of Common Prayer illustrated. 8vo. Lond. 1841.

Private Prayers put forth by Authority during the reign of Queen Elizabeth. 8vo. Lond. 1851.

Clayton, George. [1783–1862.]

An Affectionate reception of the Gospel recommended. 8vo. Lond. 1806.

Funeral Sermon for Dr. Robert Simpson. 8vo. Lond. 1818.

Hints illustrative of the Duty of Dissent. 12mo. Lond. 1831.

Clayton, John. [1754–1843.]

The Danger of reading improper Books. 2nd. Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1808.

A Plain Appeal on the Sabbath. 8vo. Lond. 1829.

Clayton, John. [1780–1865.]
Pastoral Recollections. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
Short Discourses preached at the Poultry Chapel. 8vo. Lond. 1859.

Clayton, Robert, D.D. [1695–1758.]
An Essay on Spirit. With Reply by W. Jones. Lond. 1770.
A Sequal to the Essay on Spirit. 8vo. Lond. 1752.

Clayton, William. [1784–1838.]
Rural Discourses. Saffron-Walden. 1814.
National Peace the Gift of God. Saffron-Walden. 1814.

Clegg, James, M.D. [1679–1755.]
A Funeral Sermon for the Rev. John Ashe, with a short account of his Life and Character. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1736.

Clever, Robert.
A Godly Forme of Household Government. Lond. 1621.
An Exposition of the Ten Commandments. 16th Ed. 4to. Lond. 1625.

CLIFFORD, ABRAHAM, D.D.
Methodus Evangelica: or, The Gospel Method of God's saving sinners. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1676.

Clifford, Martin. [d. 1677.]
A Treatise of Humane Reason. Lond. 1675.

Clifford, Samuel.
The Signs and Causes of Melancholy. 16mo. Lond. 1716.

Clogie, Alexander. [1614–1698.]
Vox Corvi: or, The Voice of a Raven. 12mo. Lond. 1694.

Cob, Christopher.
The Sect Everywhere spoken against. 12mo. Lond. 1651.

Cobbet, Thomas [1608–1686] (of New England).
A Just Vindication of the Covenant and Church-Estate of Children of Church Members. 4to. Lond. 1648.
A Practical Discourse of Prayer. 8vo. Lond. 1657.

Cobbett, William. [1762–1835.]
History of Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1829.
Legacy to Parsons, &c. Lond. 1835.

Cobbin, Ingram. [1777–1851.]
Historical Review of the Reformed Church of France. Lond. 1816.

Cockin, John.
Reflections after Reading, or Sketches, Biographical, Ecclesiastical, and Historical. Lond. 1843.

Cockin, Joseph. [1755–1828.]
Memoirs of: continued by his son John Cockin. 8vo. Idle. 1829.

Codman, John, D.D.
Sermons. Boston, 1834.

Cogan, Eliezer. [1762–1855.]
Sermons. 2 vols. Lond. 1817.

Cogan, Thomas, M.D. [1736–1818.]
A Treatise on the Passions and Affections of the Mind. 5 vols. Vol. 1 missing. Lond. 1813.

Coke, Zachary (Gray's Inn).
Art of Logic. Dedicated to Oliver Cromwell. Lond. 1654.

Colborne, George.
Memoirs of the Rev. William Legg. Lond. 1871.

Colborne, Philip.
The Measure of Faith, and other Sermons. cr. 8vo. Lond. 1871.

Cole, Charles.
A Threefold Alphabet of New Hymns. Lond. 1792.

Cole, Henry.
Popular Geology subversive of Divine Revelation. 8vo. Lond. 1834.

Cole, Thomas. [1627–1697.]
The Morning Exercise. 4to. Lond. 1660.
A Discourse of Regeneration, Faith, and Repentance. Preached at the Merchants' Lecture in Broad Street. 8vo. Lond. 1689.
A Discourse of Christian Religion. In Sundry Points. Preached at the Merchants' Lecture in Broad Street. 8vo. Lond. 1692.
A Discourse on Imputed Righteousness. [1692.] 8vo. Reprint. Lond. 1826.
The Incomprehensibleness of Imputed Righteousness for Justification by Human Reason till enlightened by the Spirit of God. Lond. 1755.

Colebrook, Sir George.
Six Letters on Intolerance. 8vo. Lond. 1791.

Coleman, Benjamin.
Some of the Glories of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. 8vo. Lond. 1728.

Coleman, Lyman.
The Primitive Church. Lond. n.d.
Do. 8vo. Boston. 1844.

Coleman, Thomas. [1798–1872.]
Memorials of the Independent Churches of Northamptonshire. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
The Redeemer's Final Triumph. Lond. 1855.
The Two Thousand Confessors of 1662. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
The English Confessors. Lond. 1862.

Colenso, John William. [1814–1883.] Bp. of Natal.
Works of. With Critical replies. 13 vols. Lond. 1862–1879.

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. [1772–1834.]
On the Constitution of the Church and State. Lond. 1830.

Coles, Elisha. [1608–1688.]
A Practical Treatise of God's Sovereignty. 3rd Ed. 8vo. London. 1678.

Coles, Elisha. [1658– .]
The Harmony of the Four Evangelists. 12mo. Lond. 1679.

Coley, Samuel.
The Life of the Rev. Thomas Collins. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1869.

College Conferences.
Minutes of the Proceedings of a Conference of Delegates from the Committees of the Theological Colleges and Institutes connected with the Congregational Churches of England, held Jan. 24 and 25, 1865. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
Report of the Proceedings of a Committee on Colleges, summoned by the Committee of the Congregational Union of England and Wales, and held June 4 and 5, 1872. 8vo. Lond. 1872.

Collette, Chas. Hastings.
The Novelties of Romanism. 8vo. Lond. n.d. R.T.S.

Collier, Jeremiah. [1650–1726.]
An Ecclesiastical History of Great Britain—chiefly of England. With a brief account of the Affairs of Religion in Ireland. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1714.
Reasons for restoring some Prayers and Directions as they stand in the Communion Service of the First English Reformed Liturgy. With Defence, &c. Lond. 1717.
Some Considerations on Dr. Kennett's 2nd and 3rd Letters. 8vo. Lond. 1717.

Collier, Thomas. [fl. 1640–1691.]
The Interest of Christ and the Civill Magistrate in the Rule of Government. 4to. Lond. 1659.
The Body of Divinity. 8vo. Lond. 1674.

COLLINGES, JOHN, D.D. [1623-1690.]
A Cordiall for a Fainting Soule; or, Some Essayes for the Satisfaction of Wounded Spirits laboring under Severall Burthens. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1649–50.
Five Lessons for a Christian to Learn; or, The Summe of Severall Sermons. 12mo. Lond. 1650.
Vindiciæ Ministerii Evangelici. 4to. Lond. 1651.
Responsoria Bipartita; sive Vindiciæ suspensionis Ecclesiasticæ ut et Presbyterii Evangelici. 4to. Lond. 1654.
Par Nobile. Two Treatises: the one, concerning the Excellent Woman, evincing a Person fearing the Lord to be the most Excellent Person; the other, Discovering a Fountain of Comfort and Satisfaction to Persons walking with God. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1669.

COLLINGES, JOHN, D.D.—*continued.*

The Weaver's Pocket Book; or, Weaving Spiritualized. 12mo. Lond. 1675.

Several Discourses concerning the Actual Providence of God. 4to. Lond. 1678.

A Reasonable Account why some Pious Nonconforming Ministers in England judge it sinful for them to perform their Ministerial Acts in publick solemn Prayer by the prescribed Forms of others. Sm. 8vo. n.p. 1679.

Defensative Armour against Four of Sathan's most Firey Darts. 12mo. Lond. 1680.

English Presbytery; or, An Account of the Main Opinions of those Ministers and People in England who go under the Name of Presbyterians. 4to. Lond. 1680.

The Vindication of Liturgies proved no vindication. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1681.

The Intercourses of Divine Love betwixt Christ and His Church, or the Particular Believing Soul. 4to. Lond. 1683.
Do. 4to. Lond. 1676.

Thirteen Sermons upon Several Useful Subjects, two of them being Funeral Discourses occasioned by the Death of the Reverend Mr. Nathanael Mitchell. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1684.

Collins, Anthony, [1676–1729.]

Historical and Critical Essay on the xxxix. Articles of the Ch. of England. Lond. 1724.

Collins, Hercules. [d. 1702.]

Believers' Baptism from Heaven and Infants' Baptism from Earth. 12mo. Lond. 1691.

Three Books on Religious Subjects. 16mo. Lond. 1696.

Collins, Thomas. [1810–1864.] *v.* Coley.

Collyer, William Bengo, D.D. [1782–1854.]

Sermons. 1804–1833.

Lectures on Scripture Facts. Lond. 1807.

Lectures on Scripture Prophecy. Lond. 1809.

Works of. 11 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1809–1837.

Lectures, Miracles, Doctrines, &c. 4 vols. Lond. 1812–18–19–23.

Lectures on Scripture Parables. Lond. 1815.

Comber, Thomas, D.D. [1645–1699.]

A Companion to the Temple. 2 parts. 8vo. Lond. 1676.

Short Discourses upon the Whole Common Prayer. 8vo. Lond. 1684.

Historical Vindications of the Divine Right of Tithes. 2 vols. Lond. 1685.

History of the Primitive and General Use of Liturgies. 2 vols. Lond. 1690.

The Church History cleared from Roman Forgeries and Corruptions. 4to. Lond. 1695.

Communion, Open.

Tracts on: by Killingworth, Brown, Robinson, Fuller, Kinghorn, Ivimey, and others. 8vo. v.p.

Conder, Eustace Rogers, D.D. [1820–1892.]

Why are we Dissenters? Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
Do. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
Memoir of Josiah Conder. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
The Basis of Faith. 8vo. Lond. 1877.

Conder, Josiah. [1789–1855.]

Protestant Nonconformity. Lond. 1818.
The Literary History of the New Testament. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
The Harmony of History with Prophecy. Lond. 1849.
The Poet of the Sanctuary. Lond. 1851.
The Political Position of Protestant Dissenters in 1853. Lond. 1853.

Confession.

Libellus de modo confitendi et penitendi. 4to. Antw: 1485.
The Confessional: or, an Inquiry into the Rights &c. of Establishing Confessions in Protestant Churches. 3rd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1770.

Confessions of Faith.

Harmony of the Confessions of the Christian and Reformed Churches. 4to. Lond. 1643.
Of the Assembly of Divines. 32mo. n.p. 1694.
Illustrative of the History of the Baptist Churches in England. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
Of the Ministers and Pastors called Remonstrants. Lond. n.d.

Congregational Churches, History of.

Aberdeen. *v.* King.
Andover. *v.* Pearsall.
Beccles. *v.* Rix.
Bolton-le-Moors. *v.* Davison.
Brighouse. *v.* Turner.
Bristol. *v.* Caston.
Cheshire. *v.* Urwick.
Christchurch. *v.* Gunn.
Clavering. *v.* Ault.
Cockermouth. *v.* Lewis.
Coggeshall. *v.* Dale, Fielding.
Essex. *v.* Burls, Davids.
Frome (Zion Chapel). *v.* Harvey.
Hertfordshire. *v.* Urwick.
Idle. *v.* Turner.
Kent. *v.* Timpson.
Lancashire. *v.* Halley, Nightingale, Slate.
Lincolnshire. *v.* Barker.
Leeds (Morley). *v.* Wonnacott.

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES—*continued.*

London. Bury St. *v.* Heap.
„ City Temple. *v.* Marsh.
„ Hare Court. *v.* Marsh.
„ New Court. *v.* Pierce.
„ Old Gravel Pit. *v.* Davies.
„ Stepney. *v.* Jones.
„ Union Street. *v.* Hanbury.
Norfolk and Suffolk. *v.* Browne.
Northamptonshire. *v.* Coleman.
Preston. *v.* Antliff.
Potterspury. *v.* Gasquoine.
Reading (Broad St.) *v.* Legge.
Soham. *v.* Aspland.
St. Neots. *v.* Cooper.
Sudbury. *v.* Hudson.
Surrey. *v.* Waddington.
Warminster. *v.* Gunn.
Warwickshire *v.* Sibree.
Westbury. *v.* Ruddock.
Wickhambrook. *v.* Johnson.
Wilmslow. *v.* Thompson.
Wrentham. *v.* Browne.
Yarmouth. *v.* Russell.
Yorkshire. *v.* Miall.

Congregational Council.
National, held at Boston 1865. 8vo. Boston. 1866.
International, held in London 1891. 4to. Lond. 1891.

Congregational Ministers.
Pulpit Memorials of Twenty, with brief Memoirs. 8vo. Lond. 1878.

Congregational Union.
Minutes of Third and Fourth General Meetings. 1833–4.
The Second Address of. 8vo. Lond. 1835.
Jubilee Lectures. Lond. 1882.

Congregational Union of Scotland.
Sermons by Ministers of. Glasgow. 1823.
Jubilee, Memorial of. 8vo. Edin. and Lond. 1849.

Congregationalism. *v.* Nonconformity.
Heads of Agreement assented to by the United Ministers in and about London. 4to. Lond. 1691.
Congregational Catechism. New Haven. 1844.
Six Essays on. *v.* Religious Republics.

Conold, Robert.
The Notion of Schism stated according to the Antients. 8vo. Lond. 1677.

Conset, Henry.
The Practice of the Ecclesiastical Courts. 8vo. n.p. 1700.

Cook, Aurelian.
An Essay of History Royal in the Life of Charles II. 8vo. Lond. 1685.

Cook, George, D.D. [1772–1845.]
The History of the Church of Scotland. 3 vols. Edin. 1815.
History of the Reformation in Scotland. 2nd Ed. 3 vols. Edin. 1819.
The Life of Geo. Hill, D.D. Edin. 1820.

Cook, John. [d. 1660.] regicide.
Monarchy, no creature of God's making. 12mo. Lond. 1652.

Cooke, Joseph.
Methodism condemned by Methodist Preachers. Rochdale. 1807.

Cooke, R. H.
The Round of Service. A Metrical Liturgy. Lond. 1872.
The Word and the Life. Metrical Comments on the Gospel and Epistles of John. Lond. 1883.

Cooke, William.
The Font uncovered for Infant Baptisme. 4to. Lond. 1649.

Cooper, Basil Henry.
An Essay towards a New Translation of the Epistle to the Romans. 8vo. Lond. 1844.
The Free Church of Ancient Christendom. 12mo. Lond. n.d.

Cooper, Chas. Henry, [1808–1866.] and **Cooper, Thompson.**
Athenæ Cantabrigiensis. Vol. i. 1500–1585. Vol. ii. 1586–1609. Camb. 1858 and 1861.

Cooper, Christopher.
The Vail turn'd aside; or, Heresy unmask'd. 12mo. Lond. 1701.
Answer to Mr. Alleine's "The Moderate Trinitarian." 8vo.

COOPER, JOSEPH. [1635–1699.]
The Morning Exercises. 4to. Lond. 1660.
The Dead Witnesse yet speaking to his living Friends. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1663.
A Prospect of Heavenly Glory for the Comfort of Sion's Mourners. 8vo. Lond. 1700.
Death Personification. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Cooper, Joseph.
Un Continent Perdu; ou L'Esclavage. Et la Traite en Afrique. Paris. 1875.

Cooper, Reginald Dennis.
The Old Meeting House, St. Neots. St. Neots. 1890.

Cooper, Thomas, D.D. [1517?–1594.] Bp. of Winchester.
An Admonition to the People of England against Martin Marprelate. 8vo. Lond. 1847.

Cooper, William (of Dublin).
Letters on Various Religious Subjects. n.p. 1806.

Coore, Richard.
Christ set forth in all Types, Figures, &c. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1683.

Cope, Richard, LL.D. [1776–1856.]
The Autobiography of. Edited by his Son. 8vo. Lond. 1857.

Copley, John.
Doctrinall and Morall Observations concerning Religion. 4to. Lond. 1612.

CORBET, JOHN. [1620–1680.]
The Interest of England in the matter of Religion unfolden in the solution of Three Questions. 12mo. Lond. 1660.
Do. 1st and 2nd Parts. 2nd Impression. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1661.
The Kingdom of God among Men. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1679.
The Remains of. 4to. Lond. 1684.
Self-Imployment in Secret. 32mo. Lond. 1741.

Corbin, John. [1811–1890.]
Ever Working, Never Resting. A Memoir of the Rev. John Legg Poore. cr. 8vo. Lond. 1874.

CORBYN, SAMUEL.
An Awakening Call from the Eternal God to the Unconverted. 24mo. Lond. 1672.
Do. 12mo. Lond. 1677.

Core, Morgan, D.C.L.
An Essay on the Revenues of the Church of England. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1816.

Cornish, Joseph. [1750–1853.]
A Brief History of Non-Conformity from the Reformation to the Revolution. Lond. 1797.

Cornthwaite, Robert.
An Essay on the Sabbath. 8vo. Lond. 1740.

Cornwall, Ebenezer.
The Present Crisis of the Church of God. Lond. 1867.

Cornwell, Francis.
A Conference Mr. John Cotton held at Boston with the Elders of New England. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1646.
A Description of the Spirituall Temple. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1646.

Cosin, John. [1594–1672.] Bp. of Durham.
The History of Popish Transubstantiation. Lond. 1676.

Cosin, Richard. [1549?–1597.]
An Apologie for Sundrie Proceedings by Jurisdiction Ecclesiastical of late times by some impugned. 4to. Lond. 1593.
Regni Angliae sub Reg : Elizabethae Religio. 4to. Lond. 1729.

Cotterill, Thomas. [1779–1823.]
A Selection of Psalms and Hymns. 6th Ed. 12mo. n.p. 1815.

Cotton, John. [1585–1652.] *v.* Cornwell, M'Clure.
The Way of Life. 4to. Lond. 1641.
God's Mercie mixed with His Justice. 4to. Lond. 1641.
The Covenant of God's Free Grace. 4to. Lond. 1645.
The Grounds and Ends of the Baptism of Children. 4to. Lond. 1647.
The Bloody Tenent Washed. 4to. Lond. 1647.
A Briefe Exposition of the whole Book of Canticles. Lond. 1648.
The Way of Congregational Churches cleared. 4to. Lond. 1648.
The Holinesse of Church Members. 4to. 1650.
Christ, the Fountaine of Light; or, Sermons on part of 1 John, 1st chap. 4to. Lond. 1651.
A Briefe Exposition of the whole Book of Ecclesiastes. 8vo. Lond. 1654.
Do. 2nd. Ed. 1657.
Do. (Nichol Series.) Edin. 1868.
The New Covenant. Lond. 1654.
A Briefe Exposition of Canticles. Lond. 1655.
An Exposition of the 13th Chap. of Revelation. 4to. Lond. 1655.
A Practical Commentary on 1st Ep. of John. fol. Lond. 1656.
A Treatise of the Covenant of Grace. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1659.
Do. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1662.
Do. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1671.

Cotton, Sir Robert Bruce. [1570–1631.]
Cottoni Posthuma. Divers Choice Pieces of that Renowned Antiquary. By J. H., Esq. Sm. 8vo. n.p. 1651.

Cotton, Roger. [fl. 1596.]
Directions to the Waters of Lyfe. 4to. Lond. 1592.

Couling, Samuel.
Our Labouring Classes (Conditions, &c.). Lond. 1851.

Covell, William, D.D. [d. 1614?]
A Briefe Answer unto certaine Reasons by way of an Apologie delivered to the Right Reverend Father in God the L. Bishop of Lincolne, by Mr. John Burges. 4to. Lond. 1606.

COVEN, STEPHEN.
The Militant Christian; or, The Good Soldier of Jesus Christ. 2 Timothy ii. 3. 8vo. Lond. 1668.

Covenants.
A Discourse of the Nature and Difference of the Two Covenants. 12mo. Lond. 1673.

Covenanters. *v.* Dodds, Brown.

Coventry, Henry. [d. 1752.]
Philemon to Hydaspes; or, The History of False Religion in the Earlier Pagan World. 4th Ed. Sm. 8vo. Glasgow. 1761.

Coverdale, Myles. [1488?–1569.]
Biblia. The Bible translated into English. Reprint of the fol. edition of 1535.
Memorials of, together with matters relating to the promulgation of the Bible in the reign of Henry VIII. 8vo. Lond. 1838.
The Writings and Translations of. Parker Society. 8vo. Camb. 1844.
Remains of. Parker Society. 8vo. Camb. 1846.

Coward's Lecture.
Christ's Loveliness and Glory, considered in Twelve Sermons preached at Mr. Coward's Lecture. Lond. 1729.

Coward, William, M.D. [1657?–1725.]
Farther Thoughts concerning the Human Soul in Defence of Second Thoughts. 8vo. Lond. 1703.

Cowper, Benjamin Harris.
The Apocryphal Gospels and other documents relating to the History of Christ. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1870.

Cowper (or Couper), **William.** [1568–1619.] Bp. of Galloway.
The Triumph of a Christian. 16mo. Lond. 1605.
Three Heavenly Treatises concerning Christ. 12mo. Lond. 1612.
A Holy Alphabet for Zion's Scholars. 8vo. Lond. 1613.
Heaven Opened, wherein the Counsaile of God concerning Man's Salvation is manifested. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1613.

Cox, Francis Augustus, D.D. [1783–1853.]
A New Covering to "The Velvet Cushion." 8vo. Lond. 1815.
Do. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1815.
The Life of Philip Melancthon. Lond. 1817.
On Baptism, against Ewing, Dwight, and Wardlaw. Lond. 1824.

Cox, John Hayter.
Jesus Showing Mercy. 6th Ed. Lond. 1825.

Cox, S. Hanson, D.D.
Quakerism not Christianity. Boston. 1833.

Cox, Samuel, D.D. [1826–1893.]
The Hebrew Twins. A Vindication of God's Ways with Jacob and Esau. With Memoir. 8vo. Lond. 1894.

Coxe, Nehemiah.
A Believer's Triumph over Death; the last hours of Dr. Andrew Rivet. 12mo. Lond. 1682.

Crabb, Habakkuk. [1750–1794.]
Sermons on Practical Subjects. 8vo. Camb. 1796.

Crabb, James. [1774–1851.] *v.* Rudall.

rabtree, William. [1720–1811.] *v.* Mann.

CRADOCK, SAMUEL, B.D. [1620–1706.]

The Saints' Fullnesse of Joy in their Fellowship with God. 4to. Lond. 1646.

Gospel Holinesse; or, The Saving Light of God laid open, from Isa. vi. 5. 4to. Lond. 1651.

Knowledge and Practice; or, A Plain Discourse of the Chief Things necessary to be known, believed, and practised in Order to Salvation. 8vo. Lond. 1659.

The Apostolical History . . . from Christ's Ascention to the Destruction of Jerusalem by Titus. fol. Lond. 1662.

The Harmony of the Four Evangelists, and their Text methodized. fol. Lond. 1668.

A Supplement to Knowledge and Practice. To which is added, A Serious Dissuasive from Some of the Reigning and Customary Sins of the Times. 4to. Lond. 1679.

A Brief and Plain Exposition and Paraphrase of the Whole Book of the Revelation, from Chapter to Chapter, and from Verse to Verse. 8vo. Lond. 1696.

Knowledge and Practice; or, A Plain Discourse of the Chief Things necessary to Salvation. fol. Lond. 1702.
Do. 3rd Ed. 4to. Lond. 1673.

Cradock, Walter. [1606?–1659.]

Gospel Libertie in the Extension and Limitations of it. 4to. Lond. 1648.

Glad Tydings from Heaven to the Worst of Sinners on Earth. 4to. Lond. 1648.

Divine Drops distilled from the Fountain of Holy Scripture. Lond. 1650.

The Works of, with a short account of his Life. 8vo. Chester. 1800.

Crakanthorpe, Richard, D.D. [1567–1624.]

The Defense of Constantine. With a Treatise of the Popes' Temporall Monarchie. 4to. Lond. 1621.

Cramp, John Mockett, D.D. [1791–1881.]

Lectures for these Times. Lond. 1844.

Baptist History from the Foundation of the Christian Church to the Eighteenth Century. 8vo. Lond. 1871.

Crandon, John.

Mr. Baxter's Aphorisms exorcized and authorized. 4to. Lond. 1654.

CRANE, THOMAS. [1631–1714.]

Isagoge ad Dei Providentiam; or, A Prospect of Divine Providence. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1672.

Cranfield, Thomas. [1758–1838.]

The Useful Christian: A Memoir of. 12mo. Lond. 1839.

Cranmer, Thomas. [1489–1556.] Archbp. of Canterbury.
Defence of the Doctrine of the Sacrament. 4to. Lond. 1825.
The Life of. Vols. i. and ii. (by Le Bas). 12mo. Lond. 1833.
Works of. 2 vols. (Parker Society.) 8vo. Lond. 1844, 1846.

Crantz, David.
The History of Greenland. 2 vols. Lond. 1767.

Cranwell, Luke. [d. 1683.] *v.* Porter.

Crashaw, William, B.D. [1572–1626.]
The New Man; or, A Supplication unto James the Monarch touching the Papal Chair. 4to. Lond. 1622.
A Mittimus to the Jubile at Rome; or, The Rates of the Pope's Custome-House. 4to. Lond. 1625.
Loyola's Disloyalty; or, The Jesuite's Open Rebellion against God and His Church. 4to. Lond. 1643.

Creed. The Apostles', paraphrased. By a Sea-Officer. 8vo. Lond. 1751.

Crellius, Johannes. [1590–1631.]
The Two Books of. Touching one God, the Father. 4to. 1665.

Crichton, Andrew, LL.D. [1790–1855.]
The Life and Diary of Lieut.-Col. J. Blackader. Edin. 1824.

Crisp, Tobias, D.D. [1600–1643.]
Small volume of Sermons. 1646.
Christ alone Exalted. In 42 Sermons. 4to. Lond. 1690.
Do. 4to. Lond. 1693.

Croese, Gerard.
General History of the Quakers. Lond. 1696.

Croft, Herbert, D.D. [1603–1691.]
Naked Truth; or, The True State of the Primitive Church. 4to. Lond. 1675.
Do. 2nd Ed. fol. 1680.

CROFTON, ZACHARY. [d. 1672.]
Bethshemesh Clouded; or, Some Animadversions on the Rabbinical Talmud of Rabbi John Rogers. 4to. Lond. 1653.
Saints Zeal against Sinful Altars. Lond. 1655.
Catechizing, God's Ordinance. 12mo. Lond. 1657.
Fœlix Scelus, Querela Piorum, et Auscultatio Divina: or Prospering Profaneness provoking God's Attention. 12mo. Lond. 1660.
The Fastening of St. Peter's Fetters. By Seven Links or Propositions against Dr. Gauden's Anonymous Questionist. 4to. Lond. 1660.
Altar Worship; or, Bowing to the Communion Table considered. 12mo. Lond. 1661.
Αναληψις, or Saint Peter's Bonds abide. 4th Ed. 4to. Lond. 1661.
The Hard Way to Heaven. 4to. Lond. 1662.
Three Treatises tending to Christian Practice. Sm. 4to. Lond. 1663.
The Saints' Care for Church Communion. 12mo. Lond. 1671.

Crompton, William. [1633–1696.]
A Remedy against Superstition. Lond. 1667.
A Wilderness of Trouble leading to a Canaan of Comfort. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1679.

Cromwell, Oliver. [1599–1658.] *v.* Carlyle, Dawbeny.
Speeches in 1653, 1654. 4to. Lond. 1654.
Declaration of. 4to. Lond. 1655.
Flagellum; or, The Life of Oliver Cromwell. 4th Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1669.
Historia e Memorie recondite sopra alla Vita di Oliviero Cromvele. 2 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam. 1692.
Memoirs of the Life and Actions of. Lond. 1740.
Short Critical Review of the Political Life of. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1747.

Crooke, Samuel. [1575–1649.]
The Guide unto True Blessedness. 8vo. Lond. 1625.
Do. 8vo. Lond. 1640.
Do. 12mo. Lond. 1650.
The Life and Death of. 16mo. Lond. 1651.
TA ΔΙΑΦΕΡΟΝΤΑ; or, Divine Characters. fol. Lond. 1658.

Crookshank, William.
History of the State and Sufferings of the Church of Scotland. 2 vols. 8vo, Lond. 1749.

Crosby, Thomas.
History of the English Baptists. 4 vols. Lond. 1738–40.

Cross, Walter.
Exposition of Romans iv. 2. 4to. Lond. 1694.
Justification and Imputed Righteousness. 4to. Lond. 1695.

CROSSMAN, SAMUEL. [1624–1683.]
The Young Man's Monitor. 12mo. 1664.

Cruden, Alexander. [1701–1770.]
A Complete Concordance to the Holy Scriptures. 4to. Lond. 1761.

CRUMP, JOHN.
The Parable of the Great Supper opened. 12mo. Lond. 1669.

Cruso, Timothy.
Discourses upon the Rich Man and Lazarus. 12mo. Lond. 1697.
Twenty-Four Sermons preached at Pinner's Hall. Lond. 1699.

Cudworth, William.
Tracts. Christ alone exalted. 12mo. Lond. 1747.
A Collection of Hymns. 16mo. Lond. 1747.

Cuffe, Henrie.
The Differences of the Ages of man's Life. Lond. 1607.

Culverwell, Ezekiel.
A Treatise of Faith. 12mo. Lond. 1623.
Do. 12mo. Lond. 1633.

Culverwell, Nathaniel. [d. 1651?]
Spiritual Opticks. 8vo. Camb. 1651.
A Discourse of the Light of Nature. 4to. Lond. 1654.
Do. 4to. Lond. 1661.

Cumberland, Earl of.
The Declaration of, and of the Nobility &c. assembled at Yorke. 4to. 1642.

Cumming, John (Shepton Mallet). [d. 1710.]
Sermon for the Reformation of Manners. Shepton Mallet. 1699.

Cumming, John, D.D. [1685–1729.]
Advice to Christians to contend for the Faith. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
Grounds of Present Differences among London Ministers. 2 Pp. 8vo. Lond. 1720.

Cumming, John, D.D. [1807–1881.]
The Hammersmith Protestant Discussion between Dr. Cumming and Daniel French. Lond. 1851.

Cummings, Preston.
A Dictionary of Congregational Usages and Principles. Boston. 1853.

Cunninghame, James.
Warnings of the Eternal Spirit pronounced by. 12mo. Lond. 1712.

Cunningham, John, D.D.
The Quakers. Edin. 1868.

Cunningham, J. W. (of Harrow).
The Velvet Cushion. 2nd. Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1814.

Cunningham, Timothy. [d. 1789.]
The Law of Simony. 8vo. Lond. 1784.

Cupper, William.
Sermons. 16mo. Lond. 1592.

Currie, John.
Sermon at Synod of Fife. 12mo. Edin. 1736?

Curry, John, M.D. [d. 1780.]
Brief Account of the Causes, &c., of the Irish Rebellion of 1641. 8vo. Lond. 1747.

Curteis, George Herbert.
Dissent in its Relation to the Church of England. Lond. 1872.

Curwen, J. Spencer.
Memorials of John Curwen. Lond. 1882.

Curzon, Nathaniel.
A Summary View of Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction. 8vo. Lond. 1737.

D. [N.]
A Rich Treasure at an easy Rate; or, the Ready Way to True Content. Lond. 1678.

D. [W.]
Mercy triumphant in the conversion of Sinners. 16mo. Lond. 1696.

Daille, Jean. [1594–1670.]
Treatise concerning the right use of the Fathers. 4to. Lond. 1651.
Exposition of St. Paul to the Philippians and Colossians. Translated from the French by Rev. James Sherman. fol. Lond. 1843.

Dale, Bryan.
The Annals of Coggeshall, Essex. Coggleshall and Lond. 1863.

Dale, Robert William, D.D., LL.D.
The Atonement. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
Life and Letters of John Angell James. Lond. 1861.
Do. 5th. Ed. Lond. 1862.
The Ten Commandments. Lond. 1871.
Manual of Congregational Principles. Lond. 1884.
Congregational Church Polity. Lond. 1885.
Week-Day Sermons. 5th Ed. Lond. 1888.
The Old Evangelicalism and the New. Lond. 1889.
Impressions of Australia. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1889.
Nine Lectures on Preaching. 6th Ed. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1890.
The Jewish Temple and the Christian Church. 8th Ed. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1890.
Laws of Christ for Common Life. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1891.
The Living Christ and the Four Gospels. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1892.
Fellowship with Christ. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1892.
The Epistle to the Ephesians. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1892.
Protestantism: its ultimate Principle. 2nd. Ed. Lond. 1894.
Christian Doctrine. Lond. 1894.

Dalechamp, Caleb.
Christian Hospitality. 4to. Camb. 1632.

Dalrymple, Sir David. Lord Hailes. [1726–1792.]
Remarks on the History of Scotland. 12mo. Edin. 1773.

Dalrymple, Sir John. [1726–1810.]
Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1771.

Danby, Earl of.
Answer to Sir Robert Howard's Book. fol. Lond. 1680.

Danes, P. L.
Institutiones Doctrinæ Christianæ. 12mo. Louvanii. 1713.
Daniel, The Visions and Prophecies of, explained. 8vo. Lond. 1700.

DANSON, THOMAS. [d. 1694.]
A Synopsis of Quakerism. 12mo. Lond. 1668.
A Contention for Truth; or, An Account of Two Disputations between Mr. Danson and Mr. Ives. 12mo. Lond. 1672.
A Defence of the Debate between Satan and Sherlocke and its Compiler. 12mo. Lond. 1677.
De Causa Dei; or, A Vindication of the Doctrine of Predetermination. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1678.
A Conference between a Paulist and a Galatian in Defence of the Apostolic Doctrine of Justification. 12mo. Lond. 1694.

Danvers, Caleb.
The Craftsman. 8vo. Lond. 1731.

Danvers, Henry. [d. 1687.]
A Treatise of Baptism. 8vo. Lond. 1674.
Do. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1675.

Darby, John Nelson. [1800–1882.]
Synopsis of the Books of the Bible. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1874.
Collected Writings, Critical and Evangelic. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1874.
Works of. Vols. 1 and 4. 8vo. Lond. 1874.

Darcie, Abraham.
The Originall of Idolatrics; or, The Birth of Heresies. 4to. Lond. 1624.

Darracott, Risdon. [1717–1759.]
Memoirs of. The Star of the West. By James Bennett. 8vo. Lond. 1813.

D'Assigny, Marius. [1643–1717.]
Antidote against the Errors of the Anabaptists. 12mo. Lond. 1707.

Daubeny, Charles. [1745–1827.]
On the Nature, Progress, and Consequences of Schism. Lond. 1818.

D'Aubigne, Jean Henri Merle, D.D. [1794–1872.]
Germany, England, and Scotland; or, Recollections of a Swiss Minister. Lond. 1848.

Davenant, John, D.D. [1576–1641.] Bp. of Salisbury.
Determinationes Quæstionum quarundam Theologicarum. fol. Cantab. 1634.
Exhortation to Brotherly Communion betwixt Protestant Churches. Lond. 1641.
Animadversions upon a Treatise entitled "God's Love to Mankind." Lond. 1641.

Davenport, John, B.D. [1597–1670.]
The Power of Congregational Churches asserted and vindicated. 12mo. Lond. 1672.

Davids, Thomas William. [1817–1884.]
Annals of Evangelical Nonconformity in Essex. 8vo. Lond. 1863.

Davidson, D.
The Congregational Manual. Edin. 1833.

Davidson, Samuel, D.D., LL.D.
Lectures on Biblical Criticism. 8vo. Edin. 1839.
Sacred Hermeneutics. 8vo. Edin. 1843.
Introduction to the New Testament. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848–9.
The Ecclesiastical Polity of the New Testament unfolded. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
Do. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1854.

Davies, Charles Nice. [d. 1842.]
Lectures on Prophecy. 8vo. Lond. 1836.

Davies, Edward. [1756–1831.]
Discourses on Church Union. Lond. 1811.

Davies, Evan. [d. 1855.]
China and her spiritual claims. 12mo. Lond. 1845.
Memoir of the Rev. Samuel Dyer. cr. 8vo. Lond. 1846.

Davies, John. [1625–1693.]
Apocalypsis; or, The Revelation of Certain Notorious Advances of Heresie. 12mo. Lond. 1655.
The Account of the Ceremonies of the Vacant See; or, A True Relation of what passes at Rome upon the Pope's Death. Lond. 1671.

Davies, John. [1805–1894.]
Account of Old Gravel Pit Meeting House. Hackney. 1853.

Davies, John.
New England's Memorial. 8vo. Boston. 1826.

Davies, Lewis John.
Memorials of the Rev. John Davies. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1887.

Davies, Richard. [1635–1708.]
An Account of the Convincement, Exercises, and Travels of. 5th Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1794.

Davies, Samuel. [1723–1761.]
Sermons on Important Subjects. Adapted to the Family and Closet. 3 vols. Lond. 1767.
Do. 2 vols. Lond. 1771.

Davis, Richard.
Sermons preached at the Funeral of Mr. John Bigg. Also a Narrative of Mr. Bigg's Conversion. 4to. Lond. 1691.
The True Spring of Gospel Light and sense of Sin. 4to. Lond. 1693.

Davis, William.
The Great Concern of Jew and Gentile; or, The Divinity of the Son of God asserted and defended. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1751.

Davis, William (of Hastings). [1788–1855.]
Hints to promote a Profitable Attendance. 12mo. Lond. 1828.
The Narrow Way. Lond. 1837.
The True Dignity of Human Nature. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1839.
Do. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1853.

Davison, William Hope. [d. 1894.]
Centenary Memorials of Duke's-Alley Chapel, Bolton-le-Moors. Bolton. 1854.

Davisson, John.
A Defence of the Protestant Minister's Mission. Lond. 1721.

Dawbeny, H.
Historie and Policie re-viewed in the heroic transacctions of Oliver, late Lord Protector. 8vo. Lond. 1659.

Dawes, Lancelot, D.D. [1580–1653.]
God's Mercies and Jerusalem's Miseries. 12mo. n.p. 1619.

Dawson, James.
Pulpit Power and how to attain it. 8vo. Lond. 1865.

Dawson, W. J.
The Making of Manhood. 8vo. Lond. 1894.

Day, George.
Persuasive to Full Communion with the Churches of Christ. 12mo. Lond. 1698.
The Communicant's Instructor. 12mo. Lond. 1700.

Day, Martin, D.D.
A Monument of Mortality. Containing Four Treatises. 12mo. Lond. 1630.
Doomes-Day; or, A Treatise of the Resurrection of the Body. 4to. Lond. 1636.
Corinth's Collection for the Saints. 4to. Lond. 1636.
Sermons on the Resurrection. 4to. Lond. 1836.

Day, Samuel Phillips.
Life in a Convent. Lond. 1848.

Deacon, Thomas. [1697–1753.]
A Comprehensive View of Christianity. Lond. 1748.

De Coetlogon, Charles Edward. [1746 ?–1820.]
A Seasonable Caution against the Abominations of the Church of Rome. Lond. 1779.

De Courcy, Richard. [d. 1803.]
A Collection of Psalms and Hymns. 3rd Ed. 12mo. Shrewsbury. 1796.

De Valdes, Juan.
Works of. Edited by J. T. Betts. 4 vols. Lond. 1882.

Defoe, Daniel. [1659–1731.] *v.* Wilson, Wright.
A True Collection of the Writings of the Author of the "True-born Englishman." Corrected by Himself. 8vo. Lond. 1703.
Containing:
1. The True-Born Englishman. A Satyr. (1700.)
2. The Mock Mourners. A Satyr. (1702.)
3. Reformation of Manners. A Satyr. (1702.)
4. The Character of the late Dr. Samuel Annesley, by way of Elegy. (1697.)
5. The Spanish Descent. A Poem. (1702.)

DEFOE, DANIEL—*continued.*

6. The Freeholder's Plea against Stock-jobbing Elections of Parliament-Men. (1701.)
7. Reasons against a War with France, &c. (1701.)
8. An Argument shewing that a Standing Army, with consent of Parliament, is not inconsistent with a Free Government. (1698.)
9. The Danger of the Protestant Religion from the present prospect of a Religious War in Europe. (1701.)
10. The Villainy of Stock-jobbers detected, and the Causes of the late run upon the Bank and Bankers discovered and considered. (1701.)
11. The Six distinguishing Characters of a Parliament-Man. (1700.)
12. The Poor Man's Plea. (1698.)
13. An Enquiry into the Occasional Conformity of Dissenters in cases of Preferment; With a Preface to Mr. How. (1701.)
14. A Letter to Mr. How, by way of Reply to his consideration of the Preface to an Enquiry into the Occasional Conformity of Dissenters. (1701.)
15. The Two Great Questions considered: (1) What the French King will do with respect to the Spanish Monarchy? (2) What Measures the English ought to take? (1700.)
16. The Two Great Questions further considered, with some reply to the Remarks. (1700.)
17. An Enquiry into Occasional Conformity, shewing that the Dissenters are no ways concerned in it. (1702.)
18. A New Test of the Church of England's Loyalty; or, Whiggish Loyalty and Church Loyalty compared. (1702.)
19. The Shortest Way with the Dissenters; or, Proposals for the Establishment of the Church. (1702.)
20. A Brief Explanation of a late Pamphlet, entituled, The Shortest Way with the Dissenters. (1703.)
21. The Shortest Way to Peace and Union. (1703.)

A Second Volume of the Writings of the Author of the "True-Born Englishman." Some whereof never before printed. Corrected and enlarged by the Author. 8vo. Lond. 1705.

Containing:

1. A New Discovery of an Old Intreague. A Satyr levell'd at Treachery and Ambition. (1691.)
2. More Reformation. A Satyr upon Himself. (1703.)
3. An Elegy on the Author of the "True-Born Englishman." (1704.)
4. The Storm. An Essay. (1704.)
5. A Hymn to Victory. (1704.)
6. The Pacification. (1700.)

DEFOE, DANIEL—*continued.*

7. The Double Welcome. A Poem to the Duke of Marlborough. 1705.
8. The Dissenters' Answer to the High Church Challenge. (1704.)
9. A Challenge of Peace addressed to the Whole Nation. (1703.)
10. Peace without Union. By way of Reply to Sir H—— M——'s Peace at Home. (1703.)
11. More Short Ways with Dissenters. (1704.)
12. A New Test of the Church of England's Honesty. (1704.)
13. A Serious Enquiry into this Grand Question, Whether a Law to prevent the Occasional Conformity of Dissenters would not be inconsistent with the Act of Toleration, and a Breach of the Queen's Promise? (1704.)
14. The Dissenter Misrepresented and Represented. (1704.)
15. The Parallel; or, Persecution of Protestants the Shortest Way to prevent the Growth of Popery in Ireland. (1704.)
16. Giving Alms in Charity, and employing the Poor, a Grievance to the Nation; being an Essay upon this great Question, Whether Work-Houses, Corporations, and Houses of Correction for Employing the Poor as now practised in England, or Parish Stocks as proposed in a late Pamphlet, Entituled, A Bill for the better Relief, Employment, and Settlement of the Poor, &c., are not mischievous to the Nation, tending to the Destruction of our Trade, and to Encrease the Number and Misery of the Poor. (1704.)
17. Royal Religion; being some Enquiry after the Piety of Princes; with Remarks on a Book entituled A Form of Prayers used by King William. (1704.)
18. The Experiment; or, The Shortest Way with Dissenters Exemplified. (1705.)

Party-Tyranny; or, An Occasional Bill in Miniature, as now practised in Carolina. Humbly offered to the consideration of both Houses of Parliament. Lond. 1705.

The Case of Protestant Dissenters in Carolina, shewing how a Law to prevent Occasional Conformity there has ended in the Total Subversion of the Constitution in Church and State. Lond. 1706.

Jure Divino. A Satyr. In Twelve Books. 8vo. Lond. 1706.

A True Relation of the Apparition of one Mrs. Veal the next day after her death. Published 1706. (Reprinted in Visits from the World of Spirits.) Lond. 1791.

History of Apparitions. Published 1727. (Reprinted in Visits from the World of Spirits.) Lond. 1791.

Memoirs of the Church of Scotland. Perth. 1844.

Degge, Sir Simon. [1612–1704.]

The Parson's Counsellor, with the Law of Tythes or Tything. Lond. 1685.

Do. In Two Books. 8vo. Lond. 1695.

Deistical Controversy.

Free Thoughts in defence of a Future State. 8vo. Lond. 1700.

A Discourse of Free Thinking, with replies thereto. 8vo. Lond. 1713.

Christianity not founded on Argument. 8vo. Lond. 1741.

The Oxford Young Gentleman's Reply to "Christianity not founded on Argument." 8vo. Lond. 1743.

Remarks on the Answers to "Christianity not founded," &c. 8vo. Lond. 1744.

Delaune, Thomas. [d. 1685.]

A Plea for the Non-Conformists. 4to. Lond. 1706.

Do. Lond. 1712.

A Narrative of the Sufferings of—for writing, "A Plea" &c. 4to. Lond. 1706.

The Image of the Beast. Shewing the Church of Rome a Conformist to the Pagan and Nonconformist to the Christian Church. 4to. Lond. 1706.

Delechamp, Caleb.

Christian Hospitalitie. 4to. 1632.

Harrisonus Honoratus. 4to. Camb. 1632.

DELL, WILLIAM. [d. 1664.]

The Tryal of Spirits both in Teachers and Hearers. 4to. Lond. 1633.

Do. 8vo. Lond. 1666.

Right Reformation; The Reformation of the Church of the New Testament represented in Gospel Light. 4to. Lond. 1646.

The Building, Beauty, Teaching, and Establishment of the Truly Christian and Spiritual Church. 8vo. Lond. 1651.

The Way of True Peace and Unity in the True Church of Christ in all Humility and Bowels of Love presented to them. 4to. Lond. 1651.

Do. 8vo. Lond. 1651.

Christ's Spirit, a Christian's Strength; or, A Plain Discovery of the Mighty and Invincible Power that all Believers receive through the Gift of the Spirit. 4to. Lond. 1651.

Do. 8vo. Lond. 1651.

The Doctrine of Baptisms reduced from its Ancient and Modern Corruptions. 8vo. Lond. 1652.

The Stumbling Stone; or, A Discourse touching that Offence which the World and Worldly do take against Christ. 4to. Lond. 1653.

The Increase of Popery in England since the Reformation of King Henry VIII. fol. Lond. 1681.

DELL, WILLIAM—*continued.*

Several Sermons and Discourses of Mr. Dell. 8vo. Lond. 1709.
The Crucified and Quickened Christian; or, A Discourse on Gal. ii. 19, 20. 4to.
The Confutation of Mr. S. Simpson's Errors.

Demaus, Robert.

Life of Hugh Latimer. 8vo. Lond. 1869.
Life of William Tindale. 8vo. Lond. 1871.

Denham, Sir John. [1615–1669.]

The True Presbyterian without Disguise. 8vo. Lond. 1706.
A Version of the Psalms of David. 8vo. Lond. 1714.

Denne, Henry. [d. 1660?]

Conference between a Sick Man and a Minister. 1643.
Doctrine and Conversion of John the Baptist. 1642.
Grace, Mercy, and Peace. Lond. n.d.

Dennison, Stephen.

The Monument or Tombe-Stone. 4to. Lond. 1631.

Dent, Arthur. [d. 1607.]

The Ruine of Rome; or, An Exposition upon the whole Revelation. 4to. Lond. 1603.
Do. Lond. 1633.
A Sermon of God's Providence. 12mo. Lond. 1611.
A Learned and Fruitful Exposition upon the Lord's Prayer. 12mo. Lond. 1613.
A Exposition upon the Revelation. Wants title-page. 12mo.
The Plain Man's Pathway to Heaven. 12mo. Lond. 1654.
Do. Reprint of 7th Ed. 1607. Lond. 1831.

Denton, William, M.D. [1605–1691.]

Nil dictum quod non dictum prius: or, A Transcript of Government considered as it is in the State of Nature or Religion. 8vo. Lond. 1681.

Deputies, Dissenting.

A Sketch of the History and Proceedings of the Deputies appointed to protect the Civil Rights of the Protestant Dissenters. With a summary of the Laws affecting Dissenters. Lond. 1813.
Do. Lond. 1814.

Derham, William, D.D. [1657–1735.]

Remains of John Ray, F.R.S. Lond. 1760.

Dering, Sir Edward. [1598–1644.]

A Copie of a Letter written to. 4to. Lond. 1641.
A Collection of Speeches on Religion. 4to. Lond. 1642.
A Discourse of Proper Sacrifice. 4to. Camb. 1644.
The Works of E. D. 8vo. Lond. 1659.

Des Maizeaux, Pierre. [1673?–1745.]

An Account of the Life and Writings of Wm. Chillingworth. 8vo. Lond. 1725.

De Souligné.
The Political Mischiefs of Popery. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1698.

Dewar, Daniel, LL.D.
Designs of Christianity and its Internal Evidence. Lond. 1818.
The Nature, Reality, and Efficacy of the Atonement. Edin. 1831.

D'Ewes, Sir Symonds. [1602–1650.]
College Life in the times of James I., as illustrated by a Diary of. 8vo. Lond. 1851.

Dewhurst, Charles.
Essays on the Nature, &c., of the Christian Church. Lond. 1808.
The Letter and Spirit of Christian Divinity. Vol. I. 8vo. Lond. 1816.
The Parents' Gift to Baptized Children. 8vo. Lond. 1835.

Dexter, Henry Martin, D.D.
Congregationalism. 8vo. Boston. 1865.
Do. 2nd. Ed. 8vo. Boston. 1868.
The Congregationalism of the last 300 years. 8vo. Lond. 1879.

Dick, Andrew Coventry.
Dissertation on Church Polity. Edin. 1835.

Dickinson, Jonathan. [1688–1747.]
The Scripture Bishop vindicated: A Defence of the Dialogue between Prælaticus and Eleutherius upon the Scripture Bishop; or, the Divine Right of Presbyterian Ordination and Government, Against the Exceptions of a Pamphlet intitled, The Scripture Bishop Examin'd. Boston. 1733.
Familiar Letters to a Gentleman upon a variety of seasonable and important Subjects in Religion. 12mo. Dundee. 1772.

Dickinson, Moses.
Sermon at the Ordination of Elisha Kent. Boston. 1733.

Digges, Dudley. [1613–1643.]
Unlawfulness of subjects taking up Arms against their Soveraigne. 8vo. Lond. 1664.

Dill, Richard.
The Presbyterian in the Army. Lond. 1858.

Dillon, John Joseph.
De Immunitate qua Gaudent Scoti. Lond. 1834.

Dingley, Robert. [1619–1660.]
The Spirituall Taste described. 8vo. Lond. 1649.
A Glimpse of Christ. 8vo. Lond. 1651.
The Deputation of Angels. 12mo. Lond. 1654.
A Sincere Believer comforted and encouraged. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1656.
Vox Cœli; or, Observations of Thunder. 12mo. Lond. 1658.

Disney, Gervase.
Some Remarkable Passages in the Life of. 16mo. Lond. 1692.

Disney, John, D.D. [1746–1815.]
Reasons for quitting the Church of England. Lond. 1782.
A Friendly Dialogue between a common Unitarian Christian and an Athanasian. Sm. 8vo. n.p. 1787.

D'Israeli, Isaac. [1766–1848.]
Commentaries on the Life and Reign of Charles I., King of England. Lond. 1828.

Dissent, Dissenters. *v.* Nonconformity.
A True and Impartial Narrative of the Dissenters' New Plot. 4to. Lond. 1690.
A Letter concerning Education of Dissenters in their Private Academies. Lond. 1703.
The Dissenter: a Poem. 4to. Lond. 1704.
Dissenting Laity pleading their Cause against the Clergy. 4to. Lond. 1708.
Tracts relating to the Differences amongst the Dissenting Ministers in 1717. 2 vols.
Particulars of the Life of a Dissenting Minister. 8vo. Lond. 1812.
Hints illustrative of the Duty of Dissent. 12mo. Lond. 1831.
Dissent: Its Character, its Causes, its Reasons. Lond. 1844.
Parliamentary Debate on Dissenters' Chapels Bill. Lond. 1844.
Pamphlets on Dissenters' Chapel Bill. 8vo. Lond. 1844.

Dobell, Joseph.
A Collection of 700 Evangelical Hymns. 12mo. Lond. 1806.

Dobson, Joseph Penuel. [1801–1885.]
Advantages and Deficiencies of the Reformation. 1829.

Dod, John. [1549?–1645.]
An Exposition of the Ten Commandments. 4to. Lond. 1606.
Do. 16th Ed. 4to. Lond. 1625.
Do. 4to. Lond. 1632.
The Godly and Fruitful Sermons of. 4to. Lond. 1610.
Ten Sermons on the Lord's Supper: Whereunto is appended a plaine and learned Metaphrase of the Ep. to the Colossians. 4to. Lond. 1621.

Dodd, William, LL.D. [1729–1777.]
Reflections on Death, &c. Lond. 1796.
Thoughts in Prison: And other Miscellaneous Pieces. Lond. 1796.

Doddridge, Philip, D.D. [1702–1751.] *v.* Orton, Stoughton.
Sermons. Dedicated to Wm. Coward, Esq. 1736.
Sermons to Young Persons. 2nd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1737.
Do. 4th Ed. Lond. 1773.
Ordination Charges. 1737 & 1742.
Miscellaneous Letters, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1742.

DODDRIDGE, PHILIP, D.D.—*continued.*

The Perspicuity and Solidity of those Evidences of Christianity to which the Generality of its Professors among us may attain. Lond. 1742.

Practical Discourses on Regeneration, &c. Lond. 1742.
Do. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1745.

Sermons by. 8vo. Lond. 1742.

Compassion to the Sick. 8vo. Lond. 1743.

A Second Letter to the Author of a Pamphlet entitled "Christianity not founded on Argument." Lond. 1743.

A Third Letter to the Same. Lond. 1743.

The Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1745.
Do. Tenth Ed. Lond. 1773.

Remarkable passages in the Life of Col. James Gardiner. 8vo. Lond. 1747.

Ten Sermons on the Power and Grace of Christ. 4th Ed. Lond. 1760.
Do. 5th Ed. Lond. 1776.

Sermons and Religious Tracts. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1761.

A New Translation of the New Testament, extracted from the Paraphrase of Dr. Doddridge. Vol. i. Lond. 1765.

Ten Sermons on Regeneration. Fourth Ed. Lond. 1766.

Cours de Lectures. In French. Vols. i. iii. iv. Liege. 1768.

Letters to and from. Shrewsbury. 1790.

A Dissertation on the Inspiration of the New Testament. 8vo. Lond. 1793.

A Course of Lectures on the Principal Subjects in Pneumatology, Ethics, and Divinity. 2 vols. Lond. 1799.

The Family Expositor. 6 vols. Lond. 1799.

The Works of. 10 vols. Leeds. 1802.

Hymns founded on Various Texts of Scripture. 16mo. Lond. 1825.

The Correspondence and Diary of. 5 vols. Lond. 1829.

Dodds, James.

The Fifty Years' Struggle of the Scottish Covenanters. Third Ed. Edin. 1861.

Dods, Marcus, D.D.

The Incarnation of the Eternal Word. Lond. 1849.

Dodson.

The Dissenters represented by themselves in a letter of Mr. D(aniel) W(illiams). 8vo. Lond. 1710.

Dodson, Michael.

Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Rev. Hugh Farmer. Lond. 1804.

Dodwell, Henry. [1641–1711.] *v.* Leslie.

Separation of Churches from Episcopal Government, as practised by the Present Nonconformists, proved Schismatical, &c. 4to. Lond. 1679.

DODWELL, HENRY—*continued.*

A Reply to Mr. Baxter's Pretended Confutation of a Book entitled "Separation of Churches from Episcopal Government, &c., proved Schismatical." 8vo. Lond. 1681.

Two Letters of Advice: I. For the Susception of Holy Orders; II. For Studies Theological. Also Reply to Mr. Baxter's Book, Separation from Episcopal Government. 8vo. Lond. 1681.

A Discourse concerning the One Altar and the One Priesthood, insisted on by the Ancients in their Dispute against schism. 8vo. Lond. 1683.

De Nupero Schismate Anglicano. Lond. 1704.

Occasional Communion fundamentally destructive of the Discipline of the Primitive Catholick Church, &c. Lond. 1705.

The Soul naturally Mortal, but immortalized by God thro' Episcopal Baptism. Lond. 1706.

Defence of Discourse on Distinction between Soul and Spirit. Lond. 1707.

Donne, John, D.D. [1573–1631.]

Five Sermons upon Special Occasions. 4to. Lond. 1626.

LXXX Sermons. fol. Lond. 1640.

Letters to Persons of Honour. 4to. Lond. 1651.

Paradoxes, Problems, &c. 4to. Lond. 1652.

Ignatius his Conclave. 4to. Lond. 1653.

DOOLITTLE, THOMAS. [1632?–1707.]

The Morning Exercise. 4to. Lond. 1660.

A Serious Enquiry for a Suitable Return, for Continued Life, in and after a Time of Great Mortality by a Wasting Plague (Anno 1665), answered in XIII. Directions. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1666.

A Spiritual Antidote against Sinful Contagion: a Cordial for Believers upon their Death-Beds. With a Corrosive for the Unconverted. Second Edition. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1667.

Rebukes for Sin by God's Burning Anger. 12mo. Lond. 1667.

The Young Man's Instructor and the Old Man's Remembrancer. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1673.

A Treatise concerning the Lord's Supper. 12mo. Lond. 1681.
Do. 26th Ed. Lond. 1718.

The Lord's Last Sufferings shewed in the Lord's Supper. 12mo. Lond. 1682.

Catechism made Practical. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1688.

Love to Christ necessary to escape the Curse at His Coming. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1693.

Earthquakes explained and practically improved. Occasioned by the late Earthquake on September 8th, 1692, in London, many other Parts in England, and beyond Sea. 12mo. Lond. 1693.

DOOLITTLE, THOMAS—*continued.*

A Plain Method of Catechizing. With a Prefatory Catechism. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1698.
Do. 12mo. Lond. 1770.

The Saint's Convoy to Heaven. Discourse occasioned by the Death and Funeral of Mr. Ben. Lindsey. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1698.

A Complete Body of Practical Divinity. Fol. Lond. 1723.

Discourses: I. A Sermon on Eying of Eternity. II. A Serious Persuasive to Death. III. Some Forms of Prayers for the Use of Families. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1755.

Dorman, Thomas, D.D. [d. 1577?]

A Disproufe of Mr. Alex Nowelle's Reproufe. 4to. Antwerp. 1565.

Dorman, William H.

Principles of Truth. Lond. 1838.

Dort, Synod of.

The Judgment of, concerning the Five Articles. 4to. Lond. 1619.

Doughty, John. [1598–1672.]

Velitationes Polemicæ: or, Polemicall Short Discourses of Certain Select Questions. 8vo. Lond. 1652.

Douglas, Archibald. [1765–1839.]

Sermons. With a Memoir by G. Clayton. 8vo. Lond. 1840.

Douglas, John. [1721–1807.] Bp. of Salisbury.

Milton no Plagiary: or, A Detection of the Forgeries in Lander's Essay on the Imitation of the Moderns in the Paradise Lost. 2nd Ed. with Postscript. Lond. 1756.

Douglas, Thomas.

Vitis Degeneris: or, The Degenerate Plant, being a treatise of Ancient Ceremonies. Lond. 1668.

Dove, John, D.D. [1561–1618.]

The Conversion of Solomon: A direction to holinesse of life, handled by way of a Commentarie upon the whole Booke of Canticles. 8vo. 1613.

Dove, John.

An Essay on Inspiration. Lond. 1756.

Remarks upon a Pamphlet written by the Rev. Caleb Fleming, entitled "No Protestant Popery." 8vo. Lond. 1756.

Rational Religion distinguished from that which is Enthusiastic. 8vo. Lond. 1760?

A Dissertation upon the Supposed Existence of a Moral Law of Nature and upon the Being of a Triune God. 8vo. Lond. 1757.

Miscellaneous Dissertations on Marriage, Celibacy, Covetousness, Virtue, The Modern System of Education, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1769.

Strictures on Agriculture. Lond. 1770.

A Vindication of the Hebrew Scriptures. 8vo. Lond. 1771.

Dove, John.
Biographical History of the Wesley Family. 8vo. Lond. 1840.

Dowglas, Robert.
The Form and Order of the Coronation of Charles II. 4to. Lond. 1660.

Down, Thomas.
The First Principles of the Oracles of God, explained in a Brief Exposition of the Creed, Sacraments, &c. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1677.

Downame, George, D.D., Bp. of Derry. [d. 1634.]
Abraham's Tryall. 16mo. Lond. 1607.

Downame, John, B.D. [d. 1652.]
ΠΑΝΤΑΛΟΓΙΑ. The Saints' Abundance opened. 4to. Lond. 1626.
A Guide to Godlinesse. fol. Lond. 1629.
The Christian Warfare. fol. Lond. 1634.
A Treatise against Lying. 4to. Lond. 1636.
The Summe of Sacred Divinitie propounded and explained. 4to. Lond. n.d.

Downe, John. [1570?–1631.]
Certain Treatises. 8vo. Oxon. 1633.

Drake, Mrs. Francis. *v.* Hart.

Drake, Roger, M.D. [1608–1669.]
A Boundary to the Holy Mount. 12mo. Lond. 1653.

Dralymont, I. D.
A Treatise Parænetical. By a Pilgrim Spaniard. Translated by. Lond. 1598.

Draper, Bourne Hall.
The Doctrine of Scripture relative to Evil Spirits. Portsea. n.d.

Drew, Samuel. [1765–1833.]
Works of. 4 vols. 1834–8.

Drillincourt, Charles.
The Protestant's Self-Defence; or, A Discourse between a Papist and a Protestant. Lond. 1685.

Drummond, D. T. K.
Historical Sketch of Episcopacy in Scotland. Edin. 1845.

Drummond, T.
Letters to a Young Dissenter on the general Principles of Nonconformity. 12mo. Lond. 1812.

Dryden, John. [1631–1700.]
Poems upon the death of the Usurper, Oliver Cromwell. Reprint. 4to. Lond. 1682.

Duchal, James, D.D. [1697–1761.]
Presumptive Arguments for the Truth of the Christian Religion In ten Sermons. Lond. 1753.
Sermons. 3 vols. Lond. 1765.

Dudley, C. S.
An Analysis of the System of the Bible Society. Lond. 1821.

Duff, Archibald, LL.D.
Old Testament Theology; or, The History of Hebrew Religion from the year 800 B.C. 8vo. Lond. & Edin. 1891.

Duke, Francis.
A Treatise of Free Grace. 4to. Lond. 1655.

Duller, Edward.
The Jesuits as they were and are. Lond. 1845.

Duncan, Robert.
Exposition of the Epistle to the Hebrews. Edin. 1731.

Duncome, William.
Forgetfulness of God, the great Plague of Man's Heart and the Means to cure it. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1683.

Dundass, James.
A View of the Elections of Bishops in the Primitive Church. 8vo. Edin. 1728.
Supplement to Do. Edin. 1730.

Dunlop, William. [1692–1720.]
Preface to an Edition of the Westminster Confession. 8vo. Lond. 1724.

Dunn, Henry.
The Churches: A History and An Argument. Lond. 1872.

Dupin, Andre Marie Jean Jacques. [b. 1783.]
Libertés de l'Eglise Gallicane. 12mo. Paris. 1824.

Duport, James, D.D. [1606–1679.]
Metaphrasis Libri Psalmorum græcis versibus contexta. 4to. Cantab. 1666.

Durandus, Gulielmus.
Tractatus Aureus. 4to. n.p. 1534.

DURANT, JOHN.
Comfort and Counsell for Dejected Soules. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1651.
The Salvation of the Saints by the Appearance of Christ. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1653.
Sips of Sweetnesse; or, Consolation for Weak Beleevers. 12mo. Lond. 1662.

Durant, Thomas. [1776–1849.]
Memoirs of an Only Son. 2 vols. Poole. 1822.

DURANT, WILLIAM.
The False Jew. 4to. n.p. 1654.

Durham, James. [1622–1658.]
The Dying Man's Testament to the Church of Scotland. 12mo. Edin. 1659.
Clavis Cantici; or, Exposition of the Song of Solomon. 4to. Lond. 1669.

DURHAM, JAMES—*continued.*

Exposition of the Ten Commandments. 8vo. Lond. 1675.
A Commentary upon the Book of Revelation. 4to. Edin. 1680.
Christ Crucify'd; or, The Marrow of the Gospel. fol. Lond. 1723.

Durie, John. [1596–1680.]
The Reformed School and Library Keeper. 32mo. Lond. 1651.
Dialogue on the Nature of Duty. Newbury. 1784.

Dwight, Sereno Edwards, D.D. [1786–1850.]
The Hebrew Wife. New York. 1836.

Dwight, Timothy, D.D., LL.D. [1752–1817.]
The Conquest of Canaan: a Poem in Eleven Books. Lond. 1788.
Travels in New England and New York. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1823.

Dyer, George. [1755–1841.]
An Inquiry into the Nature of Subscription to the xxxix. Articles. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1792.
Memoirs of Robert Robinson. Lond. 1796.
History of the University and Colleges of Cambridge. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1814.
Academic Unity: being a Substance of the General Dissertation contained in the Privileges of the University of Cambridge. Lond. 1827.

Dyer (of Plymouth).
A Collection of Psalms and Hymns. 12mo. Lond. 1767.

Dyer, Samuel. [1804–1843,] *v.* Davies.

DYER, WILLIAM. [d. 1696.]
A Cabinet of Jewels; or, A Glimpse of Zion's Glory. 12mo. Lond. 1663.
Mount Zion; or, A draught of that Church which shall never be destroyed. 12mo. 1689.
Christ's Famous Titles, and a Believer's Golden Chain. 12mo. Lond. 1676.
Heaven upon Earth; or, Good News for Repenting Sinners. 12mo. Lond. 1697.

Dyer, William H. [1817?–1878.]
The question of the Irish Church considered. 8vo. Lond. 1868.

Dyke, Daniel. [1617–1688.]
Sixe Evangelical Histories. Contained in II., III., and IV. Chapters of St. John's Gospel. 4to. Lond. 1633.
The Works. . . . Containing Sermons on the CXXIV. Psalme. A Treatise of Repentance. A Treatise of Christ's Temptation. The Deceitfulnesse of Man's Heart. 4to. Lond. 1635.
Divers Select Sermons on Severall Texts. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1640.
The Mysterie of Selfe-Deceiving; or, A Discourse and Discovery of the Deceitfulnesse of Man's Heart. Seventh Edition. 4to. Lond.

Dyke, Jeremiah. [d. 1620.]
The Mischiefe and Miserie of Scandals. 12mo. Lond. 1631.
A Worthy Communicant; or, A Treatise shewing the Due Order of receiving the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. 8vo. Lond. 1636.
Do. Lond. 1640,
Do. 17th Ed. Lond. 1696.
The Right Receiving of and Rooting in Christ. 12mo. Lond. 1640.
The Righteous Man's Tower; or, The Way to be safe in a Case of Danger. 8vo. Lond. 1641.

Eachard, John, D.D. [1636–1697.]
A Free and Impartial Enquiry into the Causes of that very great Esteem and Honour that the Nonconforming Preachers are generally in with their Followers. 12mo. Lond. 1673.

Eades, John.
Comprehensive View of the Gospel Ministry. 8vo. Lond. 1787.

Earle, Jabez, D.D. [1676?–1768.]
Verses upon Several Occasions. 12mo. Lond. 1723.
The Christian's Conduct after the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. 12mo. Lond. 1725.
Sacramental Exercises. 4th Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1742.

East, Timothy. [1783–1871.]
The Evangelical Rambler. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1824–26.

Eastcheap Lectures.
On Singing. 12mo. Lond. 1708.
On the Duty of Prayer. Lond. 1711.
On Hearing the Word. Lond. 1713.
The Eastcheap Lectures. 12mo. Lond. 1713.
On Reading the Scriptures. Lond. 1717.

Eaton, Nathanael. [1609?–1674.]
Gulielmi Amesii sententia de origine Sabbati et Die Dominico. Amstel. 1658.

EATON, SAMUEL. [1596–1665.]
The Mystery of God Incarnate. 12mo. Lond. 1650.

Eaton, Samuel, D.D.
A View of Human Life. Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1744.
Do. Lond. 1764.

Ecclesiastical Courts. *v.* Conset.

Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction.
View of Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction as at this Day practised in England. Lond. 1733.

Ecclesiastical Knowledge Society.
The History of Christianity. Vol. i. Library of Ecclesiastical Knowledge. 12mo. Lond. 1831.
Library of Ecclesiastical Knowledge. Vol. i. Miscellaneous Series. 12mo. Lond. 1831.
Do. Sundry Tracts. 1831–4.

Ecton, John. [d. 1730.]
The Proceedings of the Corporation of the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1721.

Edkins, Joseph, D.D.
The Religious Condition of the Chinese. 12mo. Lond. 1859.
China's Place in Philology. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1871.
The Evolution of the Hebrew Language. 8vo Lond. 1889.

Edmundson, William. [1627–1712.]
A Journal of the Life, Travels, &c., of. Lond. 1829.

Edwards, David.
Sermons to the Condemned. 2nd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1775.

Edwards, Frederick. *v.* Hall, Gibbon.
Lectures on the Lord's Prayer. Lond. 1860.

Edwards, John, D.D. [1637–1716.]
On the Authority, Style, and Perfection of the Books of the Old and New Testament. 8vo. Lond. 1693.
A Demonstration of the Existence and Providence of God, from the Contemplation of the Visible Structure of the Greater and Lesser World. In 2 parts. 8vo. Lond. 1696.
The Socinian Creed; or, A Brief Account of the Professed Tenets and Doctrines of the Foreign and English Socinians. 8vo. Lond. 1697.
Veritas Redux: Evangelical Truths restored. Lond. 1707.
The Doctrine of Faith and Justification set in a True Light. In 3 parts. 8vo. Lond. 1708.
The Preacher. The 2nd and 3rd parts. Lond. 1706–1709.
Remains of. Lond. 1731.

Edwards, John (of Leeds). [1714–1785.]
A Collection of Hymns published by. 12mo. Lond. 1756.

Edwards, Jonathan. [1703–1758.]
Narrative of Conversions in Northampton. Preface by Drs. Watts & Guyse. Lond. 1737.
The Distinguishing Marks of a Work of the Spirit of God. 8vo. Lond. 1742.
Concerning Revival of Religion in New England. Boston. 1743.
Agreement and Union in Extraordinary Prayer ("John Ryland's" Copy). Boston. 1747.
Life and Character. His Diary and 18 Sermons. Lond. 1785.
History of Redemption. 8vo. Lond. 1788.
On the Religious Affections. Edin. 1789.
Do. 8vo. Glasgow. 1825.
An Humble Inquiry into the Rules of the Word of God concerning Full Communion in the Christian Church. Edin. 1790.
Remarks on Theological Controversies. Edin. 1796.

Edwards, Thomas. [1599–1647.]
Gangræna; or, A Catalogue of Many Errours, Heresies, &c., of the Sectaries of this Time. 4to. Lond. 1646.

Edwards, Thomas.
Baxterianism Barefaced. 4to. Lond. 1699.

Edwards, Thomas. [1652–1721.]
Praying in the Spirit; or, against Extemporary Prayer. Lond. 1703.
Diocesan Episcopacy proved from Scripture. 8vo. Lond. 1705.

Edwards, William Spencer. [1820–1884.]
Heroes of the Bible. Lond. 1852.

Eedes, Richard, D.D., Dean of Worcester. [1555–1604.]
Salvation by Jesus Christ tendered to the Greatest of Sinners. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1659.

Egan, Anthony.
The Franciscan Convert; or, A Recantation Sermon. Lond. 1673.

Eglisham, George, M.D. [fl. 1612–1642.]
The Forerunner of Revenge. Pamphlet. Lond. 1642.

EJECTED MINISTERS. A Catalogue of the Names of Ministers Ejected in Several Counties in England. 4to. Lond. 1663.

Elderfield, Christopher. [1607–1652.]
Of Regeneration and Baptism. 4to. Lond. 1653.

Elliot, Richard.
Sermons on the most Important and Interesting Subjects of Christianity. 8vo. Lond. 1764.
Vicarious Sacrifice. 8vo. Lond. 1783.
Sundry Tracts. Lond. 1787, &c.

Ellis, John, D.D. [1599–1665.]
Clavis Fidei; or, The Key of Faith. Translated by W. Flower. Camb. 1668.

Ellis, John, B.D. [1606–1681.]
St. Austin imitated; or, Retractions and Repentings in reference to the late Civill and Ecclesiasticall Changes in this Nation. 4to. Lond. 1662.

Ellis, Sarah (née Stickney).
Madagascar: Its Social and Religious Progress. 12mo. Lond. 1863.

Ellis, Samuel.
The Life, Times, and Character of James Montgomery. Lond. 1864.

Ellis, William. [1794–1872.]
A Tour through Hawaii and Owhyhee. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1827.
Polynesian Researches. 2nd Ed. 4 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1831.
Memoir of Mary M. Ellis. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1835.
History of Madagascar. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1838.
History of the London Missionary Society. Vol. i. 8vo. Lond. 1844.
The Martyr Church of Madagascar. 8vo. Lond. 1870.

Ellison, Seacome.
Rhantism *v.* Baptism. 8vo. Lond. 1835.

Ellway, Thomas.
A Collection of Anthems. 12mo. York. 1736.

Ellwood, Thomas. [1639–1713.]
The Foundation of Tythes shaken, &c. 8vo. 1678.
Sacred History. Fol. Lond. 1709.
The History of the Life of. With a Supplement by J(oseph) W(yeth). 8vo. Lond. 1714.
Second Edition. Fol. Lond. 1720.
Do. Third Edition. 8vo. Lond. 1765.
Do. Fifth Edition. York. 1825.
Sacred History; or, The Historical Part of the Holy Scriptures.

Ellys, Anthony, D.D. [1690–1761.] Bp. of St. Davids.
The Spiritual and Temporal Liberty of Subjects in England. 4to. Lond. 1765.

Elmslie, W. J.
Medical Missions. Edin. 1874.

Elstob, Elizabeth. [1683–1756.]
An English Saxon Homily on the Birthday of St. Gregory. 8vo. Lond. 1709.

Elton, Edward, B.D.
An Exposition of the Epistle to the Colossians. 4to. Lond. 1615.
Do. fol. Lond. 1620.
The Complaint of a Sanctified Sinner answered: or, An Explanation of Romans vii. 4to. Lond. 1618.
Do. fol. Lond. 1653.
The Triumph of a True Christian. fol. Lond. 1653.
The Great Mystery of Godlinesse opened. fol. Lond. 1653.

Elton, Romeo, D.D.
The Early History of Rhode Island. 8vo. Boston. 1843.

Elwall, Edward. [1676–1744.]
Declaration against all Kings and Temporal Powers. Lond. 1741.
Incarnation of Jesus Christ disproved. Lond. 1742.

Ely, John. [1793–1847.]
Winter Lectures on Divine Dispensation. Lond. 1833.
Posthumous Works of. 8vo. Lond. 1848.

Emery, S. Hopkins.
The Ministry of Taunton. 2 vols. Boston. 1853.

Emlyn, Thomas. [1663–1741.]
Tracts by. 1702–1706.
Remarks on a Book intitled "The Doctrine of the Blessed Trinity stated and defended. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
Reply to David Martin on 1 John v. 7. Lond. 1720.
Memoir and Works of. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1746.

Enfield, William, LL.D. [1741–1797.]
Sermons for the Use of Families. 2 vols. Lond. 1778.
Institutes of Natural Philosophy. 4to. Lond. 1785.
Sermons, with Memoirs. Vol. i. 8vo. Lond. 1798.

England, John.
Man's sinfulness and misery asserted and opened. 8vo. Lond. 1700.
Arminianism compared with Moderate Calvinism. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1707.

Enty, John. [1675–1743.]
Defence of the Proceedings of Assembly at Exon. Lond. 1719.
Do. 8vo. Lond. 1720.
Truth and Liberty consistent and maintained. Lond. 1720.
A Preservative against Abuses and Corruptions of Revealed Religion. 8vo. Lond.

Epistolæ Tigurinæ. Parker Society. 8vo. n.p. 1848.

Epps, John, M.D.
The Church of England's Apostacy; The Fallacies put forth by her exposed and the Duty of Dissenters declared. 8vo. Lond. 1834.

Erasmus, Desiderius.
Paraphrase of the Epistles. fol. Lond. 1552.

Erbury, William. [1604–1654.]
The Testimony of. Left upon Record for the Saints of Succeeding Ages. 4to. Lond. 1658.

Erskine, Ebenezer. [1680–1754.] *v.* Fraser.
A Lamp ordained for God's Anointed. 12mo. Glasgow. 1741.

Erskine, Ralph. [1685–1752.]
Gospel Sonnets. 5th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1741.
The Third Proof of Fancy no Faith: or, An Answer to the Substance of three late Pamphlets. Edin. 1749.

Erskine, Thomas. [1750–1823.]
Speech on the Trial of Thomas Williams for publishing Paine's "Age of Reason." 8vo. Lond. 1797.

Essays and Reviews, with Critical Replies. 3 vols. Lond. 1861.

Essex.
Excursions Through. 2 vols. Lond. 1819.
Congregational Remembrances. Vols. 1, 2, 5, 6. Braintree. 1839–44.

Estlin, John Prior, LL.D. [1747–1817.]
Sermons. Bristol. 1802.
Discourses on Universal Restitution. 8vo. Lond. 1813.

Estye, George. [1566–1601.]
Expositions upon Divers Parts of Scripture. Lond. 1603.

Evangelical Alliance.
Autographs of the Members of the Conference assembled at Freemason's Hall. Aug. 19th, 1846.

Evans, Arise. [fl. 1652–1659.]
A Voice from Heaven to the Commonwealth of England. 12mo. Lond. 1652.

Evans, Caleb, D.D. [1737–1791.]
The Scripture Doctrine of the Deity of the Son and Holy Spirit. Sm. 8vo. Bristol. 1766.
Do.
Ordination, Services of. Sm. 8vo. Bristol. 1767.
Christ Crucified: or, the Scripture Doctrine of the Atonement. Bristol. 1789.

Evans, G. D.
One Thousand Gems from Rev. Henry Ward Beecher. Lond. 1870.

Evans, Evan John, Ph.D. [d. 1891.]
Pulpit Memorials. 8vo. Lond. 1878.

Evans, James Harrington. [1785–1849.]
Dialogues on the Trinity. Lond. 1810.
Do. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
Letters to a Friend. Lond. 1826.
The Spirit of Holiness. Lond. 1848.
Memoir and Remains of Rev. J. H. Evans. Edited by James Joyce Evans. Lond. 1852.

Evans, John, D.D. [1680–1730.]
Sermons upon Various Subjects. 12mo. Lond. 1725.
Practical Discourses concerning the Christian Temper. 2 vols. Lond. 1737.
Do. 2 vols. in one. 5th Ed. Lond. 1761.
Sermons on Various Subjects to Young People. 2nd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1772.

Evans, John, LL.D. [1767–1827.]
Sketch of the Several Denominations, &c. Lond. 1795.
Sequel to Sketch of the Denominations of the Christian World. Lond. 1801.
Memoir of the Life of Rev. Wm. Richards, LL.D. Chiswick. 1819.
The Welsh Non-conformist Memorial. 8vo. Lond. 1820.

Evans, John.
Jacob Herbert. A Study in Theology. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1890.
Christian Theology and Modern Theories. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1892.

Evans, Thomas.
An Exposition of the Faith of the Society of Friends. York. 1829.

Evanson, Edward. [1731–1805.]
The Dissonance of the Four generally received Evangelists Examined. Glo'ster. 1805.

Eveleigh, Josiah.
A Sober Reply to Mr. Peirce's Angry and Scornful Letter. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
A Vindication of Mr. Trosse from the Charge of Uncharitableness. 8vo. Lond. 1719.

Evelyn, J.
The Charters of the City of London. 8vo. Lond. 1738.

Ewing, Greville (Glasgow). [1767–1841.] *v.* Matheson.
On the Constitution, Government, Worship, and Discipline of the Church of Christ. Glasgow. 1807.
Addresses to the Jews on the Law, &c. 1809.
Greek Grammar and Lexicon. Glas. 1812.
A Collection of Hymns. 16mo. Glas. 1814.
An Essay on Baptism. 8vo. Glas. 1823.
Greek and English Lexicon. Glas. 1827.

Exeter.
A Faithful Narrative of the Differences among the Dissenters at Exeter. Lond. 1719.
Tracts relating to Do. 8vo. Lond. 1719.

F. [T.]
The Reply of T. F. in Defence of the Two First Chapters of his Supplement to the Discussion, &c. Impugned by One falsely naming himself Roger Widdrington. 4to. Lond. 1614.

Faber, George Stanley. [1773–1854.]
The Apostolicity of Trinitarianism. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1832.
Provincial Letters from the County Palatine of Durham. Lond. 1841.

Fairbairn, Andrew Martin, D.D., LL.D.
Studies in the Life of Christ. 6th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1891.
The City of God. 4th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1891.
The Place of Christ in Modern Theology. 4th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1893.
Religion in History and in the Life of To-Day. Revised and Enlarged. 8vo. Lond. 1893.
Christ in the Centuries, and other Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1893.

FAIRCLOUGH, RICHARD. [1621–1682.]
A Pastor's Legacy to his People. 12mo. Lond. 1713.

FAIRFAX, JOHN. [1623–1700.]
The True Dignity of St. Paul's Elder exemplified in the life of Mr. Owen Stockton. 12mo. Lond. 1681.

Fairfax, Nicholas.
A Treatise of the Bulk and Selvedge of the World. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1674.

Falding, Frederick John, D.D. [1818–1892.]
Notes of a Journey Round the World in 1875. Sm. 8vo. Sheffield. 1876.

Faldo, John. [1633–1690.]
Quakerism no Christianity. 12mo. Lond. 1675.
A Discourse of the Gospel of Peace, &c. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1687.

Falkner, William, D.D. [d. 1682.]
Libertas Ecclesiastica: or, A Discourse on the Lawfulness of Things chiefly excepted against the Church of England. 8vo. Lond. 1674.
Christian Loyalty. 8vo. Lond. 1679.
A Vindication of Liturgies. Answer to. Lond. 1681.

Fanch, James.
Free Thoughts on Practical Religion. 12mo. Lond. 1763.
Ten Sermons on Practical Subjects. 12mo. Lond. 1768.

FAREWELL SERMONS.
The Farewell Sermons of the late London Ministers. 8vo. Lond. 1662.
A Compleat Collection of Farewell Sermons preached by London and Countrie Ministers, August 17, 1662. 4to. Lond. 1663.
Do. With Historical and Biographical Preface. 8vo. Lond. 1816.

Faringdon, Anthony, B.D. [1598–1658.] *v.* Taylor's Memoirs of John Meadows.
Sermons lately preached at the Parish Church of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk St., London. fol. Lond. 1657.

Farmer, Hugh. [1714–1787.] *v.* Dodson.
Enquiry into the Nature and Design of Christ's Temptation. 2nd Ed. 1765.
A Dissertation on Miracles. Lond. 1771.
An Essay on the Demoniacs of the New Testament. 8vo. Lond. 1775.
The General Prevalence of the Worship of Human Spirits in the Ancient Heathen Nations asserted. Lond. 1783.

Farridge, Peter.
The Jesuits displayed; or, Their works of Darkness brought to Light. Lond. 1658.

Farthing, John.
The Triale of Mr. Christopher Love, &c. 4to. Lond. 1660.

Fathers, John.
The Strife of Brethren and a Treaty for Peace. 4to. Lond. 1648.

Faussett, Godfrey.
The Claims and Damages of the Established Church. Oxon. 1820.

Fawcett, Benjamin. [1715–1780.]
The Sacred Almoner. Two Discourses. 12mo. Lond. 1757.
The Religious Weaver; or, Pious Meditations on the Trade of Weaving. Two Editions. 12mo. Shrewsbury. 1773.

Fawcett, John, D.D. [1740–1817.]
Hymns. 8vo. Leeds. 1782.
Advice to Youth. 3rd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1786
An Essay on Anger. 12mo. Lond. 1787.

FAWCETT, JOHN, D.D.—*continued.*

The Life of the Rev. Oliver Heywood: With Historical Sketches of the times in which he lived, and Anecdotes of some other eminent Ministers in Yorkshire, Lancashire, &c. Halifax. [1797 ?]

The Life, Ministry, and Writings of Rev. John Fawcett, D.D. 8vo. Lond. 1818.

Fawcett, Joseph. [d. 1804.]

Sermons for Winter Season at Old Jewry. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1795.

Fawcett, Wm. Mitchell.

Congregational Polity *v.* Religious Republics.

Featley, Daniel, D.D. [1582–1645.]

Pelagius Redivivus; or, Pelagius raked out of the Ashes by Arminius and his Scholars. 4to. Lond. 1626.

Vertumnus Romanus; or, A Discourse by a Romish Priest to prove that it is lawful for a Priest in England to go to the Protestant Church. 4to. Lond. 1642.

The Dippers dipt. 6th Ed. 4to. Lond. 1651.

Fell, John. [1735–1797.]

Demoniacs: an Enquiry into the Heathen and Scripture Doctrine of Dæmons. 8vo. Lond. 1779.

Lectures on the Evidences of Christianity. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1798.

Do. Lond. 1799.

Fénélon, François De Salignac De La Mothe. [1651–1715.]

Demonstration of Existence and Attributes of God. Lond. 1720.

Do. Sm. 8vo. Glasgow. 1754.

Fenner, Dudley. [1558 ?–1587.]

Treatise upon the Table of the Lawe. 12mo. Lond.

An Answere to John Nichols and his Recantation. 4to. Lond. 1583.

Counterpoyson, &c. Of the certaine forme of Ecclesiasticall Government. Lond. 1586 ?

Fenner, William. [1600–1640.]

Wilfull Impenitency the Grossest Self-Murder. Fifth Edition. 8vo. Lond. 1638.

A Treatise of the Affections; or, The Soule's Pulse, whereby a Christian may know whether he be living or dying. 8vo. Lond. 1642.

Christs Alarm to Drowsie Saints: or Christs Epistle to his Churches. 4to. Lond. 1646.

Do. 4to. Lond. 1650.

A Divine Message to the Elect Soule. 8vo. Lond. 1647.

Practicall Divinitie; or, Gospel Light shining forth. In Severall Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1647.

The Sacrifice of the Faithfull: a Treatise shewing the Nature, Property, and Efficacy of Zealous Prayer. 8vo. Lond. 1648.

FENNER, WILLIAM—*continued.*

Remains of that Reverend and Faithfull Servant of Jesus Christ. fol. Lond. 1657.

The Great Dignity of the Saints.

Fenstanton.

Records of the Churches of Fenstanton, Warboys, and Hexham. 8vo. Lond. 1854.

Fenwick, William.

Zion's Rights and Babel's Ruine. 4to. Lond. 1642.

Ferguson, Robert. [d. 1714.]

A Sober Enquiry into the Nature, Measure, and Principle of Moral Virtue. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1673.

The Interest of Reason in Religion. 12mo. Lond. 1675.

Ferguson, Robert, LL.D., D.D. [1806–1875.]

Sacred Studies. Lond. 1854.

Sacrifice in its Relation to God and Man. Lond. 1856.

Life and Labours of the Rev. John Campbell, D.D. Lond. 1867.

Ferguson, William.

Dangers of our Country. Lond. 1848.

Fern, Robert.

A Discourse upon Humane Bodies. 12mo. Lond. 1713.

A Treatise of the Celestial Work and Worship &c. Lond. 1721.

Ferne, Sir John. [d. 1610?]

The Blazon of Gentrie. 4to. Lond. 1586.

Ferrar, Nicholas. [1592–1637.]

Brief Memoirs of. 8vo. Bristol. 1829.

Lives of, by John Ferrar and Dr. Jebb. Edited by Mayor. Cr. 8vo. Camb. 1855.

Fiddes, Richard, D.D. [1671–1725.]

The Life of Cardinal Wolsey. fol. Lond. 1724.

Field, Richard, D.D. [1561–1616.]

Of the Church. 5 books. 3rd Ed. fol. Lond. 1635.

Do. 4 vols. 8vo. Camb. 1847.

Fielding, Jeremiah.

A Series of Letters to the Church and Congregation at Coggeshall. 8vo. Lond. 1815.

Filmer, Sir Robert. [d. 1653.]

Patriarcha: or, The Natural Power of Kings. 12mo. Lond. 1685.

Finch, Matthew.

Treatise on Conversion.

An Answer to Mr. Grantham's Book, called, "A Dialogue between the Baptist and the Presbyterian. 12mo. Lond. 1691.

Finch, Thomas.

The True Church contrasted with modern High Churchism. Lond. 1841.

Fincher, Joseph.
Achievements of Prayer (from Scriptures). 1827.

Finlayson, Thomas Campbell, D.D. [1836–1893.]
Essays, Addresses, and Lyrical Translations. 8vo. Lond. 1893.

Finley, John. [1776–1853.]
A Short Memoir of. By his Widow. 8vo. Lond. 1856.

FIRMIN, GILES. [1614–1697.]
The Powers of the Civil Magistrate in Matters of Religion Vindicated. 4to. Lond. 1657.]
Of Schism. 8vo. Lond. 1658.
Presbyterial Ordination Vindicated. Sm. 4to. Lond.
The Real Christian; or, Effectual Calling. 4to. Lond. 1670.
Do. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1744.

Firmin, Thomas. [1632–1697.]
An Account of Mr. Firmin's Religion and of the present state of the Unitarian Controversy. 8vo. Lond. 1698.
The Life of Thomas Firmin, with Funeral Sermon on Luke x. 36, 37. 8vo. Lond. 1698.

Fisher, Ambrose.
Defence of the Liturgie of the Church of England. 4to. Lond. 1630.

Fisher, Edward. [fl. 1627–1655.]
London's Gate to the Lord's Table. 32mo. Lond. 1647.
The Marrow of Modern Divinity. Parts i. & ii. With Notes by Thos. Boston. Edin. 1771.

Fisher, James.
The Wise Virgin; or, A Wonderful Narration of the Hand of God . . . afflicting a Childe of 11 yrs. of age. Lond. 1653.
Do. 4th Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1658.

Fisher, James.
A Review of a Pamphlet intitled A Serious Enquiry into the Burgess Oaths of Edinburgh, Perth, and Glasgow. Glasg. 1747.

Fisher, John C.
Liturgical Purity our Rightful Inheritance. 8vo. Lond. 1857.

FISHER, SAMUEL. [1617–1666.]
Love Token for Mourners. 24mo. Lond. 1655.

Fisher, Samuel. [1605–1665.]
The Bishop busied beside the Businesse. 4to. n.p. 1662.

Fisher, Thomas. [1781?–1836.]
Collections, Historical, Genealogical, and Typographical, for Bedfordshire. Etched or Engraved on 114 Copper Plates. fol. Lond. 1812–1836.

Flacourt, Sieur De.
Histoire de la Grande Isle de Madagascar. 4to. Paris. 1658.

FLAVEL, JOHN. [cir. 1627–1691.]

A Saint Indeed; or, The Great Work of a Christian opened and pressed, from Proverbs iv. 23. Lond. 1668.

Do. Lond. 1689.

Do. 12mo. Lond. 1803.

Husbandry Spiritualized; or, The Heavenly Use of Earthly Things. . . . Directing Husbandmen to the most Excellent Improvements of their Common Employments. Third Edition. 4to. Lond. 1674.

Do. New Edition. Witham. 1805.

A Token for Mourners; or, The Advice of Christ to a Distressed Mother, bewailing the Death of her Dear and Only Son. 12mo. Lond. 1674.

Divine Conduct; or, The Mysterie of Providence. In a Treatise upon Psalm lvii. ver. 2. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1678.

Do. 8vo. Lond. 1727.

Sacramental Meditations upon Twelve Select Places of Scripture. 12mo. Lond. 1679.

The Touchstone of Sincerity; or, The Signs of Grace and Symptomes of Hypocrisie. Being the Second Part of the Saint Indeed. 12mo. Lond. 1679.

Preparations for Sufferings; or, The Best Work in the Worst Times. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1681.

Two Treatises: the first, Of Fear, from Isaiah viii. 12, 13; the second, The Righteous Man's Refuge in the Evil Day, from Isaiah xxvi. 20. 8vo. Lond. 1682.

The Balm of the Covenant applied to the Bleeding Wounds of Afflicted Saints. To which is added a Funeral Sermon for John Upton, of Lupton, Esq. 12mo. Lond. 1688.

A Reply to Mr. Philip Cary's Solemn Call. 12mo. Lond. 1690.

ΠΛΑΝΗΛΟΓΙΑ; a Discourse on the Causes, Nature, Rise, Growth, and Remedies of Mental Errors. 12mo. Lond. 1691.

Mr. John Flavel's Remains; being Two Sermons composed by that Reverend and Learned Divine. 12mo. Lond. 1691.

An Exposition of the Assembly's Catechism. With Practical Inferences from each Question. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1692.

A Treatise of the Soul of Man. 4to. Lond. 1698.

The Method of Grace in bringing Home the Eternal Redemption, contrived by the Father, and accomplished by the Son. 4to. Lond. 1699.

The Whole Works of. 2 vols. Fourth Ed. fol. Lond. 1740.

Fleetwood, William, D.D., Bp. of Ely. [1656.–1723.]

Four Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1712.

Fleming, Caleb, D.D. [1698–1799.]

Remarks on Mr. Thomas Chubb's Vindication of his True Gospel of Jesus Christ. 8vo. Lond. 1739.

Works of. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1739.

FLEMING, CALEB, D.D.—*continued.*

Tracts on Baptism. Lond. 1743–1745.
Miscellaneous Pamphlets. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1750, &c.
The Economy of the Sexes. 8vo. Lond. 1751.
A Survey of the Search after Souls. Lond. 1758.
Miscellaneous Tracts. Lond. 1748–1775.

FLEMING, ROBERT. [1630–1694.]

The Fulfilling of Scripture. 1st Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1669.
Do. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1693.
The Faithfulness of God; or, A Second Part of the Fulfilling of Scripture. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1674.
The Fulfilling of Scripture complete. With Memoir by Daniel Burgess. 5th Ed. fol. Lond. 1726.
The Confirming Work of Religion. Glas. 1743.

Fleming, Robert. [1660?–1716.]

The Mirror of Divine Love unveiled. 8vo. Lond. 1691.
An Epistolary Discourse on the Christian's Faith. 12mo. Lond. 1692.
Discourses on Several Subjects. 8vo. Lond. 1701.
Christology: a Discourse concerning Christ. Books I. and II. 8vo. Lond. 1705.
The First Resurrection. 8vo. Lond. 1708.
The Rise and Fall of Papal Rome. Reprint. Glasgow. 1849.

Fletcher, Alexander, D.D. [1787–1860.]

Altar Light: a Tribute to the Memory of. 8vo. Lond. 1860.

Fletcher, Gilles, LL.D. (1549?–1611.]

Israel Redux; or, The Restoration of Israel. 8vo. Lond. 1677.

Fletcher, John William. [1729–1785.] (of Madeley.)

A Vindication of Wesley's Last Minutes. 8vo. Lond. 1775.
A Third Check to Antinomianism. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1775.
A Second Check to Antinomianism. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1778.
Works of. Lond. 1776.
An Appeal to Matter of Fact and Common Sense; or, A Rational Demonstration of Man's Corrupt and Lost Estate. 8vo. Lond. 1785.
A Short Account of the Life and Death of. 12mo. Lond. 1786.

Fletcher, Joseph, D.D. [1784–1843.]

A Selection of Hymns. 16mo. Blackburn. 1815.
Lectures on the Principles and Institutions of the Roman Catholic Religion. Lond. 1817.
Do. Lond. 1818.
On Personal Election and Divine Sovereignty. Lond. 1825.
The Stepney Meeting Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1829.
Sermons on the Prosperity of Christian Churches. Lond. 1829.
On the Miraculous Gifts of the Primitive Churches. 8vo. Lond. 1832.

Fletcher, Joseph. [1816–1876.]
The History of the Revival and Progress of Independency in England since the Reformation. 4 vols. Lond. 1847.

Fletcher, Richard. [1800–1861.]
Strictures on a Sermon by Dr. Whitaker. 8vo. Lond. 1831.

Fleury, Claude. [1640–1723.]
The Manners and Customs of the Ancient Israelites. Much enlarged from the principal writers on Jewish Antiquities, by Adam Clarke, LL.D. Third Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1809.

Flower, Benjamin [1755–1829.]
Proceedings of House of Lords in Case of Benjamin Flower, Printer of the *Cambridge Intelligencer*, for a supposed Libel on the Bishop of Llandaff. Camb. 1800.

Fole, William.
Comfortable Words to Afflicted Consciences, &c. Lond. 1671.

Forbes, Duncan. [1685–1747.] Lord Advocate of Scotland.
Works of. Vol. ii. Edin.

FORBES, JAMES. [1629?–1712.]
The Christian directed in his Race to Heaven. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1700.

Forbes, John. [1568?–1634.]
A Treatise tending to clear the Doctrine of Justification. 8vo. Middleburgh. 1616.

Forbes, William.
A Treatise of Church Lands and Tithes. 12mo. Edin. 1705.

Ford, John.
The Reasonableness of Personal Reformation. 12mo. Lond. 1691.

Ford, Simon, D.D. [1619–1699], of Reading.
The Spirit of Bondage and Adoption. 8vo. Lond. 1655.
A Saint's Direction in an Afflicted Condition. Lond. 1655.
Concerning the Practical Use of Infant Baptism. 12mo. Lond. 1657.
A Discourse concerning God's Judgments. 8vo. Lond. 1678.

FORD, STEPHEN. [d. 1694.]
A Gospel Church; or, God's Holy Temple Opened. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1675.
Eternal Glorification begun in Regeneration. 8vo. Lond. 1675.

FORD, THOMAS. [1598–1674.]
Singing of Psalmes, The Duty of Christians under the New Testament. 12mo. Lond. 1653.
Scripture's Self-Evidence. 12mo. Lond. 1667.
Felo-de-Se; or, The Bishops condemned out of their own mouths. 4to. Lond. 1668.

Fordyce, David. [1711–1751.]
Theodorus; or, A Dialogue concerning the Art of Preaching. Lond. 1753.

Fordyce, James, D.D. [1720–1796.]
Sermons to Young Women. 4th Ed. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1767.
Addresses to the Deity. 3rd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1801.

Forster, John. [1812–1876.]
Arrest of the Five Members by Charles I. Lond. 1860.

Forster, Josiah.
Piety promoted. Lond. 1829.

Forster, Luke. [1801–1840.]
Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1841.

Forsyth, Peter Taylor.
Faith and Criticism. 8vo. Lond. 1893.

Foster, James, D.D. [1697–1753.]
The Usefulness &c. of the Christian Revelation defended. 8vo. Lond. 1734.
Controversy between Stebbing and Foster. Lond. 1735–7.
Sermons. 4th Ed. 4 vols. Lond. 1743–5.
Discourses on Natural Religion and Social Virtue. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1749.

Foster, John. [1770–1843.]
Essays. 5th Ed. Lond. 1813.
Memoir of the Life of Robert Hall. Lond. 1833.
Reviews. 2 vols. Lond. 1844.
Lectures. 1st and 2nd Series. Lond. 1844–1847.
Lectures at Broadmead Chapel, Bristol. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1845.

Foster, Sir Michael. [1689–1763.]
An Examination of the Scheme of Church Power. 8vo. Lond. 1736.

Foster, Michael.
A Letter to the Reverend Mr. Peers, Vicar of Faringdon, Berks: Occasioned by his Character of an Honest Dissenter. By a Clergy-Man. 8vo. Lond. 1716.
A Second Letter to the Reverend Mr. Peers, Vicar of Faringdon, Berks: In Answer to his Additional Preface to the Character of an Honest Dissenter. By the Author of the First Letter. 8vo. Lond. 1717.

Foster, Thomas.
Proceedings of the Quakers at Quarterly Meeting for London and Middlesex against Thomas Foster for openly professing their Primitive Doctrines concerning the Unity of God. Lond. 1813.

FOWLER, CHRISTOPHER. [1610?–1678.]
Dæmonium Meridianum. 4to. Lond. 1655.

Fowler, Edward, D.D. [1632–1714.] Bp. of Gloucester.
Principles and Practice of Certain Moderate Divines of the Church of England. 8vo. Lond. 1670.
Sermon on the General Thanksgiving, Sep. 7, 1704. 4to. Lond. 1704.

Fowns, Richard, D.D. [1560?–1625.]
Trisagion: or, The Three Holy Offices of Jesus Christ. 4to. Lond. 1619.

Fox, Charles James. [1749–1806.]
History of the early part of the Reign of James II. 4to. Lond. 1808.

Fox, George. [1624–1690.]
Historical Account of the Life and Travels of. 8vo. Lond. 1709.
Do. 3rd Ed. fol. Lond. 1760.
Do. 2 vols. Lond. 1827.

Fox, Sir Stephen. [1627–1716.]
Memoirs of the Life of. 8vo. Lond. 1717.

Foxcroft, Thomas.
Sermon at the Ordination of John Lowell. Boston. 1726.
Eusebius Inermatus. Just Remarks on a late Book intitled Eleutherius Enervatus. Boston. 1733.

Foxe, John. [1517–1587.] *v.* Camden Society.
Eicasmi seū Meditationes in Sacram Apocalypsin. fol. Lond. 1587.
Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum. 4to. Lond. 1640.
The Booke of Martyrs. Vols. i. and ii. fol. Lond. 1641.
The Door of Heaven opened and shut. 12mo. Lond. 1676.
Acts and Monuments of Matters special and memorable in the Church. 9th Ed. 3 vols. fol. Lond. 1684.
Do. 8 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1843.
Of Free Justification by Christ. 8vo. Lond. 1694.
Time and the End of Time. 16mo. Lond. 1714.
Do. 12mo. Lond. 1721.
Narratives from the MSS. of. 4to. Lond. 1859.

Foxle, George.
The Groanes of the Spirit. Oxon. 1639.

Frame, James.
Christ in Gethsemane. Lond. 1858.

Frank, Mark, D.D. [1613–1664.]
A Course of Sermons for all the Sundays and Festivals throughout the Year. fol. Lond. 1672.

Frankfort, Troubles at.
Brief Discourse concerning, in yr. 1554. 8vo. Lond. 1846.

FRANKLAND, RICHARD. [1630–1698.]
Reflections on a letter writ by a Nameless Author. 4to. Lond. 1697.

Fraser, Donald, D.D. [d. 1892.]
Life and Diary of the Rev. Ebenezer Erskine, M.A Edin. 1831.

Fraser, James [1639–1699] of Brae.
Treatise concerning Justifying Faith. 12mo. Edin. 1722.
On Prelacy an Idol. A Sermon. 2nd Ed. 12mo. Edin. 1742.

Freeman, Joseph John. [1794–1851.]
A Narrative of the Persecutions of the Christians in Madagascar. 12mo. Lond. 1840.
A Tour in South Africa. 8vo. Lond. 1851.

Freeston, Joseph. [1763–1819.]
Encouragements for Travellers to Zion. 1820.
Memoirs of. Edited by John Gregory Pike. Lond. 1823.

Frend, William. [1757–1841.]
Peace and Union recommended to the Associated Bodies of Republicans. 2nd Ed. Camb. 1793.
An Account of the proceedings of the University of Cambridge against Wm. Frend for publishing pamphlet on Peace, &c. 1793.
A Sequel to Account of Proceedings. Lond. 1795.

Frey, J. S. C. F.
A Narrative of. xith Ed. 8vo. New York. 1834.

Frisius, Gellius Snecanus.
De Fœdere. Sacramentalibus signis et Baptismo. Lugd. 1584.

Frost, John. [1626 ?–1656.]
Select Sermons preached on Sundry Occasions. fol. Lond. 1657.

Fulke, William, D.D. [cir. 1538–1589.]
A Defence of the Sincere Translations of the Holie Scriptures into the English Tong. 8vo. Lond. 1583.
A Declaration concerning the desires of Faithful Ministers who seeke for the Reformation of the Church of England. 12mo. Lond. 1584.
Meteors. Lond. 1655.
A Defence of the Translations of the Holy Scriptures against the Cavils of Gregory Martin. Parker Society. 1843.
Stapleton's Fortress overthrown: A Rejoinder to Martiall's Reply. 8vo. Camb. 1848.

Fuller, Andrew. [1754–1815.]
A Defence of a Treatise entitled The Gospell of Christ. Northampton. 1787.
The Calvinistic and Socinian Systems examined and compared as to their Moral Tendency. 8vo. Lond. 1793.
Do. Lond. 1794.
Socinianism indefensible on the Ground of its Moral Tendency. 8vo. Lond. 1797.
The Gospel its own Witness, &c. Clipstone. 1799.
Do. 2nd Ed. Clipstone. 1800.
Memoirs of the late Rev. Samuel Pearce, A.M. Clipstone. 1800.
Do. 16mo. Lond. 1824.
Strictures on Sandemanianism. 8vo. Nottingham. 1810.
Sermons. Edin. 1814.
Expository Discourses on the Apocalypse. Kettering. 1815.
Miscellaneous Pieces. 8vo. Lond. 1826.
The Gospel and Christ worthy of all Acceptation. 12mo. Northampton.

FULLER, FRANCIS. [1637?–1701.]

A Treatise of Faith and Repentance. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1684.

A Treatise of Faith and Repentance. With a Discourse of Self-Denial, being an Appendix to Treatise of Faith. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1685.

Words to give to the Young Man Knowledge and Discretion; or The Law of Kindness in the Tongue of a Father to his Son. 12mo. Lond. 1685.

Some Rules how to use the World so as not to abuse either that or ourselves. 12mo. Lond. 1688.

A Treatise of Grace and Duty. 12mo. Lond. 1688.

Of the Shortness of Time. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1700.

Fuller, J. G.

Rise and Progress of Dissent in Bristol (the Broadmead Church). Lond. 1840.

Fuller, Thomas E.

Memoir of Andrew Fuller. Lond. 1863.

Fuller, Thomas, D.D. [1608–1661.]

Joseph's Party-Coloured Coat, containing a Comment on Part of the II. Chap. of the I. Ep. to the Corinthians. 4to. Lond. 1640.

The Historie of the Holy Warre. Second Ed. fo. Camb. 1640.
Do. fo. Lond. 1647.

The Holy State. fo. Camb. 1648.
Do. fo. Lond. 1652.

The Profane State. fo. Camb. 1648.
Do. fo. Lond. 1652.

Preface to Ephemeris Parliamentaria; or, A Faithfull Register of the Transactions in Parliament in the Third and Fourth Years of the Reign of our Late Sovereign Lord, King Charles. Fol. Lond. 1654.

The Church History of Britain from the Birth of Christ until the Year 1648. Fol. Lond. 1655.
Do. 6 vols. 8vo. Oxf. 1845.

The History of the Worthies of England. fol. Lond. 1662.
Do. Abridged by G. S. 8vo. Lond. 1684.

History of the University of Cambridge. 8vo. Lond. 1840.

A Comment on Ruth. Nichol Series. 4to. Lond. 1865.

Fulwood, Francis, D.D.

A Discourse of the Visible Church. 4to. Lond. 1658.

The Grand Case of the Present Ministry. 12mo. Lond. 1662.

A Review of the Grand Case. 12mo. Lond. 1663.

The Pillars of Rome broken, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1679.

Furneaux, Philip, D.D. [1726–1783.]

Letters to the Hon. Mr. Justice Blackstone. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1771.

G. [W.]

A Discovery of Certain Notorious Shifts, &c.. uttered by Mr. John White. 2nd Ed. 4to. 1619.

Gale, John, D.D. [1680–1721.]
Sermons on Several Subjects. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1726.
Reflections on Mr. Wall's History of Infant Baptism. Lond. 1820.

GALE, THEOPHILUS. [1628–1678.]
The Court of the Gentiles; or, A Discourse Touching the Original of Human Literature. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1669.
Do. 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1672.
The True Idea of Jansenisme. 12mo. Lond. 1669.
Theophilie; or, A Discourse of the Saints' Amitie with God in Christ. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1671.
The Anatomie of Infidelitie. 8vo. Lond. 1672.
A Discourse of Christ's Coming. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1673.
Philosophia Generalis. 8vo. Lond. 1676.
Christ's Tears for Jerusalem's Unbelief and Ruine. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1679.

Gallaway, James Charles. [1809–1886.]
Christian Activity: A Series of Lectures. 8vo. Lond. 1836.
Practical Hints on the Erection of Places of Worship. Lond. 1874.

Galonius, Antonius.
De SS. Martyrum Cruciatibus. 4to. Paris. 1659.

Gamble, Henry John. [1823–1887.]
Sermon occasioned by the death of Dr. F. A. Cox. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1859.

Gammon, John.
Sermons: Christ a Christian's Life. 12mo. Lond. 1691.

Gams, P. Pius Bonifacius.
Series Episcoporum Eccl: Catholicæ. 4to. Ratisbon. 1873.

Ganning, Nicholas.
The Sacred Ordinance of Ordination by Imposition of the Hands of the Presbytery. 8vo. Lond. 1656.

Garbett, Edward.
Voices of the Church of England against Modern Sacerdotalism. Lond. 1869.

Gardyner, Richard. [1591?–1670.]
The Sonne's Equality with the Father. 4to. Oxon. 1638.

Garnham, Robert Edward.
Letters and Reviews. 8vo. Lond. 1789.

Garonis (De), Joan.
De secundis Nuptiis. Hanov. 1598.

Gascoyne, R.
Redemption Unfolded. Lond. 1868.

Gataker, Thomas. [1574–1654.]
Of the Nature and Use of Lots. 4to. Lond. 1619.
Do. 2nd Ed. 4to. Lond. 1627.
David's Remembrancer: A Meditation on Psalme xiii. 1. 4to. Lond. 1623.

GATAKER, THOMAS—*continued.*

A Just Defence of Certaine Passages in a former treatise concerning Lots. 4to. Lond. 1623.

A Discussion of the Popish Doctrine of Transubstantiation. 4to. Lond. 1624.

Jacob's Thankfulness to God. 4to. Lond. 1624.

The Christian Man's Care. 4to. Lond. 1624.

A Marriage Praier; or, Succint Meditations. Delivered in a Sermon on the Praier of Eleazer. 4to. Lond. 1624.

Abraham's Decease. 4to. Lond. 1627.

Certaine Sermons, first preached and after published at Severall Times. fol. Lond. 1637.

A Mistake or Misconstruction removed. Whereby Little Difference is pretended to have been acknowledged between the Antinomians and us. 4to. Lond. 1646.

Shadowes without Substance; or, Pretended New Lights. In way of Rejoynder unto Mr. John Saltmarshe, his Reply entituled Shadowes flying away. 4to. Lond. 1646.

De Baptismatis Infantilis. 8vo. Lond. 1652.

A Discourse Apologetical. Wherein Lilies lewd and lewd Lies in his Merlin or Pasquil for the Year 1654 are clearly laid open. 4to. Lond. 1654.

An Antidote against Errour concerning Justification. 4to. Lond. 1670.

Gathercoal, Rabshakeh. *v.* Beverley.

Gathercole, Michael Augustus.

Letters to a Dissenting Minister. Fourth Ed. Lond. 1835.

Gauden, John, D.D. [1605–1662.] Bp. of Exeter.

Hieraspistes: A Defence of the Ministry and Ministers of the Church of England. 4to. Lond. 1653.

The Tears, Complaints, and Prayers of the Church of England. fol. Lond. 1659.

Anti-Baal-Berith; or, The Binding of the Covenant and all the Covenanters to their Good Behaviours. 4to. Lond. 1661.

Gay, Ebenezer.

Sermon at the Ordination of Joseph Green. Boston. 1725.

Gearing, Henry. [1632–1694.]

The Character and Trial of a Real Christian. 16mo. Lond. 1694.

Some Account of the Holy Life and Death of. By John Shower. 16mo. Lond. 1694.

Gearing, William.

The Beauty and Order of the Creation. With two Discourses on the Creation of Man and of Angels. 12mo. Lond. 1668.

Geary, William.

The History of the Church of Great Britain from the Birth of our Saviour until the year 1667. 4to. Lond. 1674.

Gee, Edward. [1613–1660.]

A Treatise of Prayer and of Divine Providence. 8vo. Lond. 1653.

The Right and Original of the Civill Magistrate from God illustrated and vindicated. 8vo. Lond. 1658.

Gee, Edward, D.D. [1657–1730.]

The Jesuits' Memorial for the intended Reformation of England under their first Popish Prince. Lond. 1690.

Gee, John. [1596–1639.]

The Foot out of the Snare. With a Detection of Sundry impostures of the Priests and Jesuits in England. 4to. Lond. 1624.

Gentleman, Robert. [1746–1795.]

Addresses to a Youth on Various Important Subjects. 3rd Ed. Lond.

George I.

The Annals of King George, Year the first, and the General History of Europe during that time, &c. Lond. 1716.

The History of the late Rebellion raised against King George by the friends of the Popish Pretender. Dumfries. 1718.

George III.

Funeral Sermons for: by Collyer, Craig, Davies, Hartnell, Lewis, Morison, Redford, and Philip. 1820.

Geree, John. [1600–1649.]

Might overcoming Right; or, A Cleer Answer to M. John Goodwin's Might and Right well Met. Sm. 4to. Lond. 1649.

Gessner, Solomon. [1730–1788.]

The Death of Abel. Translated by Mrs. Collyer. Lond.

Gib, Adam. [1714–1788.]

The Present Truth, a Display of the Secession Testimony. 2 vols. Edin. 1774.

Gibbon, J. Morgan.

The Disciples' Prayer. 8vo. Lond. 1888.

Eternal Life. Notes of Expository Sermons on the Epistles of St. John. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1890.

In the Days of Youth. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1893.

The Gospel of Fatherhood. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1893.

Gibbons, Thomas, D.D. [1720–1785.]

The Religious Observance of the Sabbath. 12mo. Lond. 1748.

Juvenilia: Poems on Various Subjects of Devotion and Virtue. 8vo. Lond. 1750.

The Hidden Life of a Christian exemplified. Second Edition. Lond. 1756.

Sermons on Various Subjects. Lond. 1762.

On Rhetoric. 8vo. Lond. 1767.

Hymns adapted to Divine Worship. 12mo. Lond. 1769.

The Christian Minister, in Three Poetic Epistles to Philander. 8vo. Lond. 1772.

GIBBONS, THOMAS, D.D.—*continued.*

Faith Triumphant in the Death of Mrs. T. Fourth Edition. 12mo. Lond. 1773.

Funeral Sermon for Dr. Wm. Langford. 8vo. Lond. 1775.

Funeral Sermon for Thomas Wilton. 8vo. Lond. 1776.

Memoirs of Rev. Isaac Watts, D.D. Lond. 1780.

Gibbs, George.

A Defence of the Baptists. 8vo. Lond. 1829.

Gibson, Edmund. [1669–1748.] Bp. of London.

Synodus Anglicana; or, The Constitution and Proceedings of an English Convocation. Lond. 1702.

Five Pastoral Letters to his People. Lond. 1768.

Three Pastoral Letters. Lond. 1820.

Gibson, William, D.D. [1808–1867.]

The Year of Grace: A History of the Ulster Revival of 1859. Edin. 1860.

Gifford, James. [1740?–1813.]

The Elucidation of the Unity of God. 4th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1786.

Gilbert, Joseph. [1779–1852.]

Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Dr. Edw. Williams. 8vo. Lond. 1825.

The Christian Atonement. 8vo. Lond. 1836.

Do. 3rd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1854.

Address to J. W. H. Pritchard on his Settlement.

Gilbert, Josiah.

Autobiography of Mrs. Gilbert (Ann Taylor). 3rd. Ed. Lond. 1878.

Nature, The Supernatural, and The Religion of Israel. 8vo. Lond. 1893.

Gilbert, Nicolas Alain. [1762–1821.]

The Catholic Doctrine of Baptism. Berwick. 1802.

Giles, William.

A Collection of Poems on Divine and Moral Subjects. Lond. 1775.

Gilfillan, George. [1813–1878.]

Remoter Stars in the Church Sky. Lond. 1867.

Gill, John, D.D. [1697–1771.] *v.* Baptist Controversy.

The Prophecies of the Old Testament respecting the Messiah consider'd and prov'd to be literally fulfilled in Jesus. 8vo. Lond. 1728.

Dissenters' Reasons for Separating from the Church of England. 8vo. Lond. 1751.

An Argument from Apostolic Tradition in favour of Infant Baptism considered. 8vo. Lond. 1751.

The Doctrine of Justification by the Righteousness of Christ. 8vo. Lond. 1756.

An Exposition of the Old Testament. In 6 vols. Lond. 1810.

Sermons and Pamphlets. Vol. I. New Edition. Lond. 1814.

Gill, Thomas Hornblower.
The Papal Drama. 8vo. Lond. 1866.
Richard Serjeant: A Biographical Sketch. Lond. 1885.
The Golden Chain of Praise. 2nd. Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1894.

Gill, William Wyatt.
Gems from the Coral Islands. 2 vols. in one. 8vo. Lond. 1856.

Gillespie, George. [1613–1648.]
Aaron's Rod blossoming; or, The Divine Ordinances of Church Government vindicated. 4to. Lond. 1646.
A Treatise of Miscellany Questions. 4to. Edin. 1649.

Gillespie, Patrick. [1617–1675.]
The Ark of the Covenant opened; or, A Treatise of the Covenant of Redemption. 4to. Lond. 1677.

Gillies, John, D.D. [1712–1796.]
Historical Collections relating to remarkable Periods of the success of the Gospel. 2 vols. Glasgow. 1754.
Memoirs of the Life of George Whitefield. Falkirk. 1798.

Gilmour, James, of Mongolia. *v.* Lovett.

GILPIN, RICHARD, M.D. [1625–1700.]
Demonologia Sacra; or, A Treatise of Satan's Temptations. In 3 parts. 4to. Lond. 1677.
Do. In 3 parts. 8vo. Lond. 1735.
Do. 4to. Lond. 1867.

Gilpin, William. [1724–1804.]
Life of Hugh Latimer. 8vo. Lond. 1755.
The Original Letters. Bath. 1817.

Gladstone, William Ewart.
The State in its relation to the Church. 8vo. Lond. 1839.

Glanvill, Joseph, D.D. [1636–1680.]
The Zealous and Impartial Protestant. 4to. Lond. 1681.

Glas, John. [1695–1773.]
The Works of. 4 vols. Edin. 1761.
The Testimony of the King of Martyrs concerning His Kingdom. Edin. 1813.
A Narrative of the Controversy about the National Covenants. With a Memoir. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Dundee. 1828.

Glasgow.
The Correspondence between the Four Congregational Churches in Glasgow and the Churches at Hamilton, &c., on the Doctrines of Election, and the Influence of the Holy Spirit in conversion. 8vo. Glasgow. 1845.

Glass, Norman.
The Early History of the Independent Church at Rothwell. 8vo. Northampton and Lond. 1871.

Gledstone, J. Paterson.
The Life and Travels of George Whitefield. Lond. 1871.

Glyde, John, Junr.
The Moral, Social, and Religious Condition of Ipswich in the middle of the XIXth Century. 8vo. Ipswich. 1850.

Glyde, Jonathan. 1808–1854.]
Marriage. Lond. 1837.
Memoir and Remains. 8vo. Lond. 1858.

Glynne, John. [1603–1666.]
Monarchy asserted to be the best form of Government. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1660.

Goadby, J. Jackson.
Bye-paths in Baptist History. 8vo. Lond. 1871.

Goddard, Thomas.
Miscellanea; or, Serious Useful Considerations, Moral, Historical, Theological. 4to. Lond. 1661.

Godkin, James. [1806–1879.]
Apostolical Christianity. 8vo. Lond. 1842.
The Touchstone of Orthodoxy. Lond. 1842.

Godwin, Benjamin.
Memoirs of Richard Morris. Lond. 1819.
Lectures on British Colonial Slavery. Lond. 1830.

Godwin, John Hensley. [1809–1889.]
The Nature of Baptism. Lond. 1845.
The Apocalypse of St. John. A new translation metrically arranged. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1856.
Christian Faith. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
St. Matthew's Gospel. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
The Gospel according to St. Mark. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1869.
The Epistle to the Galatians. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1871.
The Epistle to the Romans. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1873.
The Prologue of St. John's Gospel. Appendix to Do. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1879.

Godwin, William. [1756–1836.]
An Enquiry concerning Political Justice. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1793.
Essay on Sepulchres.
The Enquirer. Reflections on Education, Manners, and Literature. Dublin. 1797.
History of the Commonwealth. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1824.

Godwyn, Thomas, D.D. [1587–1643.]
Moses and Aaron, Civil and Ecclesiastical Rites used by the Ancient Hebrews. 4to. Lond. 1626?

Goeree, Wilhelmus.
Historie der Hebreewse Kerke. 4 vols. fol. Amsterd. n.d.

Gogerly, George. [1794–1877.]
The Pioneers of the Christian Missions to Bengal. Lond. 1871.

Gold and the Gospel.
Prize Essays on the Scriptural duty of Giving. Lond. 1853.

Goldney, Edward, Senr.
Friendly Epistles to Deists and Jews. 8vo. Lond. 1760.

Good, John Mason. [1764–1827.] *v.* Gregory.

Goode, William. [1762–1816.]
An Entire New Version of the Book of Psalms. Lond. 1811.

Goode, William, D.D. [1801–1868.]
A Brief History of Church Rates. Lond. 1840.
Vindication of the Doctrine of the Church of England on the validity of the Orders of Non-Episcopal Churches. 8vo. Lond. 1852.

Goodman, John, D.D.
An Inquiry into Causes of the Present Neglect and Contempt of the Protestant Religion and Church of England. Lond. 1674.

Goodrich, Albert, D.D.
A Primer of Congregationalism.

GOODWIN, JOHN. [1594?–1665.]
Imputatio Fidei; or, A Treatise of Justification. 4to. Lond. 1642.
Anti-Cavalierisme; or, Truth pleading as well the Necessity as the Lawfulness of this Present War. 4to. Lond. 1642.
Os Ossorianum; or, A bone for a Bishop to pick. 1663.
Innocencies Triumph; or, An Answer to the Back-Part of a Discourse, lately published by Wm. Prynne, intituled, A Full Reply, &c. 4to. Lond. 1644.
Innocency and Truth triumphing together. 4to. Lond. 1645.
Calumny arraign'd and cast; or, A Brief Answer to some Extravagant and Rank Passages . . . of Wm. Prynne, Esq. 4to. Lond. 1645.
Hagiomastix; or, The Scourge of the Saints displayed in his Colours of Ignorance and Blood. 4to. Lond. 1646.
Right and Might Well Met; or, A Briefe and Unpartiall Enquiry into the Late and Present Proceedings of the Army under the Command of His Excellency the Lord Fairfax. Sm. 4to. Lond. 1648.
The Divine Authority of the Scriptures asserted; or, The Great Charter of the World's Blessedness vindicated. 4to. Lond. 1648.
Sion Colledg visited. 4to. Lond. 1648.
Truth's Conflict with Error; or, Universall Redemption controverted. In Three Publick Disputations. 4to. Lond. 1650.
Redemption redeemed. fol. Lond. 1651.
An Exposition of the Ninth Chapter of the Romans. 4to. Lond. 1653.
Triumviri; or, The Genius, Spirit, and Deportment of the Three Men, Mr. Richard Resbury, Mr. John Pawson, and Mr. Geo. Kendall, in their Late Writings against the Free Grace of God in the Redemption of the World. 4to. Lond. 1658.
The Pagan's Debt and Dowry. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1671.

GOODWIN, JOHN—*continued.*

ΠΛΗΡΩΜΑ ΤΟ ΠΝΕΥΜΑΤΙΚΟΝ; or, Being filled with the Spirit. Nichol Series. 8vo. Lond. 1867.

Water Dipping no Firm Footing for Church Communion. 4to. Lond.

An Answer to Mr. Wm. Prynne's Twelve Questions concerning Church Government.

GOODWIN, THOMAS, D.D. [1600–1679.]

The Returne of Prayers. . . . With other Observations upon Psalm lxxxiv. 8, concerning God's Speaking Peace. 4to. Lond. 1636.

Do. 4to. Lond. 1643.

The Vanity of Thoughts discovered. With their Danger and Cure. 12mo. Lond. 1637.

Do. 4to. Lond. 1643.

Aggravation of Sinne and Sinning against Knowledge and Mercie. Bound with "Return of Prayers." 4to. Lond. 1637.

Do. 4to. Lond. 1643.

A Childe of Light walking in Darkness. . . . Together with Directions how to walke so as to come forth of such a Condition. 4to. Lond. 1638.

Do. 4to. Lond. 1643.

Christ Set Forth. 12mo. Lond. 1642.

The Heart of Christ in Heaven towards Sinners on Earth. 12mo. Lond. 1642.

The Tryall of a Christian's Growth in Mortification or Vivification. 4to. Lond. 1643.

Encouragements to Faith. Drawn from Severall Engagements both of God and Christ's Heart to receive and pardon Sinners. 4to. Lond. 1645.

Certaine Select Cases resolved. . . . I. A Child of Light walking in darkness. II. Return of Prayer. III. Tryall of Growth. 4to. Lond. 1647.

The Vanity of Thoughts discovered. With their Danger and Cure. 4to. Lond. 1650.

Encouragements to Faith drawn from Several Engagements. 4to. Lond. 1650.

Christ the Universall Peace Maker; or, The Reconciliation of all the People of God. 4to. Lond. 1651.

Christ Set Forth. . . . Together with a Treatise discovering the Affectionate Tendernesse of Christ's Heart now in Heaven unto Sinners on Earth. 4to. Lond. 1651.

Philadelphia; or, XL. Queries peaceably and inoffensively propounded for the Discovery of Truth. 4to. Lond. 1653.

The World to Come; or, The Kingdome of Christ asserted in Two Expository Lectures on Ephes. i. 21, 22. 4to. Lond. 1655.

Patience and its Perfect Work under Sudden and Sore Tryals. 12mo. Lond. 1667.

GOODWIN, THOMAS, D.D.—*continued.*

A Discourse of the Punishment of Sin in Hell. Demonstrating the Wrath of God to be the Immediate Cause thereof. 8vo. Lond. 1680.

An Immediate State of Glory for the Spirits of Just Men upon Dissolution demonstrated. 8vo. Lond. 1680.

The Works of. 4 vols. Fol. Lond. 1681–1697.

The Government and Discipline of the Churches of Christ, set down by way of Questions and Answers. 8vo. Lond. 1722.

The Triumph of Faith. 8vo. Lond. 1814.

Works of. . . . General Preface by J. C. Miller, D.D., and Memoir by Robt. Halley, D.D. Nichol Series. 12 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861–1866.

Goodwin, Thomas (of Pinner]. [1650 ?–1716 ?]

A Discourse on the true Nature of the Gospel. 4to. Lond. 1695.

Gordon, John.

Memoirs of John Gordon, of Glencat. Lond. 1733.

Gordon, James.

The Character of a Generous Prince. 8vo. Lond. 1703.

Gorham, George Cornelius. [1787–1857.]

Examination before Admission to a Benefice by the Bp. of Exeter. Lond. 1848.

Gorham, George M.

A Treatise on the Episcopate of the Ante-Nicene Church. Camb. 1854.

Gott, Samuel.

The Divine History of the Genesis of the World. 4to. Lond. 1670.

GOUGE, ROBERT. [1631 ?–1705.]

The Faith of Dying Jacob. 12mo. Lond. 1688.

GOUGE, THOMAS. [1609–1681.]

Christian Directions, shewing how to walk with God all the day long. 4to. Lond. 1661.

Do. 12mo. Lond. 1664.

Do. 8vo. Lond. 1680.

A Word to Sinners and a Word to Saints. 12mo. Lond. 1668.

God's Call to England for Thankfulness after Gracious Deliverances: wherein is shewed that our Deliverances, not answered with Reformation, will be followed with Sorest Destruction. 12mo. Lond.

Do. 12mo. Lond. 1680.

The Works of the Late Rev. and Pious Mr. T. G. 8vo. Lond. 1706.

A Practical Discourse of Regeneration; or, A Word to Sinners and a Word to Saints. Lond. 1718.

The Young Man's Guide through the Wilderness of this World to the Heavenly Canaan. 12mo. Lond. 1719.

God's Call to Great Britain for Thankfulness after Gracious Deliverances. 12mo. Lond.

Gouge, William, D.D. [1578–1653.]
The Whole Armour of God; or, A Christian's Spiritual Furniture to keepe him safe from all the Assaults of Satan. 4to. Lond. 1619.
Do. 4to. Lond. 1639.
The Calling of the Jews. 4to. Lond. 1621.
Of Domesticall Duties. Eight Treatises. 4to. Lond. 1622.
The Dignity of Chivalry. Second Edition. 4to. Lond. 1631.
God's Three Arrowes: Plague, Famine, Sword. 4to. Lond. 1631.
The Saints' Sacrifice; or, A Commentarie on the CXVI. Psalme. 4to. Lond. 1632.
Do. 4to. Lond. 1868.
A Guide to God; or, An Explanation of the Perfect Patterne of Prayer, the Lord's Prayer. 4to. Lond. 1636.
A Commentary on the Whole Epistle to the Hebrews. fol. Lond. 1655.
Do. 3 vols. Nichol Series. 4to. Lond. 1866.

Gough, John. [1721–1791.]
A History of the People called Quakers. 4 vols. Dublin. 1789.

GOUGH, WILLIAM. [1627?–1693.]
Four Sermons preached upon several occasions. 12mo. Lond. 1695.

Gould, George. [1818–1882.] *v.* Uniformity (Act of).
Open Communion and the Baptists at Norwich. 8vo. Norwich. 1860.

Grabe, John Ernest, D.D. [1666–1711.]
Some Instances of the Defects and Omissions in Mr. Whiston's Collection of Testimonies from Scriptures and Fathers against true Deity of Son and Holy Ghost. 8vo. Lond. 1712.

Grace, Edward.
Funeral Sermon for Samuel Crisp. 8vo. Lond. 1703.

Graham, John. [1822–1879.]
A Faithful Servant: Memoir of late Mr. Geo. Wilson, of Craven Chapel. Lond. 1858.

Graham, T. J., M.D.
On Preaching and on Popular Education. 8vo. Lond. 1850.

Graham, William. [1737–1801.]
A Review of Ecclesiastical Establishments in Europe. Lond. 1796.
Do. Abridged Edition. Exeter. 1816.

Graile, John. [1614–1654.]
Vindication of the Doctrine of Conditions in the Covenant of Grace. 4to. Lond. 1655.

Granger, Thomas.
Syntagma Logicum; or, The Divine Logike. 4to. Lond. 1620.

Grant, Brewin—Holyoake, G. J.
Report on a Public Discussion between. Lond. 1853.

Grantham, Thomas. [1634–1692.]
A Sigh for Peace. 12mo. n.p. 1671.
Christianismus Primitivus; or, The Ancient Christian Religion. fol. Lond. 1678.
The Prisoner against the Prelate. n.p. n.d.

Gratton, John. [1641–1712.]
A Journal of the Life of. 8vo. Lond. 1720.
Do. Stockport. 1823.

Green, Thomas.
Porches of the Temple. 12mo. M'chester and L'don. 1884.
John Woolman: A Study for Young Men. 12mo. M'chester and Lond. 1885.

Green, William G.
Abyssus Mali; or, The Corruption of Man's Nature. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1676.

Greene, John [of Wimborne].
The Power of Faith and Godliness: Memoir of Theophilus Lobb, M.D., F.R.S. 12mo. Lond. 1767.

Greene, John.
Reminiscences of Rev. Robert Hall, M.A. Lond. 1832.

Greenfield, Thomas. [1807–1885.]
Lectures in Vindication of the Right and Duty of Dissent from the Church of England. Lond. 1857.

Greenham, Richard. [1535?–1594?]
The Works of. 4to. Lond. 1599.
Do. 4th Ed. fol. Lond. 1605.

Greenhill, William. [1591–1671.]
An Exposition of the Prophecies of Ezekiel. 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1649.
An Exposition of the Prophet Ezekiel, revised and corrected by James Sherman. fol. Lond. 1846.

Greenleaf, Jonathan.
Sketches of the Ecclesiastical History of the State of Maine. Portsmouth. 1821.

Greenwood, Henry.
Workes of, contained in seven severall Tractates. The Thirteenth Impression. 12mo. Lond. 1650.

Greenwood, John. [d. 1593.]
A True Description of the Visible Church. 4to. n.p. 1589.

Gregory IX.
Decretalium Libellus. 4to. Paris. 1505.

Gregory, John. [1607–1646.]
Notes and Observations upon Some Passages of Scripture. 2nd Ed. 4to. Lond. 1650.

Gregory, Olinthus, LL.D. [1774–1841.]
Letters on the Christian Religion. 2 vols. Lond. 1829.
Memoirs of the Life, Writings, and Character of John Mason Good. Lond. 1833.

Greenfield, Henry.
God in the Creature. 12mo. Lond. 1686.

Grew, Obadiah, D.D. [1607–1689.]
Meditations upon the Parable of the Prodigal Son. 2 Parts. 4to. Lond. 1678–84.
A Sinner's Justification. 2nd Ed. 16mo. Lond. 1698.

Grey, Arthur (Lord Grey de Wilton). [1536–1593.]
Commentary of the Services and Charges of William, Lord Grey of Wilton. 4to. Lond. 1847.

Grey, Richard, D.D. [1694–1771.]
A System of English Ecclesiastical Law. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1732.

Grey, Zachary. [1688–1766.]
An Impartial Examination of the 2nd Vol. of Mr. Daniel Neal's History of the Puritans. Vols. II., III., IV. Lond. 1736.

Grier, Richard.
An Answer to Ward's Errata of the Protestant Bible. 4to. Lond. 1812.

Griffin, James.
Memories of the Past. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1883.

Griffin, John. [1769–1834.]
Memoirs of Captain James Wilson. 3rd. Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1819.
A Selection of Hymns. 12mo. Portsea. 1837.
Memoirs and Remains of: By his Sons. 8vo. Lond. 1840.

Griffith, Alexander. [d. 1690.]
Strena Vavasoriensis: A New Year's Gift for the Welsh Itinerants. 4to. Lond. 1654.

Griffith, William (of Hitchin).
The Atoning Lamb. 8vo. Lond. 1852.

Grindal, Edmund, D.D. [1519?–1583.] Archbp. of Canterbury.
The Remains of. 8vo. Camb. 1843.

Grindrod, Edmund.
A Compendium of the Laws and Regulations of Wesleyan Methodism. Lond. 1842.

Grinfield, Edward William. [1785–1864.]
The Connection of Natural and Revealed Theology. Lond. 1818.

Gritsch, Johannes.
Quadragesimale de tempore et de Sanctis. 4to. n.p. 1493.

Grosse, Alexander. [1596?–1654.]
Sweet and Soule-perswading Inducements leading unto Christ. 4to. Lond. 1632.
A Heavenly Discourse of Christ's Fulnes. 12mo. Lond. 1639

GROSSE, ALEXANDER—*continued.*
The Hapines of enjoying and making a True and Speedy Use of Christ. 1640.
A Fiery Pillar of Heavenly Truth: shewing the way to a blessed Life. 12mo. Lond. 1644.
Do. 12mo. Lond. 1663.
The Buddings and Blossomings of Old Truths. 8vo. Lond. 1656.

Grosvenor, Benjamin, D.D. [1676–1758.]
A Discourse occasioned by the late Storm. 8vo. Lond. 1704.
Sermons and Tracts. 8vo. Lond. 1712-1735.
Essay on Health. 12mo. Lond. 1716.
Do. 2nd. Ed. Lond. 1748.
The Mourner: or, The Afflicted and Relieved. 12mo. Lond. 1731.
Do. 2nd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1733.

Grotius, Hugo. [1583–1645.]
De Imperio Summarum Potestatum circa Sacra. 8vo. n.p. 1647.
The Magistrate's Authority in Matters of Religion asserted. 8vo. Lond. 1655.
Truth of the Christian Religion, with Notes by Leclerc. Translated by J. Clarke, D.D. Lond. 1719.
The Life of, by M. de Burigny. 8vo. Lond. 1754.
Tracts on the Questions: i. Whether the Lord's Supper may be administered where there are no Pastors; ii. Whether it is necessary at all times to communicate with the Symbols. 8vo. Lond. 1709.

Grove, Henry. [1684–1738.]
Tracts on Various Subjects. Lond. 1718.
A Discourse of Secret Prayer. 8vo. Lond. 1723.
Two Discourses on Secret Prayer and Saving Faith. 12mo. Lond. 1736.
A Discourse concerning the Nature and Design of the Lord's Supper. 2nd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1738.
Do. 3rd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1741.
Sermons and Tracts. 6 vols. Lond. 1740.
A System of Moral Philosophy. 2 vols. Lond. 1749.

Grove, Robert, D.D. [1634–1696.] Bp. of Chichester.
Responsio ad Nuperum Libellum qui inscribitur Celeusma seu Clamor, &c. 4to. Lond. 1680.
Defensio suæ Responsionis ad Nuperum Libellum. 4to. Lond. 1682.

Groves, Robert.
Gleanings; or, A Collection of Some Memorable Passages both Antient and Modern. 12mo. Lond. 1651.

Grubb, Sarah.
Some Accounts of the Life and Religious Labours of. 3rd Ed. 12mo. Belfast. 1837.

Grundy, John. [1782–1843.]
Lectures on the Evidences, &c. 1812.

Guild, William, D.D. [1586–1657.]
Love's Entercourse between the Lamb and His Bride. 12mo. Lond. 1658.

Guillaume, J. J.
Psalms and Hymns. 16mo. Lond. 1847.

Guillermus. [Parisiensis Episcopus.]
Dialogus de Sacramentis. (Black letter. 15th century.)

Guinness, Grattan.
Sermons by. With sketch of Life by Dr. Urwick. Dublin. 1859.

Gumbledon, John.
Christ tempted: the Divel Conquered. A Short Exposition of part of Matthew, chap. iv. 4to. Lond. 1657.

Gunn, Henry Mayo. [1817–1886.]
Nonconformity in Warminster. Lond. 1853.
History (MS.) of Free Churches in Christchurch and Bournemouth.

Gunning, Peter, D.D. [1613–1684.]
Scisme unmask't; or, A late Conference between Mr. Peter Gunning and Mr. John Pierson and two Disputants of the Romish Profession. Paris. 1658.

Gurnall, William. [1617–1679.]
The Christian in Compleat Armour. 4to. Lond. 1662.
Do. 4to. Lond. 1664.
The Christian's Labour and Reward. 12mo. Lond. 1672.

Gurnay, Edmund. [d. 1648.]
Corpus Christi. 32mo. Lond. 1630.
Toward the Vindication of the 2nd Commandment. 32mo. Lond. 1639.

Gurney, Joseph John. [1788–1847.]
Observations on the Religious Peculiarities of the Society of Friends. 3rd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1824.
Do. 6th Ed. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1826.
Essay on the Evidences, Doctrines, and Practical Operation of Christianity. Lond. 1825.
Do. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1826.
Biblical Notes and Dissertations. Lond. 1833.
Love to God as Preparation for Heaven. 1835.
Hints on the Portable Evidence of Christianity. Lond. 1838.
On the Sabbath. Lond. 1839.

Guthrie, John, D.D. [1814–1877.]
Conversations on Church Establishments. Lond. 1867.

Guylforde, Sir Richard. [1455?–1506.]
Pylgrymage of to the Holy Land A.D. 1506. 4to. Lond. 1851. (Camden Socy.)

Guyse, John, D.D. [1680–1761.]
Jesus Christ God-Man; or, The Constitution of Christ's Person, with the Evidence and Importance of the Doctrine of His True and Proper Godhead. Sermon on Rom. ix. 5. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
Sermons on Various Occasions. Lond. 1719, &c.
The Holy Spirit a Divine Person. Lond. 1721.
The Standing Use of the Scripture to All the Purposes of a Divine Revelation. Lond. 1724.
Remarks on a Catechism published under the Title of "The Assembly's Shorter Catechism revised." 8vo. Lond. 1735.
Youth's Monitor. In Six Sermons. 12mo. Lond. 1736.
The Practical Expositor; or, an Exposition of the New Testament. 3 vols. Second Edition. 4to. Lond. 1761.
The Practical Expositor. In 6 vols. Edin. 1818.

Gyffard (or Gifford) **George.** [d. 1620.]
Sermons on the whole Booke of the Revelation. 4to. Lond. 1596.
Fifteen Sermons on the Song of Solomon. 12mo. Lond. 1620.

H. [G.]
The Protestant Dissenter's Love to his Country. 8vo. Lond. 1716.

H. [J.]
Heaven's Glory and Hell's Horror. Lond. 1662.

Hacket, John, D.D. [1592–1670.] Bp. of Lichfield.
A Century of Sermons upon several remarkable subjects. fol. Lond. 1675.
Scrinia Reserata: A Memorial offered to the great Deservings of Dr. John Williams. fol. Lond. 1693.

Hadfield, George. [1787–1879.]
Address on laying the Foundation Stone of Lancashire College. 8vo. Lond. 1841.
Debate on Church Reform, Feb. 16, 1837. 8vo. Lond. 1867.

Hails, William Anthony. [1766–1845.]
The Pre-Existence and Deity of the Messiah defended. Newcastle. 1813.

Hakewill, George, D.D. [1578–1649.]
An Apologie or Declaration of the Power and Providence of God in the Government of the World. fol. Lond. 1635.

Haldane, James Alexander. [1768–1851.]
Tour through Scotland and the Orkneys. 3rd Ed. Edin. 1798.
A View of the Social Worship and Ordinances observed by the first Christians. Edin. 1805.
An Answer to Drummond's Defence of Irving. Edin. 1830.
Man's Responsibility. The Nature and Extent of the Atonement, and the Work of the Holy Spirit. Edin. 1842.
Memoir of Robert and J. A. Haldane. 8vo. Lond. 1852.

Haldane, Robert. [1764–1842.]
The Evidence and Authority of Divine Revelation. Vols. I. and II. Edin. 1816.
Letter to M. J. J. Cheneviere. Edin. 1824.

Hale, Sir Matthew. [1609–1676.]
The Judgment of the late Lord Chief Justice, Sir Matthew Hale, of the Nature of True Religion, the Causes of its Corruption and the Churches Calamity by Mens Additions and Violences: With the desired cure. Published by Richard Baxter. 4to. Lond. 1684.

Hale, William.
A Letter to Samuel Whitebread, Esq., M.P. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1807.

Hales, John. [1584–1656.]
Three Tracts; concerning Lord's Supper, the Power of the Keys and Confession; and concerning Schism and Schismatics.
Choice Sermons and Letters from the Synod of Dort. 4to. Lond. 1659.
Several Tracts. 8vo. 1677.
Golden Remains. Third Impression with Additions and Letters concerning the Synod of Dort. Lond. 1688.

Halifax, Earl of. *v.* Montague.

Hall, Archibald. [1736–1778.]
A Treatise on the Faith and Influence of the Gospel. Glasgow. 1831.

Hall, Joseph, D.D. [1574–1656.] Bp. of Norwich.
The Old Religion. 2nd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1628.
Episcopacy by Divine Right. 4to. Lond. 1640.
Remonstrance to the High Court of Parliament. 4to. Lond. 1641.
A Modest Confutation of a Slanderous Libell. 4to. Lond. 1642.
The Lawfulness and Unlawfulness of an Oath. 4to. Lond. 1643.
The Works of. 10 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1808.

Hall, Christopher Newman, D.D.
Sacrifice; or, Pardon and Purity through the Cross. Lond. 1856.
The Lord's Prayer. A Practical Meditation. 8vo. Edin. 1883.

Hall, Ralph.
Quakers Principles Quaking. 4to. Lond. 1656.

Hall, Robert. [1728–1791.]
Complete Works of. With Memoir by J. W. Morris. Lond. 1828.

Hall, Robert. [1764–1831.]
An Apology for the Freedom of the Press. 3rd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1794.
Modern Infidelity and other Sermons. 1804, 1809, 1810.
Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1810.
Sermons. With a Treatise on the Holy Spirit. New York. 1814.
A Reply to Rev. Joseph Kinghorn. Lond. 1818.
Sermons, Essays, &c. Edited by Morris. 1828.
Works of. 6 vols. Lond. 1831.
12 Sermons on the Epistle to the Philippians. With Several Others. 8vo. Lond. 1843.

Hall, Thomas, B.D. [1610–1665.]

The Pulpit Guarded. 4to. Lond. 1651.

The Loathsomenesse of Long Haire. 12mo. Lond. 1654.

Vindiciæ Literarum: The Schools guarded; or, The Excellency and Usefulnesse of Humane Learning in Subordination to Divinity and Preparation to the Ministry. 12mo. Lond. 1654.

Do. 12mo. Lond. 1655.

Phaeton's Folly; or, The Downfall of Pride. 12mo. Lond. 1655.

The Beauty of Holiness. 12mo. Lond. 1655.

A Practical and Polemical Commentary; or, Exposition upon the Third and Fourth Chapters of the Latter Epistle of Saint Paul to Timothy. fol. Lond. 1658.

Apologia pro Ministerio Evangelico. 12mo. Frankfort. 1658.

Samaria's Downfall; or, A Commentary on the Five Last Verses of the Thirteenth Chapter of Hosea. 4to. Lond. 1660.

The Beauty of Magistracy in an Exposition of the 82nd Psalm, where is set forth the Necessity, Utility, Dignity, Duty, and Mortality of Magistrates. Sm. 4to. Lond. 1660.

An Exposition of Amos iv.–ix. 4to. Lond. 1661.

Hallett, Joseph. [1656–1722.]

Christ's Ascension into Heaven. 12mo. Lond. 1693.

The Life of the Rev. George Trosse. Exon. 1714.

Hallett, Joseph. [1691 or 2–1744.]

Account of Transactions in Assembly of United Ministers of Devon and Cornwall met at Exon May 5th and 6th, 1719. Lond. 1719.

Account of Reasons why many Citizens of Exon have withdrawn from the Ministry of Messrs. Hallett and Jas. Peirce. Lond. 1719.

Tracts and Letters on Various Subjects. 8vo. Lond. 1727, &c.

Notes on Some Peculiar Texts. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1729–'32–'36.

Paraphrase on Hebrews xi. xii. xiii. 4to. Lond. 1733.

Of Christian Worship and Communion. 12mo. Lond. 1739.

Halley, Robert, D.D. [1796–1876.]

Reply to Stovel and Wardlaw. Lond. 1847.

Lectures on the Sacraments. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1844 & 1851.

Do. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1854.

Lancashire: Its Puritanism and Nonconformity. 2 vols. Manchester. 1869.

Do. 2nd Ed. Manchester. 1872.

Halley, Robert. [1827–1885.]

A Short Biography of the Rev. Robt. Halley, D.D., with a Selection of his Sermons. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1879.

Halliwell, James Orchard. [1820–1889.]

The Autobiography and Correspondence of Sir Simonds D'Ewes, Bart., during the reigns of James I. and Charles I. 2 vols. Lond. 1845.

Halyburton, Thomas. [1674–1712.]
Memoirs of the Life of. 2nd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1718.
Do. 3rd Ed. 12mo. Edin. 1733.
The Great Concern of Salvation. 12mo. Edin. 1722.
Flight of Shadows. Edin. 1736.

Hamilton, Richard Winter, LL.D., D.D. [1794–1848.]
Sermons. Lond. 1833.
Do. Leeds. 1846.
Nugæ Literariæ. Prose and Verse. Lond. 1841.
Missions. Second Edition. 8vo. Leeds. 1846.
The Institutions of Popular Education. Leeds. 1846.
The Revealed Doctrine of Rewards and Punishments. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
Do. 2nd Ed.
Familiar Disquisitions on the Revealed Sabbath. Lond. 1848.
Memoir of the Rev. John Ely. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
Sermons. Second Series. Lond. 1864.
Sermons. Two Series. Lond. 1865.

Hammat, John.
Funeral Sermon for James Wrexham. 4to. Lond. 1685.

HAMMOND, GEORGE. [1620–1705.]
Syon's Redemption and Original Sin Vindicated. 4to. Lond. 1658.
Funeral Sermon for Rev. Richard Steel. Lond. 1693.
A Discourse of Family Worship. 12mo. Lond. 1694.

Hammond, Henry, D.D. [1605–1660.]
Of Conscience, Scandall, Will-Worship, and Superstition. 4to. Oxford. 1645.
An Expedient for composing differences in Religion. 4to. Lond. 1649
The Disarmer's Dexterities examined in a second defence of the Treatise of Schisme. 4to. Lond. 1656.

HAMMOND, SAMUEL. [d. 1665.]
The False Jew. 4to. Lond. 1654.

Hampden, John. [1594–1643.]
The Tryal of. fol. Lond. 1719.
Some Memorials of. By Lord Nugent. 2nd Ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1832.

Hampson, John. [1760–1817?]
Memoir of the late Rev. John Wesley. 3 vols. in one. 12mo. Sunderland. 1791.

Hampton, George.
Remarks on Dr. Taylor's Doctrine of the Atonement. 8vo. Lond. 1761.

Hanbury, Benjamin. [1778–1864.] *v.* Hooker.
An Historical Research concerning the most ancient Congregational Church in England. The Church worshipping in Union Street, Southwark. 8vo. Lond. 1820.

HANBURY, BENJAMIN—*continued.*

Extracts from the Diary, Letters, and Meditations of Mr. Joseph Williams. 2nd. Edition. Lond. 1826.

Historical Memorials relating to the Independents or Congregationalists. 3 vols. Lond. 1839.

Hancock, Robert.

The Loyalty of Popish Principles examined. In Answer to a late book entituled "Stafford's Memoirs." 8vo. Lond. 1682.

Hancock, Thomas.

The Peculium. Lond. 1859.

Hanmer, Jonathan. [1606–1687.]

An Exercitation upon Confirmation, the Antient Way of Compleating Church Members. 2nd. Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1658.

Ἀρχαιοσκοπία; or, A View of Antiquity. 8vo. Lond. 1677.

Hanserd Knollys Society.

Tracts on Liberty of Conscience and Persecution, 1614–1661. Edited by E. B. Underhill. Lond. 1846.

The Records of a Church of Christ meeting in Broadmead, Bristol, 1640–1687. Edited by Edward Bean Underhill. Lond. 1847.

A Martyrology of the Churches of Christ commonly called Baptists during the Era of the Reformation. Translated from the Dutch of T. J. Van Braght. Edited by E. B. Underhill. Vols. I. and II. Lond. 1850.

Confessions of Faith and other Public Documents illustrative of the History of the Baptist Churches of England in the 17th Century. Edited by E. B. Underhill. Lond. 1854.

Records of the Churches of Christ gathered at Fenstanton, Warboys, and Hexham, 1644–1720. Edited by E. B. Underhill. Lond. 1854.

Hanson, John.

The Sabbatharians Confuted by the New Covenant. 8vo. Lond. 1658.

Hapstone, Dalman.

The Ancient Psalms in Appropriate Metre. 8vo. Edin. 1867.

Harby, Thomas.

What is Truth? or, The Pattern in the Mount. 4to. Lond. 1671.

HARDCASTLE, THOMAS. [1678.]

Christian Geography and Arithmetick: or, A True Survey of the World. 12mo. Lond. 1674.

Hardy, Nathaniel, D.D. [1618–1670.]

Justice Triumphing: or, The Spoylers Spoyled. And other Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1648.

Sermons. 4to. Lond. 1658.

The 1st Epistle of St. John unfolded and applied. Nichol Series. 4to. Edin. and Lond. 1865.

Hardy, Thomas.
Letters on Christian Conflict. Lond. 1834.

Hare, Edward.
Preservative against Socinianism. Lond. 1821.

Hare, J. (Rector of Coln St. Denys, Gloucester.)
An Essay on the Unreasonableness of Scepticism. Oxon. 1801.

Hargreaves, James. [1768–1845.]
The Life and Memoir of the late Rev. John Hirst. Rochdale. 1861.

Hargrove, Charles.
Reasons for retiring from the Established Church. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1838.

Harington, Edward Charles. [1804–1881.]
Brief Notes of the Church of Scotland from 1555 to 1842. Exeter. 1843.
On the Consecration of Churches. 8vo. Lond. 1847.

Harleian Miscellany. Vols. i. and iv. 8vo. Lond. 1808–9.

Harley, Sir Edward. [1624–1700.]
A Scriptural and Rational Account of the Christian Religion. Lond. 1695.

Harley, Timothy.
Christian Poems. 12mo. Lond. 1865.

HARMAR, JOHN. [1594?–1670.]
Catechesis Religionis Christianæ Compendiosior. Lond. 1659.
Do. 12mo. Lond. 1660.
Do. 1698.

Harmer, Anthony.
Errors and Defects in the History of the Reformation of the Church of England, wrote by Dr. Gilbert Burnet. 8vo. Lond. 1693.

Harmer, Thomas. [1714–1788.]
Outlines of a New Commentary on Solomon's Song. 8vo. Lond. 1768.
Observations on various passages of Scripture. 4 vols. Lond. 1816.
Miscellaneous Works of. Lond. 1823.

Harrington, James. [1611–1677.]
The Art of Lawgiving. 12mo. Lond. 1659.

Harris, George. [1794–1859.]
Unitarianism and Trinitarianism contrasted. Lond. 1820.

Harris, John, D.D. [1802–1856.]
The Great Teacher. 8vo. Lond. 1835.
Mammon; or, Covetousness the Sin of the Christian Church, 8vo. Lond. 1836.
Union; or, The Divided Church made One. 8vo. Lond. 1837.
Britannia; or, The Moral Claims of Seamen. 8vo. Lond. 1837.

HARRIS, JOHN, D.D.—*continued.*

Schism, as opposed to the Unity of the Church. Lond. 1839.
The Great Commission. 8vo. Lond. 1842.
The Pre-Adamite Earth: Contributions to Theological Science. 8vo. Lond.
Man Primeval; or, The Constitution and Primitive Condition of the Human Being. 8vo, Lond. 1845.
Patriarchy. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
Posthumous Works. 2 vols. Lond. 1857.
Funeral Services for. Edited by T. Binney. Lond. 1857.

Harris, Robert, D.D. [1581–1658.]

Absalom's Funerall, and other Sermons. 4to. Lond. 1622.
The Arraingnement of the Whole Creature at the Barre of Religion, Reason, and Experience. 4to. Lond. 1631.
The Way to True Happinesse, delivered in XXIV. Sermons on the Beatitudes. 4to. Lond. 1632.
Works of. fol. Lond. 1635.
Peter's Enlargement upon the Prayers of the Church. Ninth Edition. 24mo. Lond. 1640.
The Life and Death of. 32mo. Lond. 1660.

Harris, William, D.D. [1675?–1740.]

The Mischief of Evil Company. 8vo. Lond. 1707.
Self-Dedication, Personal and Sacramental. 12mo. Lond. 1717.
Do. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1723.
Memoir of Dr. Thomas Manton. 8vo. Lond. 1730.
Funeral Discourses. 8vo. Lond. 1736.
Four Discourses on the Lord's Supper. 8vo. Lond. 1737.

Harris, William, D.D. [1720–1770.]

An Historical and Critical Account of the Life of Oliver Cromwell. Lond. 1760.

Harris, William, LL.D. [1775?–1830.]

Funeral Sermon for Princess Charlotte. 8vo. Camb. 1817.

Harrison, Elizabeth.

Miscellanies on Moral and Religious Subjects. 8vo. Lond. 1756.

HARRISON, JOHN. [1613?–1670.]

The Censures of the Church Revived: the Defence of a paper published by the first Classis within the Province of Lancaster. 4to. Lond. 1659.

Harrison, Michael.

A Gospel Church described in its Author, Names, &c. 12mo. Lond. 1700.

Harrison, Ralph. [1748–1810.]

Sermons. M'chester. 1813.

Harrison, R.

The Necessitie of Church Guides. 4to. 1675.

Harrison, Thomas. [1693–1745.]
Poems on Divine Subjects. 2nd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1721.

HARRISON, THOMAS, D.D.
Topica Sacra: Spiritual Logick. Some Hints and Helps to Faith, Meditation, and Prayer. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1658.

Harrison, William.
Death's Advantage little regarded. A Sermon preached at Childwall in Lancashire at the buriall of Mistris Katherin Brettergh the third of June 1601. 12mo. Lond. 1617.

Hart, Edward.
The Bulwark Stormed: in Answer to Thomas De Laune's Plea for the Non-Conformists. Lond. 1717.

Hart, John.
The Burning Bush not consumed. Lond. 1627.
Trodden Down Strength: or Mrs. Francis Drake revived. 8vo. Lond. 1647.

Hart, Joseph. [1712?–1768.]
Hymns composed on various Subjects. 3rd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1763.

Harvey, William.
The Marriners Card and Compass: Or The Best Way to Attain Heaven amidst a sinfull and crooked generation. 12mo. Lond. 1659.

Harvey, W. J.
The Story of Zion Chapel, Frome. Frome. 1892.

Harwood, Edward, D.D. [1729–1794.]
The Happiness of a Religious Life. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1768.
Five Dissertations. 8vo. Lond. 1772.
Discourses on St. Paul's Descriptions of Death and its Consequences. 8vo. Lond. 1790.

Hastings, Thomas. [1784–1872.]
The Christian Psalmist. 8vo. New York. 1836.

Hatt, Hannah.
Satan: his Method and Malice baffled. 12mo. Lond. 1683.

Hatton, Christopher. [1605?–1670.] Lord Hatton.
The Psalter, or Psalms of David, with Titles and Collects according to the Matter of each Psalm. 8vo. Lond. 1832.

Haweis, Thomas, M.D. [1734–1820.]
Narrative of Facts relative to the Presentation of—to the Rectory of Aldwinkle. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1766.

Hawk, Michael.
The Right of Dominion and Property of Liberty. 12mo. Lond. 1655.

Hay, James.
Memoir of Alexander Waugh, D.D. 8vo. Lond. 1830.

Hayley, William. [1745–1820.]
The Life of Milton. 4to. Lond. 1796.

Haylitt, W.
On the Advantages of a Free Inquiry and on the Study of the Scriptures. Lond. 1790.

Hayne, Thomas. [1582–1645.]
The Life and Death of Dr. Martin Luther. 4to. Lond. 1641.

Haynes, Hopton. [1672?–1749.]
The Scripture Account of the Attributes and Worship of God. 8vo. Lond. 1790.
Do. Hackney. 1815.

Hayward, Sir John. [1564?–1627.] *v.* Camden Society.
The Life and Reign of Edward VI. and the beginning of the raigne of Queen Elizabeth. 12mo. Lond. (1636)

Hayward, Samuel.
An Earnest Address to Young Persons. 8vo. Lond. 1756.
An Address occasioned by the late Earthquake at Lisbon. 8vo. Lond. 1756.
A Letter to the Inhabitants of Gt. Britain and Ireland on the worth of their Civil and Religious Liberties. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1756.
Seventeen Sermons on Important Subjects. Lond. 1758.

Heap, Henry. [1788?–1846.]
A Sermon preached at the re-opening of Bury St. Chapel, with a Concise History of the Church and Congregation.

Heard, J. B.
Tripartite Nature of Man. 3rd Ed. Edin. 1870.
Alexandrian and Carthaginian Theology contrasted. Edin. 1893.

Heaton, James.
The Extraordinary Affliction of a little boy: With Observations on Demoniacal Possession. Plymouth. 1822.

Hebden, Samuel.
Man's Original Righteousness and God's Covenant with Adam. 8vo. Lond. 1740.

Heigham, John. [fl. 1639.]
A Devout Exposition of the Holy Masse. 32mo. St. Omers. 1622.

HELME, CAMSHAW. *v.* Nonconformity. "Winchcomb Papers Reviewed."

Hemmingius, Nicholas.
The Faith of the Church Militant. Translated out of Latine into English by Thomas Rogers. Lond. 1581.

Henderson, Alexander. [1583?–1646.] *v.* McCrie.
Sermon preached before the Lords and Commons, July 18, 1644.
Sermon preached before the House of Lords, May 28, 1645.
Speech by. 1643. Edin. 1720.

Henderson, Ebenezer, D.D. [1784–1858.]
An Appeal to the British and Foreign Bible Society on the subject of the Turkish New Testament. Lond. 1824.
Do. With Dr. Samuel Lee's remarks thereon, and Henderson's reply thereto. 8vo. Lond. 1825.

HENDERSON, EBENEZER, D.D.—*continued.*
Bible Researches and Travels in Russia. 8vo. Lond. 1826.
The Great Mystery of Godliness incontrovertible. Lond. 1830.
Divine Inspiration. 8vo. Lond. 1836.
Do. 2nd Ed. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
Commentary on Isaiah. 8vo. Lond. 1840.
The Vaudois. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
Commentary on Jeremiah. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
The Book of the Prophet Ezekiel. 8vo. Lond. 1855.

Hennell, S. S.
Christianity and Infidelity. Prize Essay. Lond. 1857.

Henry, Matthew. [1662–1714.] *v.* Chapman; Williams.
A Brief Enquiry into the True Nature of Schism. 12mo. Lond. 1690.
A Church in the House. A Sermon. 12mo. Lond. 1704.
On the Right Management of Friendly Visits. 8vo. Lond. 1704.
Commentary on the Old Testament. 4 vols. fol. 1707–1712.
The Communicant's Companion; or, Instructions and Helps for the Right receiving of the Lord's Supper. 3rd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1708.
Do. Lond. 1772.
Two Funeral Sermons: one on Dr. S. Benion, and the other on the Rev. Francis Tallents. Lond. 1709.
The Life of the Rev. Philip Henry, M.A. With Funeral Sermons. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1712.
Do. Lond. 1825.
Four Discourses against Vice and Profaneness. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1713. [1705.]
A Discourse concerning Meekness and Quietness of Spirit. With a Sermon on Acts xxviii. 22. 2nd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1717.
An Account of the Life and Death of Lieutenant Midge. Lond. 1722.
The Works of. . . . With an Account of his Life and Funeral Sermon by Rev. W. Tong. fol. Lond. 1726.
Directions for Daily Communion with God. 5th Ed. 12mo. Bath. 1779.
A Treatise on Baptism. 8vo. Lond. 1783.
Do. Abridged from the Original MS. by Thomas Robins. Lond. 1783.

HENRY, PHILIP. [1631–1696.]
Eighteen Sermons. 4to. Lond. 1816.
Skeletons of Sermons. With Memoir. 8vo. Lond. 1834.
Diaries and Letters of. Edited by Matthew Henry Lee. London. 1882.

Herbert, Edward. [1583–1648.] Lord Herbert of Cherbury.
Life and Reign of Henry viii. fol. Lond. 1672.

Herbert, Edward Gilbert.
The Congregational Character *v.* Religious Republics.

Herbert, George. [1593–1633.]
A Priest to the Temple; or, The Country Parson's Character and rule of holy life. Lond. 1701.

Herbert, Thomas Martin.
The External Relations of Congregationalism *v.* Religious Republics.

Heriot, George. [1563–1624.]
Memoirs of. 8vo. Edin. 1822.

Herle, Charles. [1598–1659.]
Contemplations and Devotions on the Several Passages of the blessed Saviour's death. 16mo. Lond. 1631.
Wisdom's Tripos: or rather its Inscription Detur Sapienti. In three Treatises. 12mo. Lond. 1655.
Do. Lond. 1670.

Herne, Thomas. [d. 1722.]
The False Notion of a Christian Priesthood, and other Tracts. By Phileleutherus Cantabrigiensis. 8vo. Lond. 1718.

Herrick, Joseph. [1794–1865.]
Immanuel. Chelmsford. 1819.

Hervey, James. [1714–1758.]
Eleven Letters from the late Rev. Mr. Hervey to the Rev. J. Wesley. 12mo. Lond. 1765.
Do. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1789.
Four Sermons on the Divinity of Christ. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1779.

Hetherington, William Maxwell. [1803–1865.]
The Fulness of Time. Lond. 1834.
The History of the Westminster Assembly of Divines. 12mo. Edin. 1843.
The History of the Church of Scotland. 4th Ed. Lond. 1844.

Hewlett, John G., Ph.D. [d. 1875.]
Oracles interpreted.
Thoughts upon Thought. Lond. 1843.
Bible Difficulties explained. Lond. 1860.

Hewley, Lady Sarah. [1627–1710.] *v.* Manchester Socinian Controversy.
Report of Her Majesty's Commissioners concerning Dame Sarah Hewley's Charity. Manchester. 1829.
Lady Hewley's Charity Suit in the House of Lords. 1842.

Heylyn, Peter, D.D. [1600–1662.]
The History of the Sabbath. 4to. Lond. 1636.
A Briefe and Moderate Answer to the Seditious and Scandalous Chalanges of Henry Burton. 4to. Lond. 1637.
Antidotum Lincolniense; or, An Answer to a Book entitled the Holy Table, Name and Thing, &c. 4to. Lond. 1637.
A Coale from the Altar; or, An Answer to a Letter not long since written to the Vicar of Gr. against the placing of the Communion Table at the East End of the Chancell. 4to. Lond. 1637.

HEYLYN, PETER, D.D.—*continued.*

The History of Episcopacie. 2 Parts. 4to. Lond. 1642.

The Parable of the Tares expounded and applied in Ten Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1659.

Certamen Epistolare. Lond. 1659.

Cyprianus Anglicus; or, The History of the Life and Death of the Most Reverend and Renowned Prelate, William, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury. fol. Lond. 1668.

Ærius Redivivus: A History of the Presbyterians. fol. Lond. 1670.

History of the Life and Death of Wm. Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury. fol. Lond. 1671.

Heywood, James.

The Recommendations of the Oxford University Commissioners. 8vo. Lond. 1853.

HEYWOOD, NATHANIEL. [1633–1677.]

Christ Displayed as the Choicest Gift and best Master from Job iv. 10 and xiii. 13. 12mo. Lond. 1679.

HEYWOOD, OLIVER. [1630–1702.] *v.* Fawcett; Northowram Register.

Meetness for Heaven promoted in some Brief Meditations upon Colos. i. 12. 12mo.

Closet Prayer a Christian Duty; or, A Treatise upon Matt. vi. 6. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1671.

The Sure Mercies of David; or, a Second Part of Heart Treasure. Sm 8vo. Lond. 1670.

Do. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1672.

Life in God's Favour. A Seasonable Discourse in Death-Threatening Times. 8vo Lond. 1679.

Israel's Lamentation after the Lord—being Some Meditations upon 1 Sam. vii. 2. Bound with others. 12mo. Lond. 1683.

Baptismal Bonds renewed: being Some Meditations on Psalm l. 5. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1687.

A Family-Altar erected to the Honour of the Eternal God; or, A Solemn Essay to promote the Worship of God in Private Houses Genesis xxxv. 2, 3. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1693.

A Treatise of Christ's Intercession: Grounded upon Isaiah liii. 12 . . . together with a Practical Application of this Comfortable Doctrin. 12mo. Lond. 1701.

Works of. In 5 vols. 8vo. Idle. 1827.

Heyworth, Lawrence.

Glimpses of the Origin, Mission, and Destiny of Man. Lond. 1848.

Hickeringill, Edmund. [1631–1708.]

The Naked Truth. 2nd Part in Several Inquiries concerning the Canons and Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction. fol. Lond. 1681.

A Vindication of the Naked Truth. fol. Lond. 1681.

The Horrid Sin of Man-Catching. fol. Lond. 1682.

The Black Nonconformist discovered in more Naked Truth. 2nd Ed. fol. Lond. 1682.

Works of. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1709.

Hickes, George, D.D. [1642–1715.] *v.* Kettlewell.

Iovian; or, An Answer to Julian the Apostate. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1683.

An Apologetical Vindication of the Church of England. Lond. 1706.

Two Treatises: one of the Christian Priesthood, the other of the Dignity of the Episcopal Order. Lond. 1707.

The Divine Right of Episcopacy asserted. Lond. 1708.

Three Short Treatises, viz.: 1. A Modest Plea for the Clergy. 2. A Sermon of the Sacerdotal Benediction, &c. 3. A Discourse published to undeceive the People in Point of Tithes, &c. Lond. 1709.

The Constitution of the Catholic Church and the Nature and Consequences of Schism. 1716.

HICKES, JOHN. [1633–1685.]

A Discourse of the Excellency of the Heavenly Substance. Which is useful for the Present, and so may be for Future Times. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1673.

Troublous Times; or, Leaves from the Note Book of the Rev. Mr. John Hicks, an Ejected Nonconformist Minister, 1670–71. Transcribed by Jane Bowring Cranch. With an Introduction by Rev. Chas. Stanford. Lond. 1862.

HICKMAN, HENRY, B.D. [d. 1692.]

A Justification of the Fathers and Schoolmen. Oxford. 1659.

The Believer's Duty towards the Spirit, and the Spirit's Office towards Believers. 8vo. Lond. 1665.

Bonasus Vapulans; or, Some Castigations given to Mr. John Durell for fouling himself and others in his English and Latin Book. 12mo. Lond. 1672.

Historia Quinq—Articularis Exarticulata; or, Animadversions on Dr. Heylin's Quinqarticular History. 12mo. 1673.

Do. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1674.

The Nonconformists vindicated from the Abuses put upon them by Mr. Durel and Mr. Scrivener. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1679.

The Believer's Duty towards the Spirit, and the Spirit's Office towards Believers. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1700.

Apologia pro Ministris in Anglia (vulgo) Non-Conformistis, Anno 1662, Aug. 24, Die Bartholomæo dicto Ejectis. Second Edition. 12mo. Lond. 1664.

HIERON, JOHN. 1608–1682.] *v.* Porter.

The Way to Salvation. 8vo. Lond. 1668.

Hieron, Samuel. [1576?–1617.]

A Short Dialogue proving that the Ceremonies and other Corruptions are defended by none other arguments than such as the Papists have heretofore used. 4to. Lond. 1605.

A Dispute upon the Question of Kneeling in the act of receiving the Sacramental Bread and Wine. 4to. 1608.

The Works of. fol. Lond. 1620.

Higgins, Theophilus. [1578 ?–1659.]
A Sermon preached at St. Paul's Cross, 'n testimonie of his hearty Reunion with the Church of England. 4to. Lond. 1611.

Highmore, Nathaniel.
Jus Ecclesiasticum Anglicum; or, The Government of the Church of England exemplified and illustrated. Lond. 1810.

Hildersam, Arthur. [1563–1632.]
One hundred and eight Lectures upon John, ch. iv. fol. Lond. 1647.
One hundred and fifty-two Lectures upon Psalm li. fol. Lond. 1662.

Hildrop, John, D.D. [d. 1756.]
The Contempt of the Clergy considered. By an Impartial Hand. Lond. 1739.

Hill, Abraham. [1635–1721.]
Familiar Letters between; and several Eminent Persons. 8vo. Lond. 1767.

Hill, Hamilton Andrews.
History of the Old South Church, Boston. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston and New York. 1890.

Hill, James [1795–1870.)
The Principles regarding Church Government held by Congregationalists. Sm. 12mo. Calcutta. 1832.

Hill, John.
Sermons on Several Occasions. Lond. 1764.

HILL, JOSEPH, B.D. [1625–1707.]
The Interest of these United Provinces. Being a Defence of the Zeelander's Choice. 4to. Middleburg. 1673.

Hill, Joseph.
A Sermon at the Ordination of Thomas Hudfield. 8vo. Lond. 1727.

Hill, Micaiah. [1824–1884.]
The Principles of the Pastoral Function in the Church. Lond. 1855.

Hill, Noah. [1739–1815.]
Sermons. Lond. 1822.

Hill, Sir Richard. [1732–1808.]
Pietas Oxoniensis: an Account of the Expulsion of Six Students from St. Edmund Hall, Oxford. 8vo. Lond. 1768.
A Defence of the Doctrines of Sovereign Grace. Lond. 1768.
Goliath slain: being a Reply to the Rev. Dr. Nowell's Answer to Pietas Oxoniensis. Lond. 1768.
The Contrast; or, The Rev. T. Nowell, Public Orator of the University, against Dr. Nowell, Principal of St. Mary's Hall, concerning the Doctrine of Justification. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
Pietas Salopiensis; or, An Answer to the First of the Series of Letters addressed to the Author of Pietas Oxoniensis. 8vo. Lond. 1770.

HILL, SIR RICHARD—*continued.*

The Admonisher admonished: being a Reply to some Remarks on a Letter to the Rev. Dr. Adams, of Shrewsbury. 8vo. Lond. 1770.

Five Letters to the Rev. Mr. Fletcher relative to his Vindication of the minutes of Rev. J. Wesley. 8vo. Lond. 1772.

Some Remarks on a Pamphlet entitled, A Third Check to Antinomianism. 8vo. Lond. 1772.

Logica Wesleiensis; or, The Farrago double distilled. 8vo. Lond. 1773.

Some Account of the State of Religion in London. Lond. 1774.

Three Letters to the Rev. J. Fletcher. Shrewsbury.

A Lash at Enthusiasm. Shrewsbury.

The Finishing Stroke. Containing some Strictures on the Rev. Mr. Fletcher's Pamphlet entitled, Logica Geneviensis. Lond. 1773.

A Review of all the Doctrines taught by the Rev. Mr. John Wesley. Lond. 1772.

Several Seats in Parliament to be had Gratis; or, The Only Method of Securing the Best Election. Shrewsbury.

A Gross Imposition upon the Public detected; or, Archbishop Cranmer vindicated from the Charge of Pelagianism. Shrewsbury.

The Blessings of Polygamy. 1781.

Hill, Robert. [d. 1623.]

Institutions of Christian Religion framed out of God's Word and the Writings of the best Divines. Written in Latin by William Bucanus, Prof. of Divinitie in the Vniversitie of Lausanne, and published in English by Robert Hill. 4to. Lond. 1606.

Hill, Roger.

The Pathway to Prayer and Pietie. 16mo. Lond. 1615.

Hill, Rowland. [1744–1833.] *v.* Charlesworth, Jones, Sidney.

Friendly Remarks occasioned by Fletcher's Vindication. 8vo. Lond. 1772.

The Gospel Message: A Sermon on 1 Cor. ii. 12. Taunton. 1773.

A Token of Respect to the Memory of the Rev. Jas. Rouquet. 8vo. Bristol. 1776.

Imposture detected and the Dead vindicated. Strictures on John Wesley's Harangue. 8vo. Lond. 1777.

A Full Answer to the Rev. J. Wesley's Remarks on a late Pamphlet. 8vo. Bristol. 1777.

A Collection of Psalms and Hymns. 16mo. Lond. 1787.

An Expostulatory Letter to the Rev. W. D. Tattersall on the bad tendency of Stage Amusements. 8vo. Lond. 1795.

Journal of a Tour through the North of England and parts of Scotland. 8vo. Lond. 1799.

Hill, Samuel. [1648–1716.]

A Vindication of the Primitive Fathers against the Imputations of Gilbert, Lord Bishop of Sarum, in his Discourse on the Divinity and Death of Christ. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1695.

Municipium Ecclesiasticum; or, The Rights, Liberties, and Authorities of the Christian Church. 8vo. Lond. 1697.

A Thorough Examination of the False Principles and Fallacious Arguments advanc'd against the Christian Church, Priesthood, and Religion, in a late Pernicious Book, ironically intitul'd The Rights of the Christian Church asserted, &c. Lond. 1708.

Hilliard, Samuel.

The Nature of the Kingdom: A Sermon preached June 2, 1717. 8vo. Lond. 1717.

Hills, Henry V.

A Short Treatise concerning the Propagation of the Soul. 8vo. Lond. 1667.

Hillyard, Samuel. [1771–1839.]

The Ecclesiastical Polity of Apostolic Times. Lond. 1844.

Hinckley, John. [1617–1695.]

Fasciculus Literarum; or, Letters on Several Occasions. 8vo. Lond. 1680.

Hind (A) let loose. *v.* Shields.

Hingeston, Henry.

A Dreadful Alarm upon the Clouds of Heaven mixed with love. In 3 parts. Exeter. 1703.

Hinton, John Howard. [1791–1873.]

Theology; or, An Attempt towards a consistent view of the Whole Counsel of God. Lond. 1827.

Memoir of William Knibb. Lond. 1847.

Theological Works of. 7 vols. Lond. 1864.

Hinton, Sir John. [1603 ?–1682.]

Memoires of. 1679.

Hippisley, Sir J. Coxe. [1748–1825.]

Speech in the Petition of the Roman Catholics of Ireland. Lond. 1810.

Hislop, Alexander.

The Two Babylons. Edin. 1858.

Historical Register. 1716 and 1718. Lond.

Hitchcock, Edward, LL.D.

A Wreath for the Tomb. Lond. 1842.

Hitchin, Edward.

The Infant's Cause pleaded, clear'd, and vindicated. Lond. 1750.

Hoadly, Benjamin, D.D. [1676–1761.] Bp. of Winchester.

Some Considerations offered to the Lord Bishop of Exeter. 8vo. Lond. 1709.

HOADLY, BENJAMIN, D.D.—*continued.*

An Humble Reply to the Bp. of Exeter's Answer. 8vo. Lond. 1709.

The Measures of Submission to the Civil Magistrate considered in a Defence of the Doctrine. Fourth Edition. Lond. 1710.

The Original and Institution of Civil Government Discussed. Lond. 1710.

The Reasonableness of Conformity to the Church of England. Lond. 1712.

Several Tracts and Six Sermons. Lond. 1715.

Sermons and Letters consequent thereon. Lond. 1717.

An Answer to the Representation drawn up by the Committee of the Lower House of Convocation concerning Several Dangerous Positions and Doctrines contained in the Bishop of Bangor's Preservative and Sermon. Lond. 1718.

The Common Rights of Subjects defended, and the Nature of the Sacramental Test considered in Answer to the Dean of Chichester's Vindication of the Corporation and Test Acts. Lond. 1719.

An Answer to the Rev. Dr. Hare's Sermon, intitul'd Church-Authority vindicated. Lond. 1720.

Refutation of Bp. Sherlock's Arguments against the Repeal of the Test and Corporation Acts. 8vo. Lond. 1787.

On the Civil Magistrate: Extracts from the Works of. Aberdeen. 1836.

Hoard, Samuel, B.D. [1599–1658.]

God's Love to Mankind manifested by disproving His Absolute Decree for their Damnation. 4to. Lond. 1633.

Do 8vo. Lond. 1658.

The Churches' Authority asserted. 4to. Lond. 1637.

The Soules Misery and Recovery: or, The Grieving of the Spirit. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1658.

Hobbes, Thomas. [1588–1679.]

Leviathan; or, The Matter, Forme, Power of a Commonwealth, Ecclesiasticall and Civill. fol. Lond. 1651.

Hobhouse, Sir Benjamin. [1757–1831.]

A Reply to the Rev. F. Randolph's Letter to the Rev. Dr. Priestly —or, An Examination of the Rev. F. Randolph's Scriptural Revision of Socinian Arguments. 8vo. Trowbridge.

Hobson, Benjamin.

Biographical Sketch of Jonathan Sanderson. 8vo. Lond. 1810.

HOBSON, PAUL.

A Garden enclosed and Wisdom justified only of her children. 16mo. Lond. 1647.

Hoby, Sir Edward. [1560–1617.]

A Letter to Mr. T. H. (Theophilus Higgins) late Minister, now Fugitive, in Answere of his First Motive. 4to. Lond. 1609.

Hodge, Charles.
The Constitutional History of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. Part I. 1705–1741. Part II. 1741–1788. Philadelphia. 1840.

Hodge, John.
Sermons on the Principal Evidences in favour of the Christian Religion and the Chief Objections made to it. Lond. 1758.

Hodgson, Christopher.
An Account of Queen Ann's Bounty. Lond. 1826.

Hodson, George.
Millenarianism Unscriptural. Lond. 1838.

Hodson, J.
Jesus Christ the True God and only object of Supreme Adoration. 2 vols. 12mo. 1787.

Hodson, William Walter.
The Independents of Sudbury. Lond. 1893.

Hog, James. [1658?–1734.]
A Letter detecting the Gangrene of some Errors vented at this Time. 12mo. Edin. 1716.

Hogg, Robert.
A View of the Economy of Grace. Edin. 1827.

Holder, C. B.
Memoir of the Rev. Wm. Chapman (of Greenwich), with a Selection from his Sermons. Lond. 1851.

Holdsworth, Richard, D.D. [1590–1649.]
The Valley of Vision. 4to. Lond. 1651.

Holland, Francis.
Davisson's Vindication of the Protestant Minister's Mission considered. Lond. 1720.
A Reply to Mr. Davisson's Defence. Lond. 1723.

Holland, Hezekiah. [1638–1661.]
A Christian Looking Glasse; or, A glimpse of Christ's Unchangeably Everlasting Love. Lond. 1649.

Holland, Philip. [1721–1789.]
Sermons on Practical Subjects. 2 vols. Warrington. 1792.

Hollinworth (or Hollingworth), **Richard.** [1607–1656.]
The Catechist Catechized; or, An Examination of an Anabaptistical Catechism. 4to. Lond. 1653.
The Holy Ghost on the Bench, other Spirits at the Bar. 12mo. Lond. 1656.
Mancuniensis (Reprint). Manchester. 1839.

Hollis, Henry.
Christian Discrimination, &c. 1846.

Holme, Benjamin. [1683–1749.]
A Serious Call in Christian Love. 9th Ed. Lond. 1747.

Holmes, John Beck. [1767–1843.]
Historical Sketches of the Missions of the United Brethren for Propagating the Gospel among the Heathen. Lond. 1827.

Holyfield, Alphonso Henry.
Biographical Notices and Remains of. Lond. 1833.

HOMES, NATHANIEL, D.D. [1599–1678.]
Dæmonologie and Theologie. The First, the Malady. . . . The Second, the Remedy. 12mo. Lond. 1650.
Ecclesiastica Methermeneutica; or, Church Cases Cleered. 12mo. Lond. 1652.

Homilies appointed to be read in Churches in the reign of Elizabeth. fol. Lond. 1623.
Do. 4to. Lond. 1754.

Hood, Edwin Paxton. [1820–1885.]
The Lamps of the Temple. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1856.
Sermons. Lond. 1859.
Dark Sayings on a Harp, &c. Lond. 1865.
Lamps, Pitchers, and Trumpets. Lond. 1867.
Thomas Binney: His Mind, Life, and Opinions. Lond. 1874.
Christmas Evans. 8vo. Lond. 1883.

Hook, Walter Farquhar, D.D. [1798–1875.]
Discourses on the Controversies of the Day. 8vo. Lond. 1853.

HOOK, WILLIAM. [1600–1677.]
The Priviledge of the Saints on Earth beyond those in Heaven. 12mo. Lond. 1673.
A Discourse concerning the Witnesses, relating to the Time, Place, and manner of their being Slain. 4to. Lond. 1681.

Hooke, Richard, D.D.
The Non-Conformists' Champion: his Challenge accepted; or, An Answer to Mr. Baxter's Petition for Peace, &c. Lond. 1682.

Hooker, Richard. [1554?–1600.]
Ecclesiastical Polity, The Laws of. Eight books. Lond. 1611.
Do. 6th and 8th books. 4to. Lond. 1651.
Ecclesiastical Polity. With Notes by Benjamin Hanbury. 3 vols. Lond. 1830.

Hooker, Thomas. [1586?–1647.]
The Unbeleevers preparing for Christ. 4to. Lond. 1638.
The Soule's Humiliation. 4to. Lond. 1638.
The Soule's Preparation for Christ; or, A Treatise of Contrition. 4to. Lond. 1638.
The Soule's Implantation into the Naturall Olive. 4to. Lond. 1640.
A Survey of the Summe of Church Discipline. 4to. Lond. 1648.
The Saints' Dignitie and Dutie. 4to. Lond. 1651.
A Comment upon Christ's Last Prayer in the Seventeenth of John. 4to. Lond. 1656.
An Abridgment of the Works of. With an Account of his Life. 8vo. Lond. 1705.

Hooper, Ebenezer.
Reminiscences of William Huntington. [S.S.] 8vo. Lond. 1871.

Hooper, John. [1495-1555.] *v.* Stoughton.
Later Writings of. 8vo. Camb. 1842. Parker Society.
Early Writings of 8vo. Camb. 1843. do.

Hooper, John. [1780-1825.]
Memoirs of the Rev. W. Evans. Lond. 1823.

Hooper, James Clifford. [1822–1864.]
Sermons. With Memoir by Frederick Fox Thomas. 8vo. Lond. 1865.

HOPKINS, GEORGE. [1620–1666.]
Salvation from Sinne by Jesus Christ; or, The Doctrine of Sanctification founded upon Christ. 12mo. Lond. 1655.

Hopkins, John. [fl. 1700.]
The Triumphs of Peace; or, The Glories of Nassau. A Pindarick Poem. 8vo. Lond. 1698.

Hopkins, J. H.
The End of Controversy controverted. Vol. I. New York. 1855.

Hopkins, Mark, D.D.
Lectures on the Evidences of Christianity at Lowell Institute. Boston. 1846.

Hopkins, Samuel.
The Puritans; or, The Church, Court, and Parliament of England during the reigns of Edward VI. and Elizabeth. 3 vols. Boston. 1859–61.

Hopkins, Thomas.
Two Godlie and Profitable Sermons. 4to. Lond. 1615.

Hoppus, John, LL.D. [1789–1875.]
Schism, as opposed to the Unity of the Church. Lond. 1839.

Horne, C. Sylvester.
A Modern Heretic. The Story of a Schismatic. Lond. 1894.

HORNE, JOHN. [1614–1676.]
A Consideration of Infant Baptism. 4to. Lond. 1654.
The Best Exercise for Christians in the Worst Times . . . in order to their Security against Profaneness and Apostacy. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1671.

Horneck, Anthony, D.D. [1641–1697.]
Funeral Sermon for Lady Arabella Sacy. 4to. Lond. 1695.

Horsley, Samuel. [1733–1806.]
Tracts in Controversy with Dr. Priestley upon the Historical Question of the belief of the First Ages in our Lord's Divinity. 8vo. Gloucester. 1789.

Horton, Robert F., D.D.
Faith and Criticism. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1893.
Verbum Dei. The Yale Lectures on Preaching. Lond. 1893.

HORTON, ROBERT F., D.D.—*continued.*

Inspiration and the Bible. An Inquiry. Lond. 1893.
Revelation and the Bible. Lond. 1893.
The Cartoons of St. Mark. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1894.

Horton, R. Wilmot.

Protestant Securities Suggested. 8vo. Lond. 1828.

HORTON, THOMAS, D.D. [d. 1673.]

Forty-six Sermons on Romans viii. chap. fol. Lond. 1674.
Choice and Practical Expositions on Four select Psalms. fol. Lond. 1675.

Horton, Thomas G.

The True Theory of a Church. Lond. 1855.
The Fulness of the Blessing of the Gospel of Christ. Lond. 1865.
Congregational Pulpit. Vols. i.–v., x., xi. Lond. 1855–1861.

Hoskins, Joseph. [1745–1788.]

Letters by the Author of Hymns on select Texts of Scripture. 1789.

Hotchkis, Thomas.

A Discourse concerning the imputation of Christ's Righteousness. 8vo. Lond. 1675.

Hotten, John Camden. [1832–1873.]

The Original Lists of Emigrants to the American Plantations, 1600–1700. 4to. Lond. 1874.

Hotton, Godefrid.

De Christiana inter Europæos Evangelicos Concordia. 4to. n.p. 1647.

How, Samuel.

The Sufficiency of the Spirit's Teaching without human learning. 5th Ed. 4to. Lond. 1639.

Howatt, J. Reid.

The Children's Pew. A Year's Sermons and Parables for the Young. 8vo. Lond. 1893.

HOWE, JOHN. [1630–1705.]

The Morning Exercises. 4to. Lond. 1660.
The Blessedness of the Righteous discoursed from Psalm xvii. 15. 12mo. Lond. 1668.
A Treatise of Delighting in God. From Psalm xxxvii. 4. 8vo. Lond. 1674.
The Living Temple; or, A Designed Improvement of that Notion that a Good Man is the Temple of God. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1675.
Do. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1702.
The Reconciliableness of God's Prescience of the Sins of Men, with the Wisdom and Sincerity of His Counsels, Exhortations, and Whatsoever means He uses to prevent them. 8vo. Lond. 1677.

HOWE, JOHN—*continued.*

The Blessedness of the Righteous opened and further recommended from the Consideration of the Vanity of this Mortal Life. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1678.

Funeral Sermon for Richard Fairclough. 8vo. Lond. 1682.

The Right use of that Argument in Prayer from the Name of God; on Behalf of a People that profess it. 8vo. Lond. 1682.

The Carnality of Religious Contentions. In Two Sermons. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1693.

Tracts and Sermons. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1694.

A Discourse relating to the much lamented Death and Solemn Funeral of Queen Mary. 4to. Lond. 1695.

Funeral Sermon for Richard Adams. 8vo. Lond. 1698.

A Sermon for the Society of the Reformation of Manners. 8vo. Lond. 1698.

Sermon on Colossians i. 13. 8vo. Lond. 1698.

Funeral Sermon for Matthew Mead. 8vo. Lond. 1699.

A Discourse concerning the Redeemer's Dominion over the Invisible World, and the Entrance thereunto by Death. 8vo. Lond. 1699.

Self-Dedication discoursed in the Anniversary Thanksgiving of a Person of Honor for a Great Deliverance. 8vo. Lond. 1702

The Redeemer's Tears wept over Lost Souls. A Treatise on Luke xix. 41, 42. Second Edition. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1705.

Do. Edited by Gordon. 1822.

The Prosperous State of the Christian Interest before the End of Time. 15 Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1726.

The Office and Work of the Holy Spirit, in Every Age, with Reference to Particular Persons. 8vo. Lond. 1726.

The Prosperous State of the Christian Interest before the End of Time, by a Plentiful Effusion of the Holy Spirit. Considered in 15 Sermons on Ezek. xxxix. 29. 8vo. Lond. 1726.

The Obligations from Nature and Revelation to Family-Religion and Worship. In Six Sermons. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1726.

Twenty-one Sermons on Several Subjects. Lond. 1744.

Sermons on Love of God and our Brother, &c. 2 vols. Lond. 1744.

The Works of. In 7 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1810–1815.

Do. Edited by John Hunt. Vols. I. and II. 8vo. Lond. 1822.

Do. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863.

Howe, Thomas.

Episcopacy: a Letter to the Rev. Mr. Forster, the Author of a late Pamphlet entitled "Two Letters from a late Dissenting Teacher. Lond. 1765.

Sermons, &c. Lond. 1765.

Howell, William (of Knaresborough).

The Second Voyage of the Ship "Duff." Knaresboro'. 1809.

Howes, Thomas.
Marks of Salvation. 12mo. Lond. 1637.

Howard, Leonard, D.D. [1699?–1767.]
Letters and State Papers of XVIth and XVIIth Centuries. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1756.

Howie, John. [1735–1793.] *v.* Shields.

Howitt, William. [1792–1879.]
Popular History of Priestcraft, with the "Vindication." Lond. 1834.

Hubbard, William. [1621?–1704.]
The Present State of New England. 4to. Lond. 1677.

Hudson, Samuel.
The Essence and Unitie of the Church Catholike Visible. 4to. Lond. 1645.
A Vindication of the Essence, &c. of the Church Catholike. 4to. 1650.

HUGHES, GEORGE, B.D. [1603–1667].
A Dry Rod blooming and fruit-bearing; or, A Treatise of the Pain, Gain, and Use of Chastenings. 4to. Lond. 1644.
A Threefold Estate of a Justified Soul here in the flesh. 8vo. 1661.
Sure-Footing in Christianity examined. 8vo. Lond. 1668.
Aphorisms; or, Select Propositions of the Scripture. 12mo. 1670.
On Genesis and Exodus. fol. 1672.

Hughes, John.
An Essay towards some farther Evidence of our Saviour's Divinity. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1714.

Hughes, Joseph. *v.* Leifchild.

Hughes, William.
Munster and Abingdon, or the Open Rebellion there and the Unhappy Tumult here. 12mo. Oxon. 1657.

Hugo (Cardinal).
Speculum Ecclesiæ. 4to. Parisii per Antonium Caillaut.

Hulbert, Charles Augustus. [1804–1888.]
Annals of the Church of Slaithwaite, in Five Lectures. 8vo. Lond. 1864.

Hull, Edward.
Institution and Abuse of Ecclesiastical Property. Lond. 1831.

Hull, John, B.D.
An Exposition upon a Part of the Lamentations of Jeremie. 8vo. Lond. 1618.

Hull, William Winstanley. [1794–1873.]
An Enquiry concerning the Expediency of making any Changes in the Canons, &c., of the Church of England. Oxford. 1828.
Discourses on Theological Subjects. Lond. 1830.
Ecclesiastical Establishments not inconsistent with Christianity. 8vo. Lond. 1834.

Hume, David. [1711–1776.]

The History of England under the House of Stuart. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1759.

The History of England under the House of Tudor. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1759.

HUMFREY, JOHN. [1621–1719.]

A Rejoynder to Mr. Drake; or, A Reply unto his Book entituled A Boundary to the Holy Mount. 12mo. Lond. 1654.

A Peaceable Enquiry into that Novel Controversie about Re-ordination. 12mo. Lond. 1661.

A Second Discourse about Re-Ordination. 4to. Lond. 1662.

A Defence of the Proposition: or, Some Reasons rendered why the Nonconformist Minister who comes to his Parish-Church and Common-Prayer cannot yeeld to other Things that are enjoyned without some Moderation. Sm. 4to. Lond. 1668.

The Authority of the Magistrate about Religion discussed. In a Rebuke to the Prefacer of a late Book of Bishop Bramhall's. Lond. 1672.

The Middle-Way of Perfection. With Indifferency between the Orthodox and the Quaker. 4to. Lond. 1674.

Mediocria; or, The Most Natural and Plainest Apprehensions which the Scripture offers concerning the Great Doctrines of the Christian Religion. 4to. Lond. 1674.

Peaceable Disquisitions . . . in some Animadversions on a Writ against Dr. Owen's Book of the Holy Spirit. 4to. Lond. 1678.

Mediocria; or, The Middle Way between Protestant and Papist. In a Paper of Justification. Second Edition. 4to. Lond. 1695.

Pacification touching the Doctrinal Dissent among our United Brethren in London: being an Answer to Mr. Williams and Mr. Lobb both. 4to. Lond. 1696.

The Righteousness of God revealed in the Gospel. 4to. Lond. 1697.

A Caveat against High Church. 4to. Lond. 1702.

Lord's-day Entertainment for Families: being Seven Sermons to be read at Home after the Service of God in Publick. 8vo. Lond. 1704.

Humphrey, Heman, D.D.

Discourses and Reviews. Amherst. 1834.

Humphreys, David, D.D. [1689–1740.]

An Historical Account of the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. Lond. 1730.

Hunt, James.

These Spiritual Verses of J. H. concerning the downfall of the Ceremonies. 4to. Lond. 1642.

Hunt, Jeremiah, D.D. [1678–1744.]

An Essay explaining the History and Revelations of Scripture in their Several Periods. Pt. 1. 8vo. Lond. 1734.

Sermons. Vols. i., ii., and iv. Lond. 1748.

Hunt, John (Newport Pagnell).
Vindiciæ Veræ Pietatis. 12mo. Lond. 1719.
The Doctrine of God's Eternal Decrees stated. 8vo. Glasgow. 1791.

Hunt, John.
Poems of Robert Wilde, D.D. With a Historical Preface. Lond 1870.

Hunt, Robert Taylor.
A Collection of Hymns. 12mo. Lond. 1839.

Hunt, Thomas.
A Paraphrase on certain portions of Scripture. Lond. 1814.

Hunt, Thomas. [1611–1688.]
Argument for the Bishop's Right. With the Postscript, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1682.
Postscript for rectifying some Mistakes, &c. With Two Discourses about the Succession and Bill of Exclusion. 8vo. Lond. 1682.

Hunter, Henry, D.D. [1741–1802.]
Sacred Biography. 6 vols. Lond. 1792.

Hunter, Joseph. [1783–1861.]
Life of Oliver Heywood, 1630–1702. Lond. 1842.

Huntingdon, Countess of. [1707–1791.]
Life and Times of. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1840.
Deeds and Documents relating to the Connexion. 4to. Lond. 1874.

Huntingdon, Joseph, D.D.
Calvinism improved. 8vo. New Lond. (Conn.) 1796.

Huntington, E. B.
History of Stamford, Connecticut, from its Settlement in 1641 to the Present Time. 8vo. Stamford. 1868.

Huntington, William. [Sinner Saved.] [1745–1813.] *v.* Hooper.

Hurndall, William Flavel, Ph. D. [1830–1888.]
Pulpit Memorials. 8vo. Lond. 1878.

Hurrion, John. [1675?–1731.]
The Knowledge of Christ and Him Crucified opened and applied. 2 vols. Lond. 1727 and 1729.
Twelve Sermons on Christ's Resurrection.
The Difficult Work and Happy End of Faithful Ministers. 8vo. Lond. 1732.
The Scripture Doctrine of the Proper Divinity, Real Personality, and the Eternal and Extraordinary Works of the Holy Spirit. Lond. 1734.
Pinner's Hall Sermons. Fourth Ed. 2 vols. 12mo. Glasgow. 1776.

HURST, HENRY. [1629–1690.]
The Inability of the highest improved Natural Man to attaine a sufficient knowledge of Indwelling Sinne. 12mo. Oxf. 1659.
The Morning Exercises. 4to. Lond. 1660.
The Revival of Grace in the Vigour and Fragrancy of it. 8vo. Lond. 1678.

Hussey, Joseph.
The Gospel Feast Opened. 8vo. Lond. 1693.
A Warning from the Winds. 8vo. Lond. 1704.
Do. 4to. Lond. 1704.
The Glory of Christ unveiled. 8vo. Lond. 1706.
God's Operations of Grace. 8vo. Lond. 1707.

Hussey, Robert, B.D. [1801–1856.]
The Rise of the Papal Power. Oxon. 1851.

Hutchinson, Lucy. [b. 1620.]
Memoirs of the Life of Colonel Hutchinson. Edited by Julius Hutchinson. 2 vols. Lond. 1810.
The Principles of the Christian Religion. Lond. 1817.

Hutchinson, Roger. [d. 1555.]
Works of. 8vo. Camb. 1842. Parker Society.

Hutchinson, Thomas. [1711–1780.]
The History of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. Vol. i. 1765, Vol. ii. 1768.
A Collection of Original Papers relative to the History of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Boston. 1769.

Hutton, William,
The New-Constitution of the Pretended Synod unmasked. Glasgow. 1748.

Hyatt, John. [1767–1826.]
Sermons on the Seven Epistles of the Apocalypse. Lond. 1820.
Sermons on Various Subjects. With Memoir by John Morison. Lond. 1826.

Hymns and Psalmody.
A Paraphrase upon the Psalms of David. 16mo. Lond. 1636.
The Psalms of David in English Metre. 16mo. Lond. 1646.
The Psalms of David. 12mo. Lond. 1646.
The Psalms of David. 16mo. Lond. 1654.
The Psalms of David in Metre allowed by the General Assembly of the Ch. of Scotland. 16mo. Edin. 1694.
The Psalms and Hymns and Spiritual Songs of the Old and New Testament. 16mo. Lond. 1697.
The Psalms of David in Metre. 16mo. Lond, 1700.
Practical Discourses of Singing in the Worship of God. 12mo. Lond. 1708.
Psalmodia Germanica. Translated from the High Dutch. 8vo. Lond. 1722.
A Collection of Psalms from Several Versions. 12mo. Lond. 1723.
A Collection of Hymns. 16mo. Lond. 1747.
A Collection of Hymns. 8vo. Lond. 1754.
A Select Collection of the Psalms of David. 8vo. Lond. 1756.
A Collection of Hymns for the Use of those who seek Redemption in the Blood of Christ. 12mo. Second Edition. Kendal. 1761.

HYMNS AND PSALMODY—*continued.*

The Words of such Pieces as are most usually performed by the Academy of Ancient Music. 8vo. Lond. 1761.
A New Collection of Psalms. 8vo. L'pool. 1764.
Hymns on the Trinity. 12mo. Bristol. 1767.
A Collection of Psalms and Hymns. 8vo. Lond. 1767.
Psalmorum Aliquot Davidis Metaphrasis Græca Joannis Serranni. 8vo. Lond. 1770.
A Collection of Psalms and Hymns. New Edition. 12mo. Lond. 1774.
A Collection of Psalms and Hymns from Various Authors. 8vo. New Edition. Lond. 1774.
An Essay on Psalmody. 12mo. Lond. 1775.
Devotional Pieces compiled from the Psalms and the Book of Job. 8vo. Lond. 1775.
A Collection of Hymns for the Use of the Hearers of the Apostles. 12mo. Nottingham. 1777.
The Psalms of David, from Various Versions. 12mo. Lond. 1785.
Psalms and Hymns for the Use of the Parish Ch., Cardington, Beds. 12mo. Bedford. 1787.
A Selection from Various Versions of the Psalms of David. 16mo. Lond. 1807.
Select Portions of Psalms and Hymns for the Use of Bedford Chapel. 8vo. Lond. 1810.
A Supplement to Watts, used at Hoxton and Tonbridge Chapels. 12mo. Lond. 1812.
Psalms, Hymns, and Anthems sung at the Foundling Hospital. 8vo. Lond. 1814.
A Selection from the New Version of the Psalms. Walworth. 1819.
A Collection of Hymns for Public Christian Worship. 8vo. Warrington. 1819.
A Church Hymn Book. Fourth Edition. 8vo. Derby. 1825.
A Collection of Psalms and Hymns. Compiled for use in Silver St. Chapel, Bury. 8vo. Bury. 1825.
Missionary Hymns. New Edition. 16mo. Lond. 1825.
A Version of the Psalms, with a Selection of Hymns. 16mo. Leamington. 1826.
A New Selection of Hymns. 16mo. Lond. 1828.
Three Hundred and Fifty Portions of the Book of Psalms. 16mo. Lond. 1829.
A Selection of Psalms and Hymns for Public and Social Worship. 16mo. Lond. 1832.
Hymns, Selected and Original. 32mo. Leeds. 1833.
The Congregational Hymn Book. A Supplement to Dr. Watts' Psalms and Hymns. Lond. 1836.
The Psalter; or, Psalms of David in English Verse, by a Member of the University of Oxford. 8vo. Oxon. 1839.
A Metrical Version of the Hebrew Psalter. 8vo. Lond. 1845.

HYMNS AND PSALMODY—*continued.*

Christian Praise for the Disciples of the Lord Jesus Christ. New Edition. 16mo. Lond. 1848.

The Psalms of David in Metre. 8vo. Edin. 1852. Allowed by the Authority of the General Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland.

The New Congregational Hymn Book. Psalms and Hymns for Divine Worship. Prepared by the Committee appointed May 8, 1855.

Hymns of Praise for Redemption. 8vo. Lond. 1859.

The North Malvern Hymn Book. 32mo. Cheltenham. 1859.

Hymns and Poems. 8vo. Lond. 1862.

Hymns on Sacred Subjects. 8vo. Lond. 1862.

Hymns and Psalms. 8vo. Lond. 1863.

Congregational Church Hymnal. Prepared in pursuance of a resolution sanctioned by the Congregational Union of England and Wales in 1883. Edited by George S. Barrett.

An Abridgement of Dr. Watts' Psalms and Hymns. Second Edition. Birmingham.

Spiritual Songs. 8vo. Lond.

Hymns and Poems. 8vo. Lond.

A Selection of Psalms and Hymns. 8vo. Liverpool.

Hymns for Public Worship. 32mo. Lond.

A Selection of Hymns. 16mo. Chester.

Select Psalms and Hymns. 16mo. Lond.

I [H].

A Spiritual Duel between a Christian and Satan. 16mo. Lond. 1646.

Illip, Jacob.

A Candid Examination of the Principles advanced in the Bp. of London's Sermons lately published, and in his Discourses on Prophecy. Lond. 1756.

Independency. *v.* Bennett, Fletcher, Stoughton, Walker.

Inett, John, D.D. [1647–1717.]

Origines Anglicanæ: A History of the English Church, beginning where Bp. Stillingfleet has ended his History of the British Church. Vol. i. fol. Lond. 1704. Vol. ii. fol. Oxon. 1710.

Ingelo, Nathaniel, D.D. [1621?–1683.]

The Perfection, Authority, and Credibility of the Holy Scriptures. 8vo. Lond. 1659.

A Discourse concerning Repentance. 8vo. Lond. 1677.

Ingham, Benjamin. [1712–1772.]

A Discourse of the Faith and Hope of the Gospel. 12mo. Leeds. 1763.

A Treatise on the Faith and Hope of the Gospel. 4th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1822.

Inglis, Charles.
An Essay on Infant Baptism. New York. 1768.

Inglis, Henry.
Death Scenes of Scottish Martyrs. Edin. 1858.

Innes, John Boutet.
Ecclesiastical Establishments Indefensible. 8vo. Lond. 1834.

Innes, William.
Reasons for Separating from the Church of Scotland. Dundee. 1804.
Two Dissertations (1) On the Nature of Evidence. (2) On the Law of Moses. Edin. 1819.

Institution (The) of a Christian Man. 8vo. Oxf. 1825.

Ireland. *v.* Camden Society.
The History of the Irish Rebellion. fol. Lond. 1680.
Diocesan Reports presented to the House of Commons. 1806.
Presentments of Grand Juries. 1803 and 1807.
Report from the Select Committee on the State of. 1825.

Ireland, Church of.
Pamphlets on the present State of. By Richard Woodward and others. 8vo. Dublin. 1787.

Irving, Edward. [1792–1834.] *v.* Wilks.
Orations on the Oracles of God and the Judgment to Come. Lond. 1823.
Babylon and Infidelity foredoomed of God. 2 vols. Glasgow. 1826.
The Last Days. Lond. 1828.
Sermons and Expositions. 8vo. Lond. 1833.

Ives, Jeremiah. [fl. 1653–1674.]
The Quakers quaking. 4to. Lond. 1656.
Innocency above Impudency. 4to. Lond. 1656.
Saturday no Sabbath; or, The Seventh Day Sabbath proved to be of no force. 16mo. Lond. 1659.

Ivimey, Joseph. [1773–1834.]
Life of Mr. John Bunyan. Lond. 1809.
Do. Lond. 1815.
A History of the English Baptists, &c. 4 vols. i., 1811. ii., 1814. iii., 1823. iv., 1830.
The Pilgrim's Progress. With Historical and other Notes. 12mo. Oxford. 1822.
A Brief History of Dissenters. Lond. 1827.
Pilgrims of the Nineteenth Century. 12mo. Lond. 1827.

J.
Lectures supposed to have been delivered by the Author of a View of the Internal Evidence of the Christian Religion. 12mo. Lond. 1787.

Jack, Archibald. *v.* Lorimer.

Jack, Robert, D.D.

Discourses intended as a Refutation of Certain Socinian Opinions. Manchester. n.d.

JACKSON, ARTHUR. [1593–1666.]

A Help for the Understanding of the Scriptures. 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1643–1658.

Jackson, J.

A Discourse on God's Foreknowledge and Man's Free Agency. Lond. 1697.

Jackson, Thomas. [1783–1873.]

The Centenary of Wesleyan Methodism. 8vo. Lond. 1839.

Jackson, Thomas, D.D. [1579–1640.]

The Eternal Truth of Scriptures and Christian Beliefe. 4to. Lond. 1613.

The Life of John Goodwin, M.A. Lond. 1822.

A Treatise on the Originall of Unbeliefe, Misbeliefe, concerning the Veritie, Unitie, and Attributes of the Deity. 8vo. Lond. 1625.

A Treatise of the Divine Attributes and Essence. 8vo. Lond. 1628.

A Treatise on Justifying Faith. 8vo. Lond. 1631.

The Knowledge of Christ Jesus. 8vo. Lond. 1634.

Judah must go into Captivitie. Six Sermons on Jeremiah vii. 16. 8vo. Lond. 1622.

A Treatise of the Consecration of the Sonne of God to His Everlasting Priesthood. 8vo. Oxon. 1638.

Jackson, W.

The Duty of Christian Pastors to support themselves illustrated in a Series of Letters to Mr. J. Bennett, Tutor of the Rotherham Academy. 8vo. M'chester. n.d.

Jacob, G. A., D.D.

The Ecclesiastical Polity of the New Testament. Lond. 1871.

Jacob, Henry. [1563–1624?]

Reasons proving a Necessitie of Reforming our Churches in England. 4to. Lond. 1604.

A Christian and Modest Offer of a Most Indifferent Disputation. 1606.

An Humble Supplication to his Majestie for Toleration. 4to. n.p. 1609.

A Plaine and Cleere Exposition of the 2nd Commandment. 8vo. 1610.

Jacob, Joseph. [1667–1722.]

The Covenant to be the Lord's People and to walk after the Lord. Signed by the Church of Christ. Lond. 1708.

JACOMB, THOMAS, D.D. [1622–1687.]
The Morning Exercise. 4to. Lond. 1660.
A Treatise of Holy Dedication both Personal and Domestick. 8vo. Lond. 1668.
Sermons on Romans viii. ch. 4to. Lond. 1672.
Do. 4to. Edin. and Lond. 1868.

Jaffray, Alexander. [1614–1673.]
Diary of. Lond. 1833.

James I.
Humble Supplication to, for Toleration (supposed by Henry Jacob). 4to. 1609.
ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΟΝ ΔΩΡΟΝ. Of a King's Christian Duty towards God. 8vo. No title page.
A Remonstrance of the most gratious King, James I., for the Right of Kings and the Independencies of their Crownes. Against an Oration of Cardinal Perron. 4to. n.p. 1619.
Correspondence with Sir Robert Cecil. (Camden Society.)

James II.
Memoirs of. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1821.

James, Henry.
The Church of Christ not an Ecclesiasticism. Lond. 1856.

James, Isaac.
The Pilgrim's Progress rendered into familiar verse. 12mo. Bristol. 1815.

James, John, D.D.
Evangelical Life as seen in the example of our Lord Jesus Christ. Lond. 1855.

James, John Angell. [1785–1859.] *v.* Campbell, Dale.
Pastoral Claims Stated. 12mo. Lond. 1827.
A Pastoral Letter on Revivals in Religion. 12mo. Lond. 1829.
Christian Fellowship. 5th Ed. Lond. 1830.
Do. Lond. 1839.
A Pastor's Address on the Principles of Dissent and the Duties of Dissenters. 12mo. Lond. 1834.
Memoir of Mrs. James. Lond. 1841.
Essays on Christian Union. Lond. 1845.
Protestant Non-Conformity. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
The Jubilee Services of the Rev. John Angell James, Sept., 1855. 8vo. Lond. 1855.
A Pastor's Sketches. Lond. 1855.
The Family Monitor. 8vo. Lond.
Dissent and the Church of England.
Works of. 17 vols. Lond. 1860.

James, Samuel.
An Abstract of the gracious dealings of God with several Eminent Christians. 9th Ed. 8vo. Bristol. 1824.

James, Thomas, D.D. [1571?–1629.]

Concordia Discors. Sixti V. et Clementis VII. 4to. Lond. 1600.

An Apologie for John Wycliffe showing his conformity with the New Church of England. 4to. Lond. 1608.

A Treatise of the Corruption of Scriptures, Councils, and Fathers, revised from the Editions of 1612 and 1688. 8vo. Lond. 1843.

James, Thomas.

Spira's Despair revived: being a Narration of the Horror of Sinners under the Apprehensions of Death and Judgment. 12mo. Lond. 1694.

James, Thomas Smith. [1809–1874.]

The History of the Litigation and Legislation respecting Presbyterian Chapels and Charities in England and Ireland between 1816 and 1849. Lond. 1867.

Jameson, William. [fl. 1689–1720.]

Nazianzeni querela et votum justum: the Fundamentals of the Hierarchy examined and disproved, &c. 4to. Glasgow. 1697.

Roma Racoviana et Racovia Romana. 4to. Edin. 1702.

The Sum of the Episcopal Controversy as it is pleaded from the Holy Scriptures. Edin. 1712.

Jamieson, John, D.D. [1759–1838.]

Remarks on the Rev. Rowland Hill's Journal, &c. 8vo. Edin. 1799.

The Use of Sacred History especially as illustrating and confirming the Great Doctrines of Revelation. 2 vols. Edin. 1802.

Janeway, Jacob J., D.D. [1774–1858.]

Letters explaining the Abrahamic Covenant. 8vo. Philadelphia. 1812.

Letters on the Atonement. Philadelphia. 1827.

JANEWAY, JAMES. [1636–1674.] *v.* Fuller.

Heaven upon Earth; or, The Best Friend in the Worst of Times. Whereunto is added a Sermon preached at the Funeral of Mr. Thomas Mowsley. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1669.

Death unstung: a Sermon preached at the Funeral of Thomas Mowsley, 1669. 8vo. Lond. 1672.

The Saint's Encouragement to Diligence in Christ's Service; with Motives and Means to Christian Activity. 12mo. Lond. 1674.

A Token for Children. 24mo. Lond. 1679.

Mr. J. J.'s Legacy to his Friends; containing Twenty-Seven Famous Instances of God's Providences in and about Sea-Dangers and Deliverances. 12mo. Lond. 1683.

Invisible Realities, demonstrated in the Holy Life and Triumphant Death of Mr. John Janeway. 12mo. Lond. 1690.

Memoir of Mr. John Janeway. Lond. 1824.

Janion, J., Senr.

On the Introduction of Methodism into the City of Chester. 8vo. Chester. 1833.

Jardine, David.
Sermons. 2 vols. Bristol. 1798.

Jay, Cyrus.
Recollections of William Jay. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1859.

Jay, William. [1769–1853.] *v.* Pulpit Memorials.
Sermons published separately in various years. 1789–1833.
Sermons. 2 vols. 2nd Ed. 8vo. 1802, 1804.
Memoirs of Cornelius Winter. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1809.
Sermons. 2 vols. 5th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1830.
Prayers for the Use of Families. 12th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1830.
The Christian Contemplated. 5th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1831.
Short Discourses to be read in Families. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1832.
Sermons from "The Pulpit." 2 vols. v.y.
Slavery in America. 8vo. Lond. 1835.
Jubilee Memorial of. 1841.
Lectures on Female Scripture Characters. Lond. 1854.
Final Discourses at Argyle Chapel, Bath. Lond. 1854.
A Portraiture of. By Rev. Thomas Wallace. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
Autobiography of. Edited by G. Redford and J. A. James. 8vo. Lond. 1854.

JEANES, HENRY. [1611–1662.]
A Treatise concerning A Christian's Careful Abstinence from all Appearance of Evill: gathered for the most part out of the Schoolemen and Casuists. 12mo. Lond. 1640.
The Want of Church-Government no Warrant for a Totall Omission of the Lord's Supper. Sm. 4to. Lond. 1650.
Do. 12mo. Lond. 1653.
ΕΙΚΩΝ ΑΚΛΑΣΤΟΣ. The Image Unbroken. A Perspective of the Impudence, &c., published in a Libel entitled Εικονοκλαστης against Εικων Βασιλικη, &c. 4to. 1651.
A Mixture of Scholasticall Divinity with Practicall. In Severall Tractates. 2 vols. 4to. Oxford. 1656–60.
A Second Part of the Mixture of Scholasticall Divinity with Practical. In Several Tractates. 4to. Lond 1660.
Certaine Letters of Henry Jeanes and Dr. Jeremy Taylor concerning a Passage of his, in his Further Explication of Originall Sin. 4to. Lond. 1660.
Uniformity in Humane Doctrinall Ceremonies Ungrounded on 1 Cor. xiv. 40; or, A Reply unto Dr. Hammond's Vindication of his Grounds of Uniformity. 4to. Lond. 1660.

Jefferson, John. [1795–1882.]
The Millennium: A Spiritual State. Lond. 1839.
Agrippa; or, The Nominal Christian united to consideration and decision. 12mo. Lond. 1845.

Jefferson, Joseph Brown. [1803–1826.] *v.* Whitridge.

Jeffery, Thomas. [1700?–1728.]

The True Grounds and Reasons of the Christian Religion in opposition to the False Ones. 8vo. Lond. 1725.

Christianity, the Perfection of all Religion, Natural and Revealed. Lond. 1728.

Jeffray, William.

A Picture of Patience. 16mo. Lond. 1629.

Jeffrey, William.

The Whole Faith of Man. 2nd Ed. 16mo. Lond. 1659.

JELLINGER, CHRISTOPHER.

The Usefulnesse and Excellency of Christ; shewing the Art of taking Christ as the only Soveraigne Medicine of a Sin-sick Soule. Cant. ii. 1. 12mo. Lond. 1647.

A New Canaan Full of Most Pleasant Gardens for the Soul's Delight, lately discovered. 12mo. Lond. 1664.

A Cluster of Sweetest Grapes for Saints, brought from the Heavenly Canaan. 12mo. Lond. 1664.

Three Treatises: I. The Spirituall Merchant. II. The Unvaluable Worth of Man's Soul. III. The Usurer cast. Whereto is added, A Disputation against the Popish Mass and Transubstantiation. 12mo. 1676.

Sacra Unio; or, An Holy Union, chiefly proposed to the Divided Protestants in England. 8vo. Lond. 1681.

Usury stated overthrown; or, Usuries Champions, with their Auxiliaries, shamefully disarmed and beaten. 8vo. Lond. 1679.

Jenkin, Robert, D.D. [1656–1727.]

Observations upon the Life of Apollonius Tyaneus. (Appended to a translation of Tillemont's Account of the Life of Apollonius.) Lond. 1702.

A Brief Confutation of the Pretences against Natural and Revealed Religion. Lond. 1702.

Jenkins, J. A.

The History of the Early Nonconformists of Cardiff. Cardiff. 1891.

Jenkyn, Thomas William, D.D. [1796–1858.]

On the Extent of the Atonement. Lond. 1833.
Do. Lond. 1842.

On the Union of the Holy Spirit and the Church in the Conversion of the World. Lond. 1845.

JENKYN, WILLIAM. [1613?–1685.]

An Exposition of the Epistle of Jude. fol. Lond. 1651.
Do. 2nd Ed. fol. Lond. 1656.
Do. 8vo. Lond. 1845.

The Morning Exercise. 4to. Lond. 1660.

Jenning, H.

Live Lights or Dead Lights. Lond. 1873.

Jennings, David, D.D. [1691–1762.]
A Vindication of the Scripture Doctrine of Original Sin. 8vo. Lond. 1740.
Christian Preaching and Ministerial Service. 8vo. Lond. 1742.
The Beauty and Benefit of Early Piety. 4th Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1752.
Jewish Antiquities. With a Dissertation on the Hebrew Language. Edin. 1808.

Jennings, Henry Constantine. [1731–1819.]
Summary and Free Reflections. A series of Tracts. Chelmsford. 1783–1787.

Jennings, Isaac, [1813–1873.]
The After Life. Lond. 1871.

Jennings, John. [d. 1723.]
Miscellanea in Usum Juventutis Academicæ. 12mo. Northampton. (Dicey.) 1721.
Logica in Usum Juventutis Academicæ. 12mo. Northampton. (Dicey.) 1721.
Two Discourses: (1) Of Preaching Christ, (2) Of Particular and Experimental Preaching. With Preface by Dr. Watts, &c. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1736.
Do. 4th Ed. Lond. 1754.

Jenyns, Soame. [1704–1787.]
Human Liberty and Necessity. Lond. 1773.
A View of the Internal Evidence of the Christian Religion. Lond. 1776.
Disquisitions on Several Subjects. 8vo. Lond. 1782.

Jeremy, Walter D.
The Presbyterian Fund and Dr. Danl. Williams' Trust. With biographical notes of the Trustees, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1885.

Jerment, George. [1759–1819.]
"Religion" Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1796.

Jerome, Stephen. [fl. 1604–1650.]
Seaven Helpes to Heaven. 3rd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1620.

Jervis, Thomas.
Funeral Sermon for Michael Pope. 8vo. Lond. 1788.

JESSEY, HENRY. [1601–1663.]
A Description and Explanation of 268 Places in Jerusalem . . . as it flourished in the Time of Jesus Christ. 4to. Lond. 1654.
The Exceeding Riches of Grace advanced by the Spirit of Grace in an Empty Nothing Creature, viz., Mrs. Sarah Wight. 2nd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1647.
Do. 12mo. Lond. 1658.
The Lord's Loud Call to England. Sm. 4to. Lond. 1660.
Miscellanea Sacra; or, Diverse Necessary Truths, now as seasonably published as they were plainly and compendeously proved. 12mo. Lond. 1665.

JESSEY, HENRY—*continued.*
The Life and Death of. 16mo. 1671.
A Storehouse of Provisions to Farther Resolutions in Severall Cases of Conscience. 12mo. Lond.
A Looking-glass for Children. Fourth Edition. 12mo. Lond.

Jewel, John. [1522–1571.] Bp. of Salisbury.
Apologia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. Oxon. 1639.
The Apology of the Church of England, also the Life of said Bishop. 8vo. Lond. 1685.
The Life of. By Le Bas. 12mo. Lond. 1835.
Works of. 4 vols. (Parker Society.) 8vo. Lond. 1845–50.

Jews.
Tracts on the Naturalization, &c., of the. 2 vols. Lond. 1753.

Johnson, Edward. [1599?–1672.]
A History of New England; from the English planting in the year 1628 untill the yeare 1652, &c. [The Wonder-working providence of Sion's Saviour.] 4to. Lond. 1654.

Johnson, Francis. [1562–1618.]
An Apologie or Defence of such True Christians as are commonly (but vniustly) called *Brownists.* 4to. Amst. 1604.
Certaine Reasons and Arguments proving that it is not lawfull to heare or have any Spirituall Communion with the Present Ministrie of the Church of England. 4to. Lond. 1608.
A Christian Plea conteyning Three Treatises: i. Touching the Anabaptists. ii. The Armenians. iii. The Reformed Churches. 4to. Lond. 1617.

Johnson, George Burlingham.
Statement of Principles. Lond.
The Four Gospels and the One Christ. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1873.
The Bible: Its Structure and Development. Cr. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Johnson, John [1662–1725], of Cranbrook.
Holy David and his Old English Translators. 8vo. Lond. 1706.
A Collection of the Ecclesiastical Laws, Canons, &c., of the Church of England from its foundation to the Conquest. Lond. 1720.

Johnson, John [1706–1791] of Liverpool.
On the Difference and Separation of the Baptist Church at Whitehaven. 12mo. n.p. 1766.
Divine Truth. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
Original Letters written by. 2 vols. 8vo. Norwich. 1796.

Johnson, Nathaniel Warner.
History of the Dissenting Interset at Wickhambrook. 1844.

Johnson, Samuel. [1649–1703.]
Julian the Apostate. 8vo. Lond. 1682.
Julian's Arts to undermine and extirpate Christianity. 8vo. Lond. 1689.

JOHNSON, SAMUEL—*continued.*

An Argument proving that the Abrogation of King James, by the People of England, from the Royal Throne, and the Promotion of the Prince of Orange, &c., was according to the Constitution of the English Government. 4to. Lond. 1692.

An Essay concerning Parliaments at a Certainty; or, The Kalends of May. 4to. Lond. 1693.

Notes upon the Phœnix Edition of the Pastoral Letter. 4to. Lond. 1694.

The Works of. Second Edition. Fol. Lond. 1713.

Johnson, William.

Novelty Represt, in a reply to Mr. Baxter's answer to William Johnson. 8vo. Paris. 1661.

Johnston, Arthur, M.D. [1587–1641.]

Psalmi Davidici cum Argumentis et Notis. 12mo. Lond. 1741.

Poetarum Scotorum Musæ Sacræ. 8vo. Edin. 1741.

Johnstone, Nathaniel, M.D. [1627–1705.]

The Assurance of Abby and other Church Lands. 12mo. Lond. 1687.

Jones, A. T.

Notes on the Early Days of Stepney Meeting (1644 to 1689). 8vo. Lond. 1887.

Jones, David. [fl. 1676–1720.]

The Secret History of Whitehall from the Restoration of Charles II. down to the Abdication of King James. Lond. 1697.

JONES, GEORGE.

The Future State; Eternally Progressive Knowledge, &c. Lond. 1683.

Jones, Jeremiah. [1693–1724.]

A Vindication of the Former Part of St. Matthew's Gospel from Mr. Whiston's Charge of Dislocations. 8vo. Salop. 1721.

A New Method of Settling the Canonical Authority of the New Testament. 3 vols. Oxon. 1798.

Jones, John Andrews. [1779–1868.]

Bunhill Memorials. Sacred Reminiscences of 300 Ministers. 8vo. Lond. 1849.

Jones, John, LL.D. [1766–1827.]

A Development of Remarkable Events. Vol. 1. Leeds. 1800.

Ecclesiastical Researches. Lond. 1812.

Jones, John, of Cradley.

Memoirs of the Life, Writings, and Sufferings of the Right Rev. Jos. Hall, D.D. Lond. 1826.

Jones, J. Morlais.

The Cup of Cold Water, and other Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1894.

Jones, Richard.

Friendship with God: An Essay. 12mo. Lond. 1772.

Jones, Thomas. [1622?–1682.]
The Heart and its right Sovereign; or, An Historical Account of the Title of our British Church. 8vo. Lond. 1678.

Jones, T.
The Mediation of Jesus Christ. 2nd Ed. Bristol. 1829.
Do. Lond. 1832.

Jones, Thomas. [1819–1882.]
The Divine Order, and other Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1884.

Jones, T. S., D.D.
The Life of the Right Hon. Willielma, Viscountess Glenorchy. Edin. 1822.

Jones, William [1726–1800] of Nayland.
The Doctrine of a Trinity proved by about a hundred arguments from Holy Scripture. 8vo. Lond. 1756.
An Answer to "An Essay on Spirit." Lond. 1770.
An Essay on the Church. 8vo. Glos. 1787.
Do. 12mo. Lond. 1818.

Jones, William.
Lectures on the Apocalypse. Lond. 1830.
The Millennial Harbinger. Vol. i. Lond. 1835.
The Dissenter's Plea for his Nonconformity. Lond.

Jones, William [1784–1842] (of Bolton).
Essay on Covetousness. Lond. 1836.

Jones, William (of the Religious Tract Society).
Memoir of Rowland Hill. Lond. 1837.

JORDAN, TIMOTHY.
A Heavenly Child born and brought up with difficulty. Lond. 1659.

Jortin, John, D.D. [1698–1770.]
Discourses on the Truth of the Christian Religion. Lond. 1752.

Jukes, Andrew.
Restitution of All Things. 1869.

Jurieu, Mons. Peter.
A Continuation of the Accomplishment of the Scripture Prophecies, &c. From the French. 8vo. Lond. 1688.

"Justus."
The Wrongs of the Caffre Nation. 8vo. Lond. 1837.

Keach, Benjamin. [1640–1704.]
Sion in Distress: or, the Groans of the Protestant Church. Lond. 1681.
Distressed Sion relieved. 12mo. Lond. 1689.
Spiritual Melody. Three hundred sacred Hymns. 12mo. Lond. 1691.
Light broke forth in Wales expelling Darkness. 12mo. Lond. 1696.
God Acknowledged. Sermon on Proverbs iii. 6. 4to. Lond. 1696.

KEACH, BENJAMIN—*continued.*

The Glorious Lover: a Divine Poem upon the Adorable Mystery of Man's Redemption. Lond. 1696.

Do. Lond. 1764.

The Display of Glorious Grace. Sermons. 12mo. Lond. 1698.

Christ alone the Way to Heaven: or, Jacob's Ladder improved. 12mo. Lond. 1698.

A Call to Weeping. 8vo. Lond. 1699.

The Jewish Church abrogated. 12mo. Lond. 1700.

War with the Devil; or, The Young Man's Conflict with the Powers of Darkness. 12mo. Lond. 1776.

Do. 12mo. n.p. n.d.

Keith, George. [1639?–1716.]

An Exact Narrative of the Proceedings at Turner's Hall, June 11th, 1696, &c. Lond. 1696.

Kellett, Edward. [d. 1641.]

The Threefold Supper of Christ. fol. Lond. 1641.

Kellett, Joseph.

A Faithful Discovery of a Treacherous Design of Mystical Antichrist, displaying Christ's Banners, &c. Containing an Examination of many Doctrines of the People called Quakers, in Yorkshire, &c. Lond. 1655.

Kelly, John. [1801–1876.]

Examination of Dr. Saml. Davidson's explanations relative to the 2nd Vol. of Horne's Introduction. Lond. 1857.

Divine Covenants. 8vo. Lond. 1861.

Sermons. Lond. 1867.

Funeral Sermon for W. H. Lacon.

Kelly, Thomas. [1769–1854.]

Hymns. Dublin. 1826.

Kempis, Thomas a. [1379?–1471.]

The Christian's Pattern. 32mo. Lond. 1750.

Ken, Thomas, D.D. [1637–1711.] Bp. of Bath and Wells.

Exposition on the Church Catechism. Lond. 1686.

KENDAL, GEORGE, D.D. [1610–1663.]

ΘΕΟΚΡΑΤΙΑ: a Vindication of the Doctrine of the Reformed Churches. fol. Lond. 1653.

Sancti Sanciti; or, The Common Doctrine of the Perseverance of the Saints vindicated from Mr. John Goodwin. fol. Lond. 1654.

Fur pro Tribunali. Examen Dialogismi cui inscribitur fur Prædestinatus. 16mo. Oxon. 1662.

Kennedy, Arthur H., D.D.

Principles and Practices of Pretended Reformers. Lond. 1819.

Kennedy, James.

Christianity and the Religions of India. Mirzapore. 1874.

KENNEDY, JAMES—*continued.*

The Doctrines of the Bible confirmed and illustrated. 8vo. Mirzapore. 1876.

Life and Work in Benares and Kumaon. With Introduction by Sir Wm. Muir, K.C.S.I., LL.D., 1839–1877. 8vo. Lond. 1884.

Kennedy, John, D.D. [1819–1884] of Dingwall.

The Days of the Fathers in Ross-shire. 2nd. Ed. Edin. 1861.

Kennedy, John, D.D.

The Natural History of Man. 12mo. Lond. 1851.

Work and Conflict. 8vo. Lond.

The Divine Life. 8vo. Lond. 1858.

Service and Suffering. Memoirs of the Rev. John Morrison, D.D., LL.D. Lond. 1860.

Rest under the Shadow of the Great Rock. 8vo. Lond. 1863.

Shall we go back to Rome? Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1866.

A Brief Defence of Supernatural Christianity. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1875.

The People called Independents. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1878.

The Gospels: Their Age and Authorship. Lond. 1879.

Popular Handbook of Christian Evidences. 8vo. Lond. 1880.

The Pentateuch: Its Age and Authorship. 8vo. Lond. 1884.

The Self-Revelation of Jesus Christ. 8vo. Lond. 1887.

A Popular Argument for the Unity of Isaiah. Cr. 8vo. 1891.

On the Book of Jonah: A Monograph. Lond. 1895.

Kennet, White, D.D. [1660–1728] Bp. of Peterborough.

Ecclesiastical Synods and Parliamentary Convocations in the Ch. of England historically stated, and vindicated from the Misrepresentations of Mr. Atterbury. 8vo. Lond. 1701.

History of the Convocation of the Prelates and Clergy of the Province of Canterbury, Feb. 6, 1700. 4to. Lond. 1702.

Case of Impropriations and of the Augmentation of Vicarages stated by History and Law, &c. Lond. 1704.

Letters to the Lord Bishop of Carlisle. 8vo. Lond. 1713–1717.

An Historical Register and Chronicle: Ecclesiastical and Civil. fol. Lond. 1728.

Kenrick, William, LL.D. [1725?–1779.]

Observations on Soame Jenyn's View of the Internal Evidence of the Christian Religion. 12mo. Lond. 1776.

Kent, Benjamin. [1817–1866.]

The Pastor's Note-Book. Lond. 1867.

Kettlewell, John. [1653–1695.]

Christianity. A Doctrine of the Cross. Lond. 1691.

Help to Worthy Communicating. Camb. 1701.

Memoirs of the Life of: Wherein is contained some Account of the Transactions of his Time. With an Appendix containing a List of the Clergy who did not qualify upon the Revolution. Compiled from the Collections of Dr. George Hickes and Robert Nelson, Esq. 8vo. Lond. 1718.

Kidd, G. Barrow. [1794–1851.]
Revealed Characteristics of God. Lond. 1835.
An Appeal in favour of Ecclesiastical Unity. Lond. 1844.

Kidd, James, D.D. [1761–1834.]
An Essay on the Trinity. Lond. 1815.
A Dissertation on the Eternal Sonship of Christ. Lond. 1872.

Kidd, Thornhill. [1773–1819.]
Sermons chiefly designed for the Use of Villages and Families. 2 vols. Lond. 1815.

Kilham, Alexander. [1762–1798.]
The Life of. 8vo. Lond. 1838.

Killingworth, Grantham. [1699–1778.]
A Supplement to the Sermons lately preached at Salter's Hall against Popery. 8vo. Lond. 1738.

King, Alexander.
The Cry of Christendom. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1890.

KING, BENJAMIN.
The Marriage of the Lambe. 12mo. Lond. 1640.

King, David, LL.D. [1806–1883.]
An Exposition and Defence of the Presbyterian Form of Church Government. Edin. 1853.

King, George.
Historical Sketch of the Congregational Church formerly in George Street, Aberdeen. 8vo. Aberd. 1877.

King, Henry. [1592–1669.] Bp. of Chichester.
The Psalms of David. 2nd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1671.

King, John, D.D. [1559?–1621.] Bp. of London.
Lectures upon Jonah, delivered at York, 1594. (Nichol Series.) 4to. Lond. 1864.

King, John, D.D. [1652–1732.]
Animadversions on a Pamphlet [by Increase Mather] entitled, A Letter of Advice to the Churches of the Nonconformists. Lond. 1702.

King, Sir John. [1638–1677.]
A Memoir of the Life and Death of. By his Father. 8vo. Lond. 1855.

King, Peter [1669–1734], first Lord King.
An Enquiry into the Constitution, Discipline, &c., of the Primitive Church. 8vo. Lond. 1691.
Do. 1712.

King, Peter [1776–1833], seventh Lord King.
The Life of John Locke. 2 vols. New Ed. Lond. 1830.

King, William, D.D. [1650–1729.] Archbp. of Dublin.
The State of the Protestants of Ireland under the late King James's Government. 3rd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1692.

Kinghorn, Joseph. [1766–1832.]
Arguments against mixed Communion Lond. 1827.

Kingsford, William.
An Appeal to the Scriptures in General on the Universality of the Divine Love to Man. 8vo. Lond. 1788.

Kippis, Andrew, D.D. [1725–1795.]
A Vindication of the Protestant Dissenting Ministry. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1773.
Biographia Britannica. 5 vols. fol. Lond. 1778.
Essays and Dialogues: Moral and Religious. 8vo. Chesterfield. 1782.
College Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1786.
A Collection of Hymns and Psalms for Public and Private Worship. 12mo. Lond. 1795.
Do. 3rd Ed. 16mo. Lond. 1804.

Kirkpatrick, James. [d. 1743.]
An Historical Essay on the Loyalty of Presbyterians from the Reformation to 1713. In 3 parts. 4to. 1713.

Kirkus, William.
Miscellaneous Essays. Lond. 1863.

Knatchbull, Sir Norton. [1602–1685.]
Animadversiones in Libros Novi Testamenti. 12mo. Lond. 1659.
Do. Oxon. 1677.

Knell, Paul. [1615–1664.]
Five Seasonable Sermons. 12mo. Lond. 1660.

Knewstub, John, B.D. [1544?–1624.]
Lectures upon Exodus—20th chapter—and certain other passages of Scripture. 8vo. 1577.

Knibb, William. [1803–1845.] *v.* Hinton.

Knight, Henry.
The Being and Attributes of God demonstrated. 8vo. Lond. 1747.

Knight, Titus.
Amyntas and Philetus: in Seven Dialogues. 12mo. Leeds. 1770.

Knill, Richard. [1787–1857.] *v.* Birrell.

Knollys, Hanserd. [1598–1691.]
A Petition for the Prelates. 4to. n.p. 1641.
A Moderate Answer unto Dr. Bastwick's Book called, "Independency not God's Ordinance." 4to. Lond. 1645.
The Shining of a Flaming Fire in Zion. 4to. Lond. 1646.
An Exposition of the book of the Revelation. 4to. Lond. 1689.
The Life and Death of. 16mo. Lond. 1692.

Knott, Richard.
Ordination Counsel. In Verse. Lond. 1833.

Knowles, J. C.
Twelve Sermons. Lond. 1769.

Knowles, Thomas, D.D. [1723–1802.]
Primitive Christianity. 8vo. Lond. 1789.

Knox, John. [1505–1572.] *v.* Lorimer.
In Answer to a Great Number of Blasphemous Cavillations written by an Anabaptist. 8vo. 1560.
History of the Reformation in Scotland. 4to. Glasgow. 1716.
The Liturgy of the Church of Scotland. Lond. 1840.
Life of. By Thomas M'Crie, D.D. 12mo. Edin. 1840.
Do. With illustrations of the History of the Reformation in Scotland. New Ed. 8vo. 1846.
The Works of. Vols. iii. and iv. 8vo. Edin. 1855.

Knox, William. [1732–1810.]
Observations upon the Liturgy. With a Proposal for its Reform upon the Principles of Christianity. By a Layman of the Church of England. Late an Under Secretary of State. Lond. 1789.

Kyd, Stewart. [d. 1811.]
Speech on the Trial of Thomas Williams. Lond. 1797.

L. [G.]
The World to Come; or, Visions of Heaven and Hell. 16mo. Lond. 1716.

Lacroix, Alphonse François. *v.* Mullens.

Lacy, John. [d. 1681.]
The Rehearsal, as it is now acted at the Theatre Royal. 4to. Lond. 1683.

Lake, Arthur. [1569–1626.] Bp. of Bath and Wells.
Ten Sermons upon Several Occasions. 8vo. Lond. 1641.

Lamothe, Claude Grostête De. [1647–1713.]
The Inspiration of the New Testament. 12mo. Lond. 1694.

Lancaster.
The First Classis within the Province of. *v.* Harrison.

Lancaster, Robert.
Vindiciæ Evangelii: A Vindication of the Gospel yet with the Establishment of the Law. 12mo. Lond. 1702.

Lancaster, R. A.
The Nature and Design of Christian Baptism. 8vo. Manchester. 1855.

Landels, William, D.D.
The Gospel in Various Aspects. Lond. 1866.

Lane, John Vincent.
Fiat Lux. 2nd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1662.

Laney, Benjamin. [1591–1675.] Bp. of Peterborough, Lincoln and Ely.
Five Sermons preached before his Majestie at Whitehall. 4to. Lond. 1669.

Lang, John Dunmore, M.D.
Religion and Education in America. Lond. 1840.

Langford, Charles.
God's Wonderful Mercy in the Mount of Woful Extremity. 16mo. Lond. 1672.

Langley, Samuel.
Suspension reviewed, stated, &c. 12mo. Lond. 1658.

Lanigan, James, D.D.
Catechetical Conferences on Penance. Dublin. 1833.

Lardner, Nathaniel, D.D. [1684–1768.]
Vindication of Three of our Blessed Saviour's Miracles. Lond. 1729.
A Dissertation on the Epp. of Clement. Lond. 1753.
Memoirs of the Life and Writings of. Lond. 1769.
A Letter written in 1730 concerning the question: Whether the Logos supplied the place of a Human Soul in the Person of Jesus Christ. 8vo. Lond. 1793.
Works of. With a Life by Dr. Kippis. In 10 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1829.

LARKHAM, THOMAS. [1601–1669.] *v.* Radford.
The Wedding Supper; as handled out of Matt. xxii. 1–14. 12mo. Lond. 1652.
The Attributes of God unfolded and applied. 4to. Lond. 1656.
Diary of. With Appendix by Wm. Lewis. Cockermouth. 1871.
Do. 2nd Ed. Bristol. 1888.

Latham, Ebenezer, M.D. [d. 1754.]
Sermons on Various Subjects. Vol. i. Lond. 1774.

Lathbury, Thomas. [1798–1865.]
A History of the English Episcopacy from the Period of the Long Parliament to the Act of Uniformity, &c., &c. Lond. 1836.

LATHOM, PAUL.
Christ Crucified. 12mo. Lond. 1666.

Lathrop, Joseph, D.D.
Discourses on the Mode and Subjects of Christian Baptism. Boston. 1811.

Latimer, Hugh, D.D. [1485?–1555.] Bp. of Worcester. *v.* Demaus, Gilpin.
Sermons of. With Memoir of. By John Watkins, LL.D. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1824
Sermons and Remains of. 8vo. Camb. 1845. Parker Society.

Latrobe, Benjamin.
The Ancient and Modern History of the Brethren. 8vo. Lond. 1780.

Latrobe, Christian Ignatius [1758–1836.]
Journal of a Visit to South Africa. 8vo. Lond. 1821.

Laud, William, D.D. [1573–1645.] Archbp. of Canterbury. *v.* Le Bas.
A Relation of the Conference between Wm. Laud, then Lord Bishop of St. David's, and Mr. Fisher, the Jesuit. fol. Lond. 1639.
The History of the Troubles and Trials of. fol. Lond. 1695.
Remains of. fol. Lond. 1700.

Lauder, Alexander.
The Ancient Bishops considered both with respect to the Extent of their Jurisdiction and Nature of their Power. Edin. 1707.

Lavington, George, D.D. [d. 1762.] Bp. of Exeter.
The Enthusiasm of Methodists and Papists considered: With Notes, Introduction, and Appendix by R. Polwhele. 8vo. Lond. 1820.

Lavington, Samuel. [d. 1807.]
Sermons. 3 vols. Lond. 1810.

Lavinheta, Bernardus.
De Incarnatione Verbi. 4to. Colon. 1516.

Law, Edmund, D.D. [1703–1787.] Bp. of Carlisle.
Considerations on the State of the World with regard to the Theory of Religion. 3rd Ed. Camb. 1755.

Law, William. [1686–1761.]
A Second Letter to the Bishop of Bangor. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
A Reply to the Bishop of Bangor. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
A Demonstration of the Gross and Fundamental Errors of a Late Book, called "A Plain Account of the Nature and End of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper." 8vo. Lond. 1737.
An Appeal to all that doubt or disbelieve the Truths of the Gospel. 8vo. Lond. 1742.
A Collection of Letters. 8vo. Lond. 1760.
Remarks upon a Book, entitled the Fable of the Bees. Third Edition. 8vo. Lond. 1762.
An Humble, Earnest, and Affectionate Address to the Clergy. Second Edition. 8vo. Lond. 1764.
The Spirit of Prayer. In Two Parts. 1 vol. 8vo. Part I., Seventh Edition, Lond. 1773; Part II., Fifth Edition, Lond. 1777.
Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life. Abridged. Second Edition. Lond. 1801.

Lawes, John.
A Useful Companion for Saints and Sinners, being a Discovery of the Twofold State of Christians. 12mo. Lond. 1707.

LAWRENCE, EDWARD. [1627 ?–1695.]
Christ's Power over Bodily Diseases. Sermons on Matthew viii. 5–13. 12mo. Lond. 1662.
Do. 12mo. Lond. 1672.
Parents' Groans over their wicked Children, being Sermons on Proverbs xvii. 25. 12mo. Lond. 1681.

Lawrence, Eric A.
Faith and Criticism. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1893.

LAWRENCE, GEORGE. [1615–1695?]
Gospel Separation separated from its Abuses; or, The Saint's Guide in Gospel Fellowship. 12mo. Lond. 1657.
Peplum Olivarii: or, A Good Prince bewailed by a good People: A Sermon preached Oct. 13, 1658, on the death of Oliver, late Lord Protector. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1658.

Lawrence, Henry. [1600–1664.]
Of our Communion and Warre with Angels. Certain Meditations on Ephesians vi. 12–19. 4to. 1646.

Lawrence, Matthew.
The Use and Practice of Faith. 4to. Lond. 1657.

Lawrence, Roger.
Lay Baptism invalid. Lond. 1712.

Lawson, George, D.D. [1749–1820.]
On the Power of the Civil Magistrate. Edin. 1797.
Sermons on the Death of Faithful Ministers; Wars and Revolutions; and to the Aged. Hawick. 1810.

Lawson, John.
Gleanings and Expositions of some of the more difficult Places of Scripture. 4to. Lond. 1646.

Lawson, John Parker. [d. 1852.]
The Life and Times of William Laud, D.D., Lord Archbp. of Canterbury. 2 vols. Lond. 1829.
The Roman Catholic Church in Scotland. Edin. 1836.
The Episcopal Church of Scotland from the Reformation to the Revolution. Edin. 1844.

Layton, Henry. [1622–1705.]
Arguments and Replies on the Nature of the Humane Soul. 4to. Lond. 1703.

Leask, William, D.D. [1812–1884.]
The Great Redemption. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
The Beauties of the Bible. 8vo. Lond. 1852.

Le Bas, Charles Webb. [1779–1861.]
Considerations of Miracles. Lond. 1828.
The Life of Archbp. Laud. 12mo. Lond. 1836.

Le Clerc, John.
Extract and Judgment of the Rights of the Christian Church asserted. Lond. 1708.
The Rights of the Christian Church adjusted; also, his Opinion upon Church Discipline. Lond. 1711.

Le Courayer, Peter Francis, D.D.
A Defence of the Validity of the English Ordinations, and of the Succession of Bishops in the Church of England. Lond. 1725.
A Declaration of my last Sentiments on the different Doctrines of Religion. Lond. 1787.

Lee, Henry, B.D.
Anti-Scepticism; or, Notes upon each chapter of Mr. Locke's Essay. fol. Lond. 1702.

Lee, James. [1823–1893.]
Bible Illustrations. 6 vols. Lond.

Lee, Samuel. [1625–1691?]
Orbis Miraculum; or, The Temple of Solomon pourtrayed by Scripture, Light, &c. fol. Lond. 1659.
Contemplations on Mortality. 12mo. Lond. 1669.
The Triumph of Mercy in the Chariot of Praise. 12mo Lond. 1677.
Do. Boston. 1718.
The Joy of Faith; or, A Treatise opening the True Nature of Faith. 12mo. Boston. 1687.

Lee, Samuel, D.D. [1783–1852.]
Sylloge Librorum Orientalium. Cantab. 1821.
Remarks on Dr. Henderson's Appeal to the Bible Society of the Subjects of the Turkish Version of the New Testament. 8vo. Lond. 1824.
Do. 8vo. Lond. 1826.
Dissent Unscriptural and Unjustifiable. Lond. 1835.

Leechman, William, D.D. [1706–1785.]
Sermons. 2 vols. Lond. 1789.

Leger, Jean.
Histoire Generale des Eglises Evangeliques des Valles de Piedmont ou Vaudoises fol. Leyden. 1669.

Legg, William (Reading). [1800–1871.]
Historical Memorials of Broad Street Chapel, Reading. 1851.

Legge, George, LL.D. [1802–1861.]
Two Sermons preached in Bridge St. Chapel, Bristol. Lond. 1836.
Christianity in Harmony with Man's Nature. Lond. 1850.
Lectures on Theology, Science, and Revelation. Lond. 1863.

Legge, James, D.D., LL.D.
The Notions of the Chinese concerning God and Spirits. 8vo. Hong-kong. 1852.

Leifchild, John, D.D. [1780–1862.]
On Fickleness in Religious Opinions. 8vo. Lond. 1812.
Christian Temper. Lond. 1821.
Observations on Providence. 1823.
A Help to the Private and Domestic Reading of the Holy Scriptures. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1831.
Abbreviated Discourses. Lond. 1833.

LEIFCHILD, JOHN, D.D.—*continued.*
Memoir of the Rev. Joseph Hughes. Lond. 1835.
Christian Experience. Lond. 1852.
On Preaching and Preachers. Lond. 1857.
Selections of Remarkable Facts. Lond. 1860.
The Sabbath Day Book. Lond.

Leifchild, John. R.
John Leifchild, D.D.: his Public Ministry and Private Usefulness. 8vo. Lond. 1863.

Leigh, Edward. [1602–1671.]
A Treatise of the Divine Promises. In Five Books. 12mo. Lond. 1641.
Critica Sacra; or, Philologicall and Theologicall Observations upon all the Greek Words of the New Testament. 8vo. Lond. 1646.
A Treatise of Divinity. 4to. Lond. 1646.
Annotations on all the New Testament, Philological and Theological. Fol. Lond. 1650.
The Saint's Encouragement in Evil Times. Second Edition. 16mo. Lond. 1651.
A Treatise of Religion and Learning. Fol. Lond. 1656.
A Systeme or Body of Divinity. Fol. Lond. 1662.
Felix Consortium; or, A fit Conjuncture of Religion and Learning. Fol. Lond. 1663.

Leland, John, DD. [1691–1766.]
The Divine Authority of the Old and New Testament. 8vo. Lond. 1739.
An Answer to a Book, entitled Christianity as Old as the Creation. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1740.
Remarks on a Late Pamphlet, entitled "Christianity not founded on Argument." Lond. 1744.
Advantage and Necessity of the Christian Revelation. With Preliminary Discourse. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1764.
A View of the Principal Deistical Writers that have appeared in England in the Last and Present Century, with some Observations upon them, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. London. 1766.
Reflections on the Present State of Things in these Nations. 12mo. Lond. 1801.

Le Neve, John. [1679–1741.]
Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. 3 vols. 8vo. Oxford. 1854.

Leslie, Charles. [1650–1722.]
The Snake in the Grass; or, Satan transformed into an Angel of Light. Second Edition. 8vo. Lond. 1697.
Short and Easy Method with the Deists, and to the Jews. Lond. 1699.
A Sermon preached at Chester against Marriages in Different Communions. And the same subject further prosecuted by Henry Dodwell. Lond. 1702.

LESLIE, CHARLES—*continued.*

A New Farce; represented in a Battle-Royal between Three Cocks of the Game, containing their different schemes of Government. 8vo. Lond. 1706.

The Case stated between the Church of Rome and the Church of England. Lond. 1714.

The Finishing Stroke, being a Vindication of the Patriarchal Scheme of Government. 8vo. Lond. 1716.

A Collection of Tracts; also, Tracts by John Brydal; and, The Assembly Man, written in the year 1640 by Sir John Birkenhead. 4to. Lond.

A View of Times: their Principles and Practices. By Philalethes. (Including the Rehearsals, Cassandra, &c.) 5 vols. 1750.

Lestan, Sieur de.

La Vie de Galeas Caraciol, Marquis de Vico. 32mo. Amsterd. 1682.

L'Estrange, Sir Roger. [1616–1704.]

A Short View of some remarkable Transactions. 4to. Lond. 1660.

Interest Mistaken; or, The Holy Cheate. 2nd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1661.

An Apology for the Protestants, being a full justification of their departure from the Church of Rome. With fair and practical proposals for a Re-union. From the French. 4to. Lond. 1681.

Dissenters' Sayings. 1st and 2nd Part. 4to. 1681.

The Observator. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1684.

Dissenters' Sayings in their own words. Lond. 1705.

Levi, David. [1740–1799.]

Letters to Dr. Priestley and Letters to Dr. Cooper.

Lewgar, John. [1602?–1665.]

Erastus Senior. Scholastically demonstrating this Conclusion: that (admitting their Lambeth Records for true) those called Bishops here in England are no Bishops, either in Order, or Jurisdiction, or so much as Legal. 1662.

Lewis, Edward. [1701–1784.]

The Patriot King displayed in the Life of Henry VIII., from the time of his quarrel with the Pope to his death. 12mo. Lond. 1769.

Lewis, Evan. [1825–1869.]

Independency: a Deduction from the Laws of the Universe. Lond. 1862.

LEWIS, JEREMIAH.

The Right Use of Promises. 16mo. Lond. 1631.

Lewis, John. [1675–1747.]

An Apology for the Clergy of the Church of England. Lond. 1711.

Lewis, Thomas. [1689–1749?]

The Scourge: in Vindication of the Church of England. 8vo. Lond. 1720.

Lewis, Thomas. [1777–1852.]
A Retrospect of the Moral and Religious State of Islington. 8vo. Lond. 1842.
Funeral Services for. Lond. 1852.
Memoir of. Lond. 1853.

Lewis, William.
The History of the Congregational Church at Cockermouth. 8vo. Lond. 1870.
Diary of the Rev. Thomas Larkham. 8vo. Cockermouth. 1871.

Ley, John. [1583-1662.]
A Patterne of Pietie: the Life of Mrs. Ratcliffe. 12mo. Lond. 1640.
Doubts and Reasons for refusal of the Oath imposed by the Sixth Canon of the late Synod. 4to. Lond. 1641.
A Letter against the erection of an Altar. 4to. Lond. 1641.
A Case of Conscience concerning the Sacrament. 4to. Lond. 1641.
The New Quere, and determination upon it, examined. 4to. Lond. 1646.
Light for Smoke; or, A Cleare and Distinct Reply to a dark and Confused Answer in a Booke, intituled Smoke in the Temple. 4to. Lond. 1646.

Leycester, John.
History of the Civill Warres in England. 16mo. Lond. 1648.

Lightfoot, John. [1602–1675.]
A Commentary upon the Acts of the Apostles. 8vo. Lond. 1645.

Lilburn, John. [1614?-1657.]
The Tryal of Lieutenant-Colonel; by Theodorus Verax. 8vo. Lond. 1710.
The Upright Man's Vindication. 4to. 1646.
The Oppressed Man's oppressions declared. 4to. (1647.)

Lime Street Lectures.
A Defence of some Important Doctrines of the Gospel; in 26 Sermons. 2 vols. Lond. 1732
Do. 2 vols. Glasgow. 1773.

Lindsay, James, D.D.
Sermons. Lond. 1818.

Lindsay, John. [1686–1768.]
A Vindication of the Church of England. fol. Lond. 1728.
The Short History of the Regal Succession and the Rights of the several Kings, recorded in the Holy Scriptures. 4th Ed. Lond. 1731.

Lindsey, Theophilus. [1723–1808.]
Apology on resigning the Vicarage of Catterick, Yorkshire. Lond. 1774.

LINDSEY, THEOPHILUS—*continued.*

Two Dissertations: one on the Preface to St. John's Gospel; the other on Praying to Jesus Christ. 8vo. Lond. 1779.

An Examination of Mr. Robinson of Cambridge's Plea for the Divinity of our Lord Jesus Christ. Lond. 1785.

Address to the Students of Oxford and Cambridge. 8vo. Lond. 1788.

A Second Address to the Students of Oxford and Cambridge relating to Jesus Christ and the Origin of the Great Errors concerning Him. 8vo. Lond. 1790.

The Catechist; or, An Enquiry into the Doctrine of the Scriptures concerning the Only True God. Lond. 1792.

Lingard, John, D.D. [1771–1851.]

Remarks on a Charge to the Clergy of the Diocese of Durham. Dublin. 1822.

Lister, Joseph. [1627–1709.]

An Autobiography of. To which is added a contemporary account of the Defence of Bradford and Capture of Leeds by the Parliamentarians in 1642. Ed. by T. Wright. 8vo. Lond. 1842.

Littleton, Adam. [1627–1694.]

Solomon's Gate; or, An Entrance to the Church. 12mo. Lond. 1662.

Liturgies, &c. Forms of Prayer, &c.

A Help unto Devotion. No title-page. 16mo.

Christian Prayers and Holy Meditations. 16mo. Lond. 1577.

The Perfite Path to Paradice. Imprinted at London in Fleetestrete by H. Jackson. 1580.

The Vindication of Liturgies lately published by Dr. Falkner proved no Vindication of the Lawfulness, &c., of Set Forms of Public Ministerial Prayer, &c. Lond. 1681.

The Liberty of Prayer asserted and guarded from Licentiousness. 8vo. Lond. 1695.

The Church of England Man's Companion; or, a Rational Illustration of the Harmony, Excellency, and Usefulness of the Book of Common Prayer. Oxford. 1710.

The Liturgy of the Church of England, in its Ordinary Service, reduced nearer to the Standard of Scripture. Lond. 1763.

Forms of Prayer for Public Worship, Baptism, and the Lord's Supper, collected from Various Devotional Offices, composed for the Use of Protestant Dissenters. To which is added a Liturgy; also Select Psalms. Salisbury. 1776.

Forms of Prayer and Other Offices for the Use of Unitarian Societies. Birmingham. 1783.

Forms of Prayer for Public Worship. 12mo. Lond. 1791.

Devotional Offices for Public Worship collected from Various Services in Use among Protestant Dissenters. Sm. 8vo. Salisbury. 1794.

LITURGIES, &c.—*continued.*

Devotional Exercises for the Use of Young Persons. 12mo. York. 1801.

The Two Liturgies (1549 and 1552) set forth by Authority in the Reign of Edward VI. 8vo. Camb. 1844.

Liturgies and Occasional Forms of Prayer set forth in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. 8vo. Camb. 1847.

Five Colloquies on Liturgies reported by a Manchester Congregationalist.

Livingstone, David, LL.D., D.C.L. [1813–1873.]

Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa. 8vo. Lond. 1857.

Cambridge Lectures. 2nd Ed. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1860.

The Personal Life of. By Dr. Wm. Garden Blaikie. 7th Ed. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1894.

Lloyd, John.

Thesaurus Ecclesiasticus: An Improved Edition of the Liber Valorum. Lond. 1796.

Lloyd, William, D.D. [1627–1717.] Bp. of St. Asaph, Litchfield and Coventry, and of Worcester.

Sermons preached 1678–1680.

An Historical Account of Church Government as it was in Gt. Britain and Ireland, when they first received the Christian Religion. 8vo. Lond. 1684.

Do. 3rd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1703.

Lobb, Stephen. [d. 1699.]

The Glory of Free Grace displayed. 16mo. Lond. 1690.

A Peaceable Inquiry into the Nature of the Controversy about Justification. 12mo. Lond. 1693.

A Report of the Present State of the Difference in Doctrinals between some Dissenting Ministers. 12mo. Lond. 1697.

The Growth of Error: or, Rise and Progress of Arminianism and Socinianism. 8vo. Lond. 1697.

Lobb, Theophilus, M.D. [1678–1763.] *v.* Greene.

Theological Tracts. Lond. 1708.

A Brief Defence of the Christian Religion. Lond. 1726.

Medicinal Letters. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1765.

Locke, John. [1632–1704.]

Three Letters concerning Toleration. 4to. Lond. 1690.

Two Treatises of Government. Lond. 1694.

Letters concerning Toleration. 4to. 1765.

Lockhart, Ninian.

The Duty of the Church of Christ to edify itself. 8vo. Kirkcaldy. 1828.

Lockyer, Nicholas. [1611–1685.]

A Divine Discovery of Sincerity according to its Proper and Peculiar Nature. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1640.

Baulme for Bleeding England and Ireland; or, Seasonable Instructions for Persecuted Christians. 12mo. Lond. 1643.

Do. 4to. Lond. 1646.

England faithfully watcht with in her Wounds; or, Christ as a Father sitting up with His Children in their Swooning State . . . preached upon Colossians i. 4to. Lond. 1646.

Christ's Communion with His Church Militant. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1650.

A Little Stone out of the Mountain: Church Order briefly opened. 24mo. Leith. 1652.

A Memorial of God's Judgments, Spiritual and Temporal. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1671.

Loe, Thomas.

The Doctrine of Justification Stated and applied: from Romans iii. 24. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1701.

Loeffs, Isaac. [d. 1689.]

The Soul's Ascension in the State of Separation. 12mo. Lond. 1670.

Long, Thomas, B.D. [1621–1707.]

An Exercitation concerning the frequent use of our Lord's Prayer in the public worship of God. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1658.

Hales Treatise of Schism examined and censured. 8vo. Lond. 1678.

No Protestant, but the Dissenters' Plot discovered and defeated. 8vo. Lond. 1682.

A Review of Mr. Richard Baxter's Life. Lond. 1697.

Lord, James.

Digest of the Maynooth Commission Report. Lond. 1855.

Lord's Supper.

The Christian's Conduct after the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper directed. Lond. 1725.

Lorimer, Peter, D.D. [1812–1879.]

John Knox and the Church of England. 8vo. Lond. 1875.

Lorimer, William. [d. 1722.]

The Divine Authority of the Five Books of Moses, and an Examination of Simon's Critical History of the Old Testament. Preface by Richard Baxter. Lond. 1682.

An Apology for the Ministers who Subscribed. Lond. 1694.

A Plain Explication of John i. 1–18. 8vo. Lond. 1719.

Discourses against Deism, and on other Subjects. 8vo. Lond. 1721.

Love, Christopher. [1618–1651.]

Short and Plaine Animadversions on some Passages in Mr. Dell's Sermon before the Hon. House of Commons, 25th November, 1646. 4to. Lond. 1646.

Love, Christopher—*continued.*

The Whole Triall of. 4to. n.p. 1652.

Grace: the Truth and Growth and Different Degrees thereof. The Summe of 15 Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1653.

Do. 4to. Lond. 1654.

The Soul's Cordiall. In Two Treatises. Lond. 1653.

The Zealous Christian taking Heaven by Violence. In Several Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1653.

Heaven's Glory, Hell's Terror. 4to. Lond. 1653.

Do. 4to. Lond. 1658.

The Christian's Directory tending to guide him in those Severall Conditions which God's Providence may cast him into. 4to. Lond. 1653.

A Christian Duty and Safety in Evill Times. Delivered in Severall Sermons. 4to. Lond. 1653.

The Zealous Christian taking Heaven by Holy Violence. 4to. Lond. 1654.

The Combate between the Flesh and Spirit; as also the Wofull withdrawing of the Spirit of God, with the Causes thereof. 4to. Lond. 1654.

The Mortified Christian. 8vo. Lond. 1654.

A Treatise of Effectual Calling and Election. 4to. Lond. 1655.

Love, Richard, D.D. [1596–1661.]

The Watchman's Watchword. A Sermon. 4to. Camb. 1642.

Loveday, Samuel. [1619–1677.]

Personal Reprobation reprobated. 12mo. Lond. 1676.

Lovett, Richard.

James Gilmour, of Mongolia. 8vo. Lond. 1893.

The Printed English Bible. fc. 8vo. Lond. 1894.

Low, Alexander.

The History of Scotland from the Earliest Period to the Middle of the IXth Century. Edin. 1826.

Lowman, Moses. [1680–1752.]

A Dissertation on the Civil Government of the Hebrews. With Appendix. Lond. 1745.

Three Tracts. Lond. 1756.

A Paraphrase and Notes on the Revelation of St. John. Lond. 1773.

Lowth, Simon, D.D. [1630?–1720.]

Of the Subject of Church Power, in whom it resides, &c. Lond. 1685.

Lowth, William, D.D. [1660–1732.]

Divine Authority and Inspiration of the Bible. Lond. 1699.

Ludlow, Edmund. Lieutenant-General. [1620?–1693.]

A Letter from, to Sir E. S. 4to. Amsterdam. 1691.

Ludlow no Lyar; A Letter to Dr. Hollingsworth. 4to. Amster. 1692.

LUDLOW, EDMUND—*continued.*
Truth brought to Light. A Letter to Dr. Hollingsworth. 4to. Amster. 1693.
Memoirs of. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1721.
Letters to Edward Sir Seymour. fol. Lond. 1812.

LUKIN, HENRY. [1627–1719.]
An Introduction to the Holy Scriptures. 12mo. Lond. 1669.
The Chief Interest of Man; or, A Discourse of Religion. 12mo. Lond. 1670.
Do. 12mo. Lond. 1718.

Lushington, Charles.
A Remonstrance addressed to the Bp. of London. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1834.

Lushington, Thomas, D.D. [1590–1661.]
Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews. Lond. 1646.

LYE, THOMAS. [1621–1684.]
The Morning Exercise. 4to. Lond. 1660.
An Explanation of the Shorter Catechism. 12mo. Lond. 1675.
Do. Lond. 1689.

Lyford, William. [1598–1653.]
Principles of Faith and Good Conscience; digested into a Catecheticall Forme. 12mo. Lond. 1642.
The Triall of a Christian's Sincere Love unto Christ. 24mo. Lond. 1650.
The Plain Man's Senses exercised to discern between good and evil. 4to. Lond. 1655.

Lynch, Thomas Toke. [1818–1871.]
Lectures in aid of Self-Improvement. 12mo. Lond. 1853.
The Rivulet: A Contribution to Sacred Song. 12mo. Lond. 1855.
Letters to the Scattered, and other Papers. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1872.
Memorials of Theophilus Trinal. Fourth Ed. Lond. 1882.
Gatherings from Notes of Discourses. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1885.

Lynde, Sir Humphrey. [1579–1636.]
Via Devia: The By-Way: Misleading the Weake and Unstable into Dangerous Paths of Error. 12mo. Lond. 1630.

Lyndwood, William. [1375 ?–1446.] Bp. of Hereford.
Provinciale, seu Constitutiones Angliæ. fo. Oxon. 1679.

Lyon, James.
A Short Account of the Divine Original of Episcopacy. 1710.

Lyon, William Penman. [1812–1877.]
Millennial Studies. Lond.
What saith the Scriptures concerning the Kingdom and Advent of Christ. Lond.
Homo versus Darwin: Descent of Man. Lond. 1873.
Do. 3rd Ed.

M. [B.]
Free Thoughts on Religion, The Church, and National Happiness. Lond. 1720.
Do. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1729.

M. [T.]
A Funeral Sermon for Rev. Francis Holcroft. 4to. Lond. 1692.

Macaulay, Catherine. [1731–1791.]
The History of England from the Accession of James 1st to that of the Brunswick Line. 5 vols. 4to. Lond. 1763.

Macbriar, R. M.
The Living Church. Lond. 1857.

Macdonald, James.
Memoirs of the Rev. Joseph Benson. 8vo. Lond. 1822.

Mace, Daniel, M.D. [d. 1753.]
The New Testament in Greek and English. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1729.

Macfadyen, John Allison, D.D. [1837–1889.]
Sermons. With Life by Dr. Mackennal. 8vo. Lond. 1891.

Macfarlan, D., D.D.
The Revivals of the XVIIIth Century. Lond and Edin.

Macfarlane, John, LL.D. [1807–1874.]
Altar Gold. Lond. 1855.

Macgowan, John. [1726–1780.] *v.* Pietas Oxon.
Priestcraft Defended. A Sermon occasioned by the Expulsion of Six Students from the University of Oxford. 8vo. Lond. 1761.
A Further Defence of Priestcraft. 8vo. Lond. 1768.
A Looking Glass for the Professors of Religion. Lond. 1772.
Infernal Conference; or, Dialogues of Devils. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1772.
The Foundry Budget Opened; or, The Arcanum of Wesleyanism disclosed. 8vo. Lond. 1780.
Works of. 2 vols. Lond. 1825.

Macham, N.
The Vindication of Ordinary and Public Preaching. 16mo. Lond. 1658.

Machyn, Henry. [1498?–1563?]
Diary of, from 1550 to 1563. 4to. Lond. 1848. (Camden Society.)

Mackennal, Alexander, D.D.
Christ's Healing Touch, and other Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1884.
The Biblical Scheme of Nature and of Man. Lond. 1886.
Sermons from a Sick Room. Manchester and Lond. 1888.
Life of J. A. Macfadyen, D.D. 8vo. London. 1891.
Early Independents. Six Tracts edited by. The Tercentenary of Greenwood, Barrowe, and Penry. Lond. 1893.
The Story of the English Separatists. Lond. 1893.

Mackenzie, John.
Memoirs of the Life and Writings of John Calvin. 8vo. Lond. 1809.

Maclaine, Archibald, D.D. [1722–1804.]
Letters to Soame Jenyns, Esq., etc. Lond. 1777.

Maclaurin, John. [1693–1754.]
The Works of. 2 vols. Edin. 1860.

Macleod, Alexander.
Essays and Inquiries respecting the Gifts and the Teachers of the Primitive Churches. Edin. 1813.

Macleod, Allan. [d. 1805.]
The Bishop of Llandaff's Apology for the Bible examined. 8vo. Lond. 1796.

McAll, Robert Stephens, LL.D. [1792–1838.]
Funeral Services occasioned by the Death of. Lond. 1838.
Discourses on Special Occasions. With Sketch of his Life by Rev. Dr. Ralph Wardlaw. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1840.
Four Discourses for the Young. Lond. 1842.
Sermons preached in the Ordinary Course of his Ministry. 8vo. Lond. 1843.

McAll, Samuel. [1807–1888.]
The Pastoral Care. Lond. 1873.

McClaren, J.
The New Scheme of Doctrine contained in the Answers of Mr. John Simon. 12mo. Edin. 1717.

McClure, A.W.
The Life of John Cotton. Boston. 1846.
Lives of Wilson, Naughton, and Davenport. Boston, 1846.

McCrie, Thomas, D.D. [1772–1835.]
The Life of John Knox. 2 vols. Edin. 1813.
The Life of Andrew Melville. Edin. 1819.
Vindication of the Covenanters. Edin. 1845.
Life of Alexander Henderson. Edin. 1846.

McCrie, Thomas. [1797–1875.]
Sketches of Scottish Church History.
Annals of English Presbyterianism from the earliest period to the Present Time. 8vo. Lond. 1872.

McDougall, James.
Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1871.
The Ascension of Christ, and other Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1884.

McEwen, William. [1735–1762.]
Select Essays, Doctrinal and Practical. 5th Ed. Glasgow. 1790.

McGavin, William. [1773–1832.]
Church Establishments considered: a Reply to Smith's Dialogues and a review of Alton Park. Glasgow, 1832.

McKean, Thomas Smith. [1807–1844.]
Memoir of. By Joseph Augustus Miller. Lond. 1847.

McLauchlan, Thomas. [1816–1886.]
The Early Scottish Church. Edin. 1865.

McLean, Archibald. [17331–812.]
Letters addressed to Mr. John Glas in answer to a dissertation on Infant Baptism. 8vo. Glasgow. 1767.
A Defence of Believers' Baptism. 8vo. Edin. 1777.
The Nature and Import of Baptism. 8vo. Edin. 1786.
Works of. 6 vols. (Vol. 5 in 2 parts.) Lond. 1823.
A Reply to Mr. Fuller's Appendix on the Gospel Worthy of all Acceptation. New Ed. Lond. 1828.
Review of Dr. Wardlaw's Lecture on the Abrahamic Covenant. Lond. 1828.

McMillan, Archibald.
The Fulness of the Spirit. 8vo. Lond. 1870.

McNeile, Hugh [1795–1879.]
Lectures on the Church of England. Lond. 1840.
The Church and the Churches. 8vo. Lond. 1846.

McVicar, John, D.D.
The Early Life and Professional Years of Bp. Hobart. Oxon. 1838.

Macward, Robert. [1633 ?–1687.]
ΕΠΑΓΩΝΙΣΜΟΙ; or, Earnest Contendings for the Faith. 12mo. 1723.

Madan, Martin. [1726–1790.]
A Collection of Psalms and Hymns. 4th Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1765.
Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled A Narrative of Facts relative to the Presentation of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Haweis. 8vo. Lond. 1767.

Magazines, Reviews, Reports, and other Serials.
African Institution Reports. 8vo. Lond. 1807 to 1822.
American Education Society. Quarterly Register. 6 vols. 8vo. Boston. 1830 to 1834.
Anti-Slavery Reporter (British and Foreign). 1840 to 1844.
Baptist Magazine. From 1843 to 1864. 22 vols. Vols. 1857, 8 wanting.
Baptist Missionary Society. "Periodical Accounts." 6 vols. 1800 to 1817.
Bible Society, British and Foreign. Reports of. 33 vols. 1805 to 1881.
Biblical Review. 6 vols. 1846 to 1847.
Book (The) and its Missions. 9 vols. Lond. 1856 to 1864.
British and Foreign School Society Reports. 5 vols. 1814 to 1831.
British Preacher (The). 3 vols. Lond. 1831 to 1832.
British Quarterly Review from 1845 to 1885.
Christian Advocate (The). 3 vols. 1809 to 1811.

MAGAZINES, REPORTS, &c.—*continued.*

Christian Authors. With Introductory Essays. 64 vols.
Christian Herald. 5 vols. 1820. 1, 3, 7, 9.
Christian History for 1744. 8vo. Boston. 1745.
Christian Instruction Society Reports. 1826 to 1830.
Christian Recorder. 8vo. Lond. 1830.
Christian Reformer. 4 vols. 1815 to 1818. (Vol. I. wanting.)
Christian Spectator. 6 vols. 1853 to 1856. (Vols. I. and II. wanting.)
Christian Visitor Christian Instruction Society Record. 2 vols. 1829 to 1830.
Christian Witness. 28 vols. 1844 to 1878.
Christian's Magazine. 3 vols. 1790 to 1792. Vol. II. wanting.
Church, The. 4 vols. 1847 to 1850.
Church News. 7 vols. 1877 to 1883.
Church of England Magazine. 2 vols. 1842.
City Mission Magazine. 17 vols. From 1836 to 1852.
Congregational Collegiate Calendar. 3 vols. (Vol. III. wanting.)
Congregational Magazine. 28 vols. 1818 to 1845.
Congregational Pulpit. Edited by T. G. Horton.
Congregational Review. 8vo. Lond. 1887.
Congregational Year Books.
Congregationalist (The). 1872 to 1886. 15 vols. (1879-80-82, incomplete.)
Eclectic Review from 1805 to 1864. 120 vols.
English Independent. 1867 to 1876.
Evangelical Christendom. 7 vols.
Evangelical Magazine. 87 vols. 1793 to 1886.
Evangelist (The). Edited by J. Leifchild and Dr. Redford. 8vo. Lond. 1838.
Gospel Magazine. 13 vols. 1770 to 1782 (1772 wanting).
Inquirer (The). Vol. I. 1838.
Liberator (The). 1855 to 1861; 1873 to 1888.
Library (The); or, Moral and Critical Magazine. 1761 to 1762.
London Missionary Society Reports. 1795 to 1836.
London Missionary Quarterly Chronicle. Vols. I. and III.
Missionary Magazine. 9 vols. Edin. 1796 to 1804.
Missionary Register. From 1816 to 1855.
Monthly Repository. 28 vols. 1806 to 1833.
News of the Churches and Journal of Missions. 7 vols. 1856 to 1862.
Nonconformist (The). From 1841 to 1879.
Patriot (The). From 1832 to 1858.
Propaganda: An Abstract of the Proceedings of the S.P.G. 8vo. Lond. 1819.
Protestant Dissenter's Magazine. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1794 to 1899.
Religious Tract Society. Proceedings of the first 20 years. 8vo. Lond. 1820.
Religious Tract Society Reports. 10 vols. 1883.

MAGAZINES, REPORTS, &c.—*continued.*

Rippon's Annual Register. 4 vols. 1790 to 1802.
Senatus Academicus Calendar.
Spiritual Magazine. 7 vols.
The Spirit of the Pilgrims. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston. 1829 to 1831.
Theological and Biblical Magazine. 7 vols. 1801 to 1807. (Vol. I. and III. wanting.)
Theological Magazine. 3 vols. 1801 to 1803.
Theological Miscellany. 6 vols. 1784 to 1789. (Vol. V. wanting.)
Theological Repository. 3 vols. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1773.
Unitarian Advocate (The). Boston. 1828 to 1830.
Visitor (The), or Monthly Instructor. 3 vols. 1845 to 1847.
Voluntary (The). 2 vols. 1841 to 1846.
Wesleyan Missionary Society. Jubilee Reports. 1863 to 1868.

Mann, Isaac.
Memoirs of the Rev. Wm. Crabtree. Lond. 1815.
Lectures on Ecclesiastical History and Non-Conformity. Lond. 1829.

Mann, Thomas. [1795–1876.] Cowes.
My German Schools and Schoolmasters. 1859.

Mannering, Edward. [1801–1875.]
Christian Consolation. 2nd Ed. 1844.

Manners, N.
Discourses on Various Subjects. 3rd. Ed. 12mo. York. 1780.

Manning, James.
A Sketch of the Life and Writings of the Rev. Micaiah Towgood. Exeter. 1792.

MANNING, WILLIAM. [1630?–1711.]
Catholick Religion. 12mo. Lond. 1686.

Mansfield College, Oxford. Its Origin and Opening. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1890.

Mant, Richard, D.D. [1776–1848.] Bp. of Down and Connor.
The Book of Psalms in English Metre. 8vo. Oxon. 1824.

MANTON, THOMAS, D.D. [1620–1677.] *v.* Harris.
A Practical Exposition of the Lord's Prayer. 8vo. Lond. 1684.
A Third Volume of Sermons. fol. Lond. 1689.

Marburie, Francis.
Sermon preached at Paules Crosse. London. 1602.

Marbury, Edward. [d. 1655?]
A Commentary on Obadiah. 4to. Edin. and Lond. 1865.

March, Henry. [1791–1869.]
Sabbaths at Home. Lond. 1826.

March, John. [1612–1657.]
Amicus Reipublicæ: The Common Wealth Friend. 16mo. Lond. 1651.

Marino, Cavalier.
The Slaughter of the Innocents by Herod. 4 Books. 12mo. Lond. 1675.

Marprelate Tracts. *v.* Bridges, Cooper, Udal.
An Epistle to Terrible Priests (Reprint). 8vo. Lond. 1842.
An Epitome of the First Book of Dr. Bridge's Defence (Reprint). 8vo. Lond. 1843.
Pap with a Hatchet (Reprint). 8vo. Lond. 1844.
Hay any Worke for Cooper (Reprint). 8vo. Lond. 1845.
An Almond for a Parrot (Reprint). 8vo. Lond. 1846.

Marpriest, Martin.
The Ordinance of Tythes dismounted. 4to. 1646.

Marryat, Zephaniah, D.D. [1684?–1754.]
Jesus Christ, the Lord and God of True Believers. Lond. 1719.

Marsh, J. B.
The Story of Harecourt. 8vo. Lond. 1871.
Memorials of the City Temple. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1877.

Marshall, Andrew.
Ecclesiastical Establishments farther considered. 2nd. Ed. Glasgow. 1831.

Marshall, Thomas William. [1818–1877.]
Notes on the Episcopal Polity of the Holy Catholic Church, &c. Lond. 1844.

MARSHALL, WALTER. [1628–1680.]
Gospel Mystery of Sanctification. Haddington. 1817.

Martin, David (of Utrecht).
On the Genuineness of 1st John v. 7. Lond. 1719 and 1722.

Martin, Henry Beresford. [1808–1844.]
Memoir of. With Four letters and his Birthday Sermon. Richmond. 1846.

Martin, John (of Edgefield). *v.* Petto.
The Preacher sent. 8vo. Lond. 1658.

Martin, P.
Libellus Benedictionum et Exorcismorum. 16mo. Frankfort. 1686.

Martin, Samuel. [1817–1878.]
The Sceptic saved and saving others. Memorials of C. G. Townley, LL.D. 12mo. Lond. 1857.
Westminster Chapel Pulpit. 1st Series. Lond. 1860.
Do. 2nd Series. Lond. 1860.
Do. 3rd Series. Lond. 1860.
Extra Work of a London Pastor. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
Rain upon the Mown Grass; and other Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1871.

MARTINDALE, ADAM. [1623–1686.]
Life of. Written by Himself. Chetham Society. 1845.

Martyrology, of the Churches of Christ commonly called Baptists during the era of the Reformation. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.

Marvell, Andrew. [1621–1678.]
An Account of the Growth of Popery and Arbitrary Government in England. fol. Amsterdam. 1677.

Masheder, R.
Dissent and Democracy. Lond. 1864.
Do. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1865.

Mason, Francis. [1566?–1621.]
Of the Consecration of the Bishops of the Church of England. fol. Lond. 1613.

Mason, John (of Water-Stratford). [1646?–1694.]
Spiritual Songs; or, Songs of Praise to Almighty God. 9th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1706.
Do. 12th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1725.
Select Remains of. 8vo. Lond. 1736.
Do. 8vo. Lond. 1767.

Mason, John [1706–1763], of Dorking, Surrey.
The Lord's Day Evening Entertainment, containing 52 Practical Discourses. 4 vols. Lond. 1752.
Self-Knowledge. 4th Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1753.
Do. 5th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1755.
The Student and Pastor. 12mo. Lond. 1755.
Do. 8vo. Lond. 1807.
Fifteen Discourses, Devotional and Practical. With Appendix. 8vo. Lond. 1758.

Mason, John, of Fordham, Camb.
The History of the Young Converted Gallant; or, Directions to the Reader of that Divine Poem, written by Benjamin Keach, intituled Warre with the Devil. 16mo. Lond. 1676.

Mason, John M., D.D.
A Plea for Catholic Communion. Lond. 1816.
The Claims of Episcopacy refuted. Lond. 1838.

Mason, William.
A Little Starre giving some light into the Counsels and Purposes of God revealed in the Scriptures. Or a Catechisme. Lond. 16—.

Mason, William. [1724–1797.]
A Copious Collection of the Portions of the Psalms of David, &c., set to music as Anthems for use in the Church of York. 8vo. York. 1782.

Mason, William.
A Supplement to Dr. Watts' Psalms and Hymns. 12mo. Cantab. 1807.

Massie, James William, D.D. [1798–1869.]
Liberty of Conscience illustrated. 12mo. Lond. 1847.
The Contrast: War and Christianity. 12mo. Lond. 1854.
America: The Design of her Present Conflict. 8vo. Lond. 1864.

Massingberd, Francis Charles. [1800–1872.]
Some Considerations on Church Reform. 8vo. Lond. 1833.

Masters, Thomas [1560–1628], Master of the Temple.
Spiritual Directions.
Funeral Sermon for Henry Croke, preached February 8. 1608. Lond. 1657.

Mateer, Samuel.
The Land of Charity: An Account of Travancore. 8vo. Lond. 1871.

Materialism: Reflections on the Doctrine of. 8vo. Lond. 1779.

Mather, Cotton, D.D. [1663–1728.]
Eleutheria; or, An Idea of the Reformation in England; and a History of Nonconformity in and since that Reformation. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1698.
Magnalia Christi Americana: The Ecclesiastical History of New England. fol. 1702.
Reasonable Religion. Lond. 1713.
The Christian Philosopher. 8vo. Lond. 1721.
Sermon at Boston Convention. 8vo. Boston. 1722.
A Remarkable Relation of Certain Pirates. 8vo. Boston. 1726.
Directions for a Candidate of the Ministry. Boston. 1726.
Student and Preacher. 8vo. Lond. 1789.
Essays to do Good. New Edition by Burder. Lond. 1807.
The Discipline in the Churches of New England. 12mo. Whitchurch. 1823.

MATHER, INCREASE, D.D. [1639–1723.]
The Mystery of Israel's Salvation. 8vo. n.p. 1667.
Do. n.p. 1669.
An Essay for the recording of Illustrious Providences. 12mo. Boston. 1684.
The Mystery of Christ. Boston. 1686.
Angelographia; or, A Discourse on Angels. Boston. 1696.
The order of the Gospel professed and practised by the Churches of New England. 8vo. Lond. 1700.
The Duty of Parents to pray for their Children. Boston. 1703.
The Duty of Children whose Parents have prayed for them. Boston. 1703.
The Maintenance due to those who preach the Gospel. Lond. 1709.
A Discourse concerning the death of the Righteous. Boston. 1711.

MATHER, NATHANIEL. [1631–1697.]
The Righteousness of God through Faith. 4to. Lond. 1694.
A Discussion of the Lawfulness of a Pastor's acting as an officer in other Churches. 12mo. Lond. 1698.

MATHER, SAMUEL. [1626–1671.]
The Types of the Old Testament explained. 4to. Lond. 1705.
Vindication of the Holy Bible. 8vo. Lond. 1723.
The Life of Dr. Cotton Mather. Boston. 1729.

Matheson, James, D.D. [1793?–1846.] *v.* Reed.
Advice to Religious Enquirers. Edin. 1828.
Religious Reform impracticable without separation from the State. 8vo. Lond. 1834.
Our Country; or, The Spiritual Destitution of England considered. 8vo. Lond. 1839.

Matheson, Janet Jamieson.
A Memoir of Greville Ewing. Lond. 1843.

Matson, Wm. Tidd.
The Poetical Works of. Lond. and Portsmouth. 1894.

Matthews, William.
The Recorder. 2 vols. Bath, 1802.

Mauduit, Isaac. [d. 1718.]
A Sermon on the Death of William III. Lond. 1702.
Sermons on the Doctrine of Christ's Satisfaction. 8vo. Lond. 1704.

Mauduit, Israel. [1708–1787.]
The Case of the Dissenting Ministers. 4th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1772.

Maurice, Matthias.
Faith encouraged in an Exposition of Heb. vi. 4, 5, 6; Heb. x. 26; 1 John v. 16. Lond. 1726.

Maxey, Anthony. [d. 1618.] Dean of Windsor.
Five Sermons preached before the King. 5th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1614.

Maxwell, James. [1720–1800.]
Divine Miscellanies; or, Sacred Poems. 12mo. Birmingham, 1756.

May, William. [d. 1755.]
Sermons on Various Subjects. 12mo. Lond. 1744.

Mayer, John, D.D. [1583–1664.]
The English Catechisme explained. 8vo. Lond. 1630.

Mayhew Experience. [1673–1757.]
Lives, &c., of Christianized Indians of Martha's Vineyard in New England. 8vo. Lond. 1727.

MAYNARD, JOHN. [1600–1665.]
A Memento to Young and Old. Lond. 1669.

Maynooth *v.* Thelwall.

Maynwaring, Arthur. [1668–1712.]
The Life and Posthumous Works of. 8vo. Lond. 1715.

Mayo, Daniel. [1672?–1733.]
Sermons and Tracts. Lond. 1706, &c.
Thomas against Bennett; or, The Protestant Dissenters vindicated from the Charge of Schism. 1702.
A Treatise of Divine Worship. 8vo.

MAYO, DANIEL—*continued.*

The Necessity of a regular Mission to the Ministry asserted and proved in a Sermon preached at Chertsey. 1703.

The Modesty, Charity, and Good Manners of a High Churchman displayed, being a collection of some remarkable passages out of a Book, entitled "Ordination by mere Presbyters proved void and null in a conference between Philalethes and Pseudocheus." 8vo.

Pray for the Peace of Jerusalem: a Sermon preached at Kingston. 1712.

Meditations on Christ's Solemn Entry into Jerusalem; accommodated to the Accession of George I. 1714.

A Sermon preached at Salter's Hall to the Sociétié for Reformation of Manners. July 1st, 1717.

MAYO, RICHARD. [1631–1695.]

The Life and Death of Edward Staunton, D.D. Lond. 1673.

MEAD, MATTHEW. [1630–1699.] *v.* Farewell Sermons.

The Vision of the Wheels. 4to. Lond. 1689.

Two Sticks made one. 4to. Lond. 1691.

The Young Man's Remembrancer. 5th Ed. 16mo. Lond. 1718.

Sermons on the Jews, &c. Edited by Bickersteth. And his Farewell Sermon. Lond. 1836.

Meadley, George Wilson. [1774–1818.]

Memoirs of Algernon Sidney. 8vo. Lond. 1813.

MEADOWS, JOHN. [1622–1696.]

Memoir of. By Edgar Taylor.

Mede, Joseph, B.D. [1586–1638.]

The Name Altar anciently given to the Holy Table. 4to. Lond. 1637.

Diatribæ. With several other Discourses. 4to. Lond. 1642.

Do. 2nd Ed. 4to. Lond. 1648.

Diatribæ. Pars. IV. Discourses on sundry Texts of Scripture and Mr. Mede: his Epistles in Answer to divers letters from Learned Men, &c. 4to. Lond. 1652.

Medhurst, Walter Henry, D.D. [1796–1857.]

China: Its State and Prospects. 8vo. Lond. 1838.

Medley, Samuel. [1738–1799.]

Hymns by. 8vo. Bradford. 1785.

Do. Principally drawn from select Passages of the Word of God. 8vo. Lond. 1800.

Medway, John. [1798–1882.]

Memoirs of the Life and Writings of John Pye Smith, D.D., LL.D. Lond. 1853.

Melius Inquirendum. *v.* Alsop.

Mellor, Enoch, D.D. [1823–1881.]
Ritualism and its related Dogmas. Lond. 1867.
Priesthood. Lond. 1876.
The Hem of Christ's Garment and other Sermons. With Memoir by Dr. Henry Robert Reynolds. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1883.

Mends, Herbert. [d. 1819.]
Hymns adapted to Public Worship. 16mo. Plymouth.

Menge, F.
Vindiciæ Fœderis. Two Sermons. 12mo. 1694.

Merrick, James. [1720–1769.]
The Psalms in English Verse. 2nd Ed. Reading. 1766.
A Version or Paraphrase of the Psalms. 12mo. Lond. 1789.

Meyhew, Richard.
ΈΣΧΑΤΟΣ ΈΧΘΡΟΣ; or, The Death of Death in the Death of Christ. 12mo. Lond. 1679.
Sichah. 1st Part. 12mo. Lond. 1682.

Miall, Arthur.
Life of Edward Miall. 8vo. Lond. 1884.

Miall, Charles S.
Henry Richard: A Biography. 8vo. Lond. 1889.

Miall, Edward, M.P. [1809–1881.]
Views on the Voluntary Principle. Lond. 1845.
The Nonconformist's Sketch-book. Lond. 1847.
Ethics of Nonconformity. Lond. 1848.
The British Churches in relation to the British People. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
Bases of Belief. Lond. 1853.
The Title Deeds of the Church of England. 8vo. 1860.
The Politics of Christianity. Lond. 1863.
An Editor off the Line: or, Wayside Musings and Reminiscences. Lond. 1865.

Miall, James Goodeve.
Congregationalism in Yorkshire. 8vo. Lond. 1868.

Middleton, Conyers, D.D. [1683–1750.]
A Letter to Dr. Waterland on his "Vindication of Scripture" in answer to "Christianity as old as the Creation." 8vo. Lond. 1731.
A Defence of the Letter to Dr. Waterland against the false and frivolous cavils of the Author of the Reply. 8vo. Lond. 1732.
Some Remarks on a Reply to the Defence of the letter to Dr. Waterland. 8vo. Lond. 1732.
Remarks on Some observations addressed to the Author of the letter to Dr. Waterland. 8vo. Lond. 1733.

Milbourne, Luke. [1649–1720.]
The Psalms of David in English Metre. 16mo. Lond. 1698.

Militiere, Mons. de la.
Victory of Truth, &c., to the King of Great Britain "to invite him to embrace the Roman Catholic Faith." With Bp. Bramball's Answer. 16mo. Hague. 1653.

Millard, J. H.
Memorials of Trinity Church, Huntingdon, for 50 years. With Photographs. Lond. 1873.

Miller, Ebenezer.
The Voice of Christ to the Churches. 8vo. Lond. 1842.

Miller, Josiah. [1832–1880.]
Our Dispensation. Lond. 1868.
Singers and Songs of the Church. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1869.
Christianum Organum. Lond. 1870.

Miller, Robert Matsell. [1774–1844.]
Remarks on Religious Worship. Lond. 1840.

Miller, Samuel, D.D. [1769–1850.]
Letters on Unitarianism delivered in Baltimore. Trenton. 1821.
On the Office of the Ruling Elder. Glasgow. 1835.

Milligan, James. [1785–1861?]
A Plea for Infant Baptisme. 8vo. Danville. 1818.

Milne, William, D.D. [1785–1822.] *v.* Philip.
The Sacred Edict. Translated by the Rev. Wm. Milne. 8vo. Lond. 1817.
A Retrospect of the first ten years of the Protestant Mission to China. Malacca. 1820.

Milne, William Charles. [1814?–1863.]
Life in China. Cr. 8vo. 1857.

Milner, John, D.D. (of Peckham.)
The Nature, Obligation, and Benefit of Publick Worship. Lond. 1748.
Instructions for Youth in Six Sermons. 16mo. Lond. 1751.

Milner, Thomas.
The Life, Times, and Correspondence of the Rev. Isaac Watts, D.D. Lond. 1834.

Milton, John. [1608–1674.] *v.* Camden Society, Hayley, Peck, Sotheby, Symmons, Todd.
Of Reformation touching Church Discipline in England, &c. 4to. Lond. 1641.
Of Prelatical Episcopacy, &c. 4to. Lond. 1641.
Animadversions upon the Remonstrants' Defence against Smectymnuus. 4to. Lond. 1641.
The Reason of Church Government urged against Prelacy. 4to. Lond. 1641.
An Apology against a Pamphlet called A Modest Confutation of the Animadversions upon the Remonstrants against Smectymnuus. 4to. Lond. 1642.

MILTON, JOHN—*continued.*

The Judgment of Martin Bucer concerning Divorce. 4to. Lond. 1644.

Areopagitica. 4to. Lond. 1644. (Reprint.)

Colasterion: a Reply to a nameless Answer against Divorce. 4to. 1645.

Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce. 4to. Lond. 1645.
Do. 8vo. Lond. 1880.

Tetrachordon: Expositions upon the Foure Chief Places in Scripture which treat of Marriage or Nullities in Marriage. 4to. Lond. 1645.

ΕΙΚΟΝΟΚΛΑΣΤΗΣ. In Answer to a Book entitled ΕΙΚΩΝ ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΗ. 4to. Lond. 1649.
Do. 8vo. Amsterdam. 1690.

Angli pro Populo Anglicano Defensio contra Claudii Anonymi, alias Salmasii, Defensionem Regiam. 4to. Lond. 1651.

Angli pro Populo Anglicano Defensio. 16mo. Lond. 1652.

Angli pro Populo Anglicano Defensio Secunda. 16mo. Lond. 1654.

A Treatise of Civil Power in Ecclesiastical Causes. 32mo. Lond. 1659.

Paradise Lost: A Poem. In 10 books. 4to. Lond. 1668.

The History of Britain. 4to. Lond. 1670.

Poems upon Several Occasions. (English and Latin.) 8vo. Lond. 1673.

Joannis Miltonii Angli Epistolarum Familiarium Liber Unus. Lond. 1674.

Literæ Pseudo-Senatûs Anglicani Cromwellii. 16mo. 1676.

A Defence of the People of England. 8vo. 1692.

Letters of State written by. 12mo. Lond. 1694.

Defence of his Life. 8vo. Lond. 1699.

A Manifesto of the Lord Protector. 8vo. Lond. 1738.

State Papers addressed to Oliver Cromwell. Fol. Lond. 1743.

Paradise Lost. 2 vols. Eighth Edition. 8vo. Lond. 1778.

A Treatise of True Religion, Heresy, Schism, Toleration, and what best Means may be used against the Growth of Popery. 8vo. Lond. 1826.

Mirehouse, John.

A Practical Treatise on the Law of Tithes. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1822.

Misotyrannus, Laophilus.

Mene Tekel; or, the downfall of Tyranny. 4to. 1663.

Missals.

Missale Romanum. Sm. 4to. Venet. 1498.

Missale Ad usum Ecclesiæ Sarisburiensis. fol. Lond. 1557.

Τυπικὸν τῆς ἐκκλησιαστικῆς ἀκολουθίας τῆς ἐν Ἱεροσολύμοις ἁγίας λαύρας. fol. Ven. 1615.

Missionary Priests who suffered Death in England from 1577 to 1684.

Memoirs of. n.p. 1741.

Missionary Society (London). *v.* Ellis, Morison.
Sermons preached on the formation of the Missionary Society. 8vo. Lond. 1795.
Transactions, 1795–1832. 7 vols.
Sermons preached at the 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 5th Anniversary of. 8vo. Lond. 1796–1799.
A Register of Missionaries, Deputations, &c., from 1796–1885. 2nd Ed. 4to. Lond. 1886.

Missions.
Proceedings of a General Conference of Bengal Protestant Missionaries. Calcutta. 1855.
Conference on. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
Society for Propagating the Gospel amongst the Indians of North America. 1787–1887.

Mitchell, Jonathan. [1624–1668.]
A Discourse of the Glory to which God hath called Believers. Boston. 1721.
The Second Edition, with a Preface by Increase Mather.

Mitchell, Patrick, D.D.
Presbyterian Letters addressed to Bishop Skinner of Aberdeen. 8vo. Lond. 1809.

Mitford, William. [1744–1827.]
Observations on the History of Christianity and on the Primeval Religion. Lond. 1823.

Moase, George. [1779–1856.]
An Essay on the Fall of Man. Lond. 1818.

Moffat, John Marks. [d. 1802.]
The Protestant's Prayer Book. Bristol. 1783.

Moffat, John Smith.
Lives of Robert and Mary Moffat. 6th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1886.

Moffat, Robert, D.D. [1795–1883.]
Missionary Labours in Southern Africa. 8vo. Lond. 1842.

Moir, James.
An Account of the Process for Heresy against Dr. McGill. 8vo. Edin. 1790.

Mole, Thomas.
The Case of a Dissent and Separation from a Civil Establishment of the Christian Religion fairly stated. Lond. 1782.

Molinæus Carolus.
De donationibus in contractu matrimonii. De inofficiosis testamentis. Hanov. 1598.

Monarchy.
The Subject of Supremacie. The Right of Cæsar. A Replication to the Reply of Dr. Ferne. 4to. Lond. 1643.
Monarchy asserted to be the Best, most Ancient, and Legal Form of Government. 12mo. Lond. 1660.

MONARCHY—*continued.*

Patriarcha non Monarcha: the Patriarch unmonarched. 12mo. Lond. 1681.

Rights of the Kingdom; or, Customs of our Ancestors touching the Duty, Power, Election, or Succession of our Kings. 8vo. Lond. 1682.

Monasteries.

Three Chapters of Letters relating to the Suppression of. 4to. Lond. 1843.

Monck, T.

A Cure for the Cankering Error of the New Eutychians. 12mo. Lond. 1673.

Monson (or Mounson) Sir John. [1600–1683.]

A Short Essay of Afflictions. Lond. 1647.

Montague, Charles. [1661–1715.] Earl of Halifax.

Miscellanies by. 8vo. Lond. 1704.

Works and Life of. 8vo. Lond. 1715.

Monte Rocherii, Guido de.

Manipulus Curatorum. 4to. Paris. 1423.

Montgomery, James. [1771–1854.]

Songs of Sion. 8vo. Lond. 1822.

The Christian Psalmist. 3rd Ed. 16mo. Glasgow. 1826.

Monthly Association of Ministers and Churches.

Sermons preached at. Lond. 1810.

Moody, James. [1756–1806.]

Pious Remains of. 8vo. Lond. 1809.

Moody, Samuel. [1676–1747.]

The Gospel Way of Escaping the doleful State of the Damned. 12mo. Boston, N.E. 1739.

Moor, John (of Tiverton).

A Calm Defence of the Deity of Jesus Christ. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1719.

Moore, Henry. [1751–1844.]

The Life of the Rev. John Wesley. 2 vols. Lond. 1824.

MOORE, JOHN. [1642?–1717.]

Sermon for Reformation of Manners. Lond. 1698.

MOORE, JOSEPH. [d. 1684.] *v.* Porter.

MOORE, RICHARD. [1619–1683.]

A Pearl in an Oyster Shell. 16mo. Lond. 1675.

Moore, Thomas.

The Universality of God's Free Grace. 4to. Lond. 1646.

Moore, Thomas.

The Honesty of Protestant Dissenters Vindicated: In Answer to Mr. Peers's Character of an Honest Dissenter. 8vo. Lond. 1718.

Moore, Thomas.
On the first Vision of St. John. 8vo. Lond. 1750.

Moorhouse, W.
The Essential Requisites for Church Communion, Baptism, and the Lord's Supper, as connected with Christian Missions. 1820.

Moravians (United Brethren). *v.* Holmes, La Trobe.
Acta Fratrum Unitatis in Anglia. fol. Lond. 1749.
The History of: Translated from the German. Lond. 1754.

More, George.
Sermons on the Leading Doctrines of the Gospel. 8vo. Edin. 1810.

More, Henry, D.D. [1614–1687.]
Conjectura Cabbalistica. 12mo. Lond. 1653.
A Modest Inquiry into the Mystery of Iniquity. fol. Lond. 1664.
An Exposition of the Seven Epistles to the Seven Churches. 8vo. Lond. 1669.

More, John. [d. 1592.]
A Table from the beginning of the World to this day. 12mo. Lond. 1593.

Morell, John Daniel, LL.D. [1816–1891.] *v.* Theobald.

Morell, Thomas. [1782–1840.]
Studies in History: containing the History of England from its earliest Records, &c.: in a Series of Essays. 2 vols. Lond. 1818–1820.
Elements of the History of Philosophy and Science. Lond. 1827.

Morgan, James.
The Crucified Jesus. Three Discourses. 2nd Ed. 8vo. 1772.

Morgan, Thomas, M.D.
The Nature and Consequences of Enthusiasm. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
Miscellaneous Tracts. 8vo. Lond. 1726, etc.

Morise, William.
Cœna quasi KOINE: The Lord's Supper laid forth in Common for all Church Members. 4to. Lond. 1657.

Morison, James.
Biblical Help towards Holiness in Living and Happiness in Dying. Glasgow. 1861.

Morison, John, D.D., LL.D. [1791–1859.] *v.* Kennedy.
Sermons. Lond. 1819.
Lectures on Reciprocal Obligations. 1822.
Homilies for the Times. Lond. 1841.
Fathers and Founders of the London Missionary Society. 2 vols. in One. 8vo. Lond. and Paris.
Christianity in its Power.

Morison, Joseph (of Stebbing). [1783–1857.]
Thoughts on Public Worship. 12mo. Bishop Statford. 1827.

Morland, J.
A Short description of Sion's Inhabitants. 4to. Lond. 1690.

Morley, George, D.D. [d. 1684], Bp. of Worcester.
Vindication of Himself from divers False, Scandalous, and Injurious Reflections made upon him by Mr. Richard Baxter in several of his Writings. 4to. Lond. 1683.

Morley, Samuel. [1809–1886.]
The Life of. By Edwin Hodder. Second Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1887.

Morning-Exercise (The). 8 vols. 4to. 1660.
The Morning-Exercise Methodized; or, Certain Chief Heads and Points of the Christian Religion opened and improved in divers Sermons by several Ministers of the City of London in the Monthly Course of the Morning-Exercise at Giles-in-the-Fields. 4to. Lond. 1660.
Do. 4to. Lond. 1676.
The Morning-Exercise against Popery. 4to. Lond. 1675.
The Morning-Exercise at Cripplegate. Fourth Ed. 4to. Lond. 1677.
A Supplement to the Morning-Exercise at Cripplegate. Second Ed. 4to. Lond. 1676.
A Continuation of the Morning-Exercise Questions and Cases of Conscience. 4to. Lond. 1683.
Casuistical Morning-Exercise. 4to. Lond. 1690.

Morris, Alfred J. [1814–1868.]
Words for the Heart and Life. Lond.
The Fall of Man. The Atonement. Divine Influence. Three Lectures. Lond. 1843.

Morris, Ebenezer Joseph.
Prejudiced Enquiries. New York and Lond. 1886.
Prayer Meeting Theology. A Dialogue. New York. 1892.

Morris, J. W.
Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the Rev. Alexander Fuller. Lond. 1826.
Biographical Recollections of the Rev. Robert Hall. Lond. 1833.

Morrison, Robert, D.D. [1782–1834.]
Dictionary of the Chinese Language. Part i. 3 vols.
Do. Part ii. 2 vols. 4to. Lond.
Do. Part iii. 1 vol. 4to. Lond.

Mortmain Act, and Others of the Present Reign (Victoria) relating to Trusts for Religious and Charitable Purposes.

MORTON, CHARLES. [1626–1706.]
The Spirit of Man. Boston. 1693.

Morton, Thomas [1564–1659] Bp. of Chester, of Lichfield, and of Durham.
The Grand Imposture of the Church of Rome. 4to. Lond. 1628.
A Treatise of the Threefold State of Man. 12mo. Lond. 1629.

Moseley, W. W.
The Origin of the First Protestant Mission to China. 8vo. Lond. 1842.

Moulin, Lewis Du.
Patronus Bonæ Fidei, in Causa Puritanorum, contra Hierarchicos Anglos. Typis NB. Apud I.P. Anno 1672.

Moulin, Peter Du.
The Accomplishment of the Prophecies. 16mo. Oxon. 1613.
A Learned Treatise of Traditions. 12mo. Lond. 1632.

Moulin, Peter Du, D.D. [1601–1684.]
Regii Sanguinis Clamor ad Cœlum adversus Parricidas Anglicanos. 4to. Lond. 1652.

Mourning, House of. Θρηνοικος. The House of Mourning furnished, &c. Delivered in 56 Sermons. fol. Lond. 1672.

Moyle, Walter.
A Select Collection of Tracts. Dublin. 1728.

Muffet, Peter.
A Commentary on the Book of Proverbs. 4to. Edin. 1868.

Mullens, Joseph, D.D. [1820–1878.]
Missions in South India. Lond. 1854.
The Religious Aspects of Hindoo Philosophy. 8vo. Lond. 1860.
Memorials of Alphonse François Lacroix. Lond. 1862.
Ten Years' Missionary Labour in India. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
London and Calcutta compared. 12mo. Lond. 1868.

Munro, John.
An Inquiry into the Questions at Issue between the Baptists and Pædo-Baptists. 8vo. Edin. 1825.

Murch, Jerome (Bath).
History of Presbyterian and General Baptist Churches in the West of England. Lond. 1835.

Murcot, John. [1625–1654.]
Several Works of. 4to. Lond. 1657.
Life and Death of. [Moses in the Mount.] 4to. Lond. 1657.

Murray, James. [d. 1782.] Of Newcastle.
Sermons to Ministers of State. 12mo. Newcastle-on-Tyne. n.d.
The History of Religion, particularly of the Principal Denominations of Christians. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1764.
Sermons to Asses. 12mo. Lond. 1773.
Do. With Portrait and Sketch of the Author's Life. 8vo. Lond. 1819.

Murray, Robert.
Closet Devotions. 12mo. Lond. 1713.
The Example of St. Paul. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1726.

Mursell, James.
Retrospect and Forecast in Relation to Missionary Enterprise. Lond. 1867.

Musculus, Wolfgang. [1497–1563?]
Commonplaces of Christian Religion. fol. Lond. 1563.

Muscutt, Edward. [1796–1876.]
History of Church Laws in England from A.D. 602–1850. Lond. 1851.
Altar Sins; or, Historical Illustrations of the Eucharistic Errors of Rome. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
The Main Principles of Ecclesiastical Authority in England. 8vo. Lond. 1870.

Myles, William.
A Chronological History of the People called Methodists. Lond. 1803.

Nairn, Thomas.
A Short Account of: his Secession from the Associate Presbytery, with the Grounds and Reasons for his so doing. 1743.

NALTON, JAMES. [d. 1662.]
Twenty Sermons preached upon several Texts. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1664.
Do. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1677.

National History.
The History of England from the Norman Conquest to the End of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. (No title-page.) fol.
The Copie of a Litter to the Earl of Leycester. 4to. Lond. 1586.
A True Relation of the Proceedings against the Traitors, Garnet, a Jesuite, and his Confederates. 4to. Lond. 1606.
The Judgment of a Catholic Englishman concerning a late book, entitled "Triplici nodo triplex cuneus." 4to. 1608.
A Remonstrance of the Most Gratious King James I. 4to. Camb. 1616.
Leycester's Ghost. Printed in the yeare 1641.
Speeches and Passages of this Great and Happy Parliament from 3rd November, 1640, to this instant, June, 1641. 4to. Lond. 1641.
Leycester's Commonwealth. Printed 1641.
The Subject of Supremacie: A Replication to the Reply of Dr. Ferne. 4to. Lond. 1643.
Questions propounded to the Assembly of Divines by the House of Commons in the matter of Church Government. 4to. Lond. 1646.
A most learned and eloquent speech delivered in the House of Commons the 23rd June, 1647.
The Regall Apology; or, The Declaration of the Commons, Feb. 11, 1647. 4to. Lond. 1648.
An Answer to the Declaration. Paris. 1648.
A Letter from the Ministers of the Gospell within the Province of London: Delivered to His Excellency Jan. 18, 1648.
And Act for stating the Accompts of the Officers and Soldiers in the Parliamentary Service. fol. Lond. 1649.

NATIONAL HISTORY—*continued.*

A Catalogue of the Ordinances and Proclamations published from Dec. 16th, 1653, to Sept. 3rd, 1654. fol. Lond. 1654.

The Petition presented to the Lord Protector in Parliament, 1656–1657. fol. Lond. 1657.

Acts of the Commonwealth. 2 vols. fol. 1659.

A True Collection of Speeches, Arguments, &c., in that memorable Parliament begun at Westminster 3rd November, 1640. Vol. ii. 4to. 1659.

The History of the Siege of Chester during the Civil Wars in the time of King Charles I.

An Accompt of all the Proceedings of the Commissioners of both Persuasions appointed by his Sacred Majesty, according to Letters Patent, for the Review of the Book of Common Prayer, &c. 1661.

Mirabilis Annus; or, the Year of Prodigies and Wonders, being a faithful and impartial Collection of several signs that have been seen in the heavens, in the earth, and in the waters. 4to. 1661.

The Kingdomes Intelligencer. 1661 and 1662.

Historical Collections concerning the Changes of Religion from Henry VIII. to Queen Elizabeth. 8vo. n.p. 1674.

The Gunpowder Treason. With a Discourse on the Manner of Discovery. 8vo. Lond. 1679.

A Discourse of the Peerage and Jurisdiction of the Lord's Spiritual. fol. Lond. 1679.

The History of the Plot: or, A Brief and Historical Account of the Charge and Defence of Certain Persons tried for their Lives. By Authority. fol. Lond. 1679.

History of the Execrable Irish Rebellion, 1641. fol. Lond. 1680.

English Liberties: or, The Free-born Subject's Inheritance, containing (inter alia) all the Laws against Conventicles and Protestant Dissenters. 12mo. Lond. 1680?

The History of the Powder Treason; with a Vindication of the History of the Powder Treason. 4to. Lond. 1681.

A Brief History of the Life of Mary, Queen of Scots. fol. Lond. 1681.

Vox Patriæ; or, The Resentments and Indignation of the Free-born Subjects of England against the Duke of York, or any Popish Succession. fol. Lond. 1681.

A Letter to the Duke of York. By an Old Cavalier. fol. 1681?

The Great Point of Succession discussed. fol. Lond. 1681.

A True and Exact History of the Succession of the Crown of England. fol. Lond. 1681.

Multum in Parvo, aut Vox Veritatis. fol. Lond. 1681.

The Character of a Popish Successor. fol. Lond. 1681.

A Confutation of a late Paper entitled, An Answer to the Lords Protestation. fol. Lond. 1681.

NATIONAL HISTORY—*continued.*

Memorials of English Affairs from the Beginning of the Reign of Charles I. to the Restoration. fol. Lond. 1682.

Vox Angliæ: or The Voice of the Kingdom. fol. Lond. 1682.

A Letter from a Friend to a Person of Quality. fol. Lond. 1682.

Sir Edmundbury Godfrey's Ghost. fol. Lond. 1682.

Memoirs of the Family of Stuarts. 8vo. Lond. 1683.

The Faithful Register; or, The Debates of the House of Commons in Four Several Parliaments; viz. (1) That held at Westminster Oct 21, 1680. (2) That held at Oxford March 21, 1680. (3) That held at Westminster the 19th day of May 1685. (4) That of November 9th next following, being the Two Sessions of King James. Lond.

An Humble Representation upon the Perpetual Imprisonment of Insolvent Debtors. 4to. Lond. 1687.

An Exact Collection of the Debates of the House of Commons held at Westminster Oct. 21, 1680. . . . With the Debates of the House of Commons at Oxford assembled, March 21, 1680. Also a Just and Modest Vindication of the Proceedings of the said Parliaments. Lond. 1689.

The Acts and Orders of the Meeting of the Estates of Scotland. fol. Edin. 1690.

The History of the Affairs of Scotland. 12mo. Lond. 1690.

Bibliotheca Politica: or, An Enquiry into the Ancient Constitution of the English Government in respect of the just Extent of Regal Power. 4to. Lond. 1694.

The Providences of God in introducing the True Religion and preserving the People in their Rights and Liberties. Lond. 1694.

The Present Aspect of our Times. 4to. Lond. 1694.

A Collection of Funeral Orations on the Death of Mary II. 4to. Lond. 1695.

A Compleate History of Europe from 1676 to 1697.

A True History of Designs and Conspiracies against his Majesty's Person and Government from 1688 till 1697. 8vo. Lond. 1698.

Memoirs of Henry Guthry, late Bishop of Dunkel, in Scotland: Wherein the Conspiracies and Rebellion against King Charles I. of Blessed Memory to the Time of the Murther of that Monarch, are briefly related. 8vo. Lond. 1702.

An Impartial Inquiry into the Causes of Rebellion and Civil War in the Kingdom. 1704.

The Danger of Moderation: A letter to an old Parliament Man in the Country.

The Comical History of the Marriage Union betwixt Fergusia and Heptarchus. 4to. Lond. 1706.

The Proceedings and Debates of the House of Commons in 1628. 8vo. Lond. 1707.

NATIONAL HISTORY—*continued.*

An Oration Sacred to the Imperial Majesty of Queen Anne. 8vo. Lond. 1707.

Annals of the Universe, from 1660–1680. Lond. 1709.

The Caveat against the Whigs. 1st Part. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1711.
Do. 2nd Part. 3rd Ed. „ 1713.
Do. 3rd Part. 3rd Ed. „ 1714.
Do. 4th Part. 1st Ed. „ 1712.

Memoirs (British and Foreign) of the Lives and Families of the Most Illustrious Persons who died in the year 1711. 8vo. Lond. 1712.

The History of the Grand Rebellion. Vol. i. 8vo. Lond. 1713.

The Indictment, Tryall, and Judgment of 29 Regicides. 8vo. Lond. 1713.

Memoirs concerning the Affairs of Scotland. Lond. 1714.

The Art of Restoring: or the Piety and Probity of General Monk in bringing about the Last Restoration. 3rd Ed. Sm. 8vo. 1714.

The Republican Procession. A Merry Poem. n.p. 1714.

Memoirs of the Count de Grammont, translated from the French. 8vo. Lond. 1714.

The Curse of Popery and Popish Princes demonstrated from the Debates of Parliament in 1680. 8vo. Lond. 1716.

The Compendious History of foolish, wicked, wise, and good kings. Printed by Order of the Long Parliament, 1641. 2nd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1716.

The Historical Register, containing an Impartial Relation of all transactions, both Civil and Military, Foreign and Domestick, that happened during the First Seventeen Months of the Reign of King George. 2 vols. Lond. 1724.

The Critical History of England. Vol. II. 8vo. Lond. 1726.

Clarendon and Whitlock compar'd. To which is occasionally added a Comparison between the History of the Rebellion, and other Histories of the Civil War. Lond. 1727.

The Dying Speeches and Behaviour of the Several State Prisoners executed within the last 300 years. 8vo. Lond. 1730.

The Short History of the Regal Succession. 8vo. Lond. 1731.

Dissertation upon Parties in Letters to Caleb D'Anvers, Esq. 5th Ed. Lond. 1739.

The History of the Life and Reign of Queen Anne. fol. Lond. 1740.

Letters on the Spirit of Patriotism and the State of Parties at the Accession of George I. 8vo. Lond. 1749.

A Complete Guide to all Persons who have any Trade or Concern with the City of London and Parts adjacent. Containing the Names and Situations of the Churches, Chapels, Meeting Houses, &c., within the Bill of Mortality. Lond. 1752.

An Inquiry into the Share which King Charles I. had in the Transactions of the Earl of Glamorgan. Second Edition. 8vo. Lond. 1756.

NATIONAL HISTORY—*continued.*

The Palladium of Great Britain and Ireland. 8vo. Lond. 1762.

Memorials and Letters relating to the History of Britain in the Reign of Charles I. Glasgow. 1766.

Addresses presented from the Court of Common Council to the King on His Majesty's Accession to the Throne, and on various other Occasions, and his Answers. With Resolutions, &c., of the Court relating to other Matters. Lond. 1778.

The Clergyman's Assistant: a Collection of Acts of Parliament. Oxford. 1806.

The Ecclesiastical and University Annual Register for the Year 1808. With an Appendix. Lond. 1809.

Cromwelliana: a Detail of Events in which Oliver Comwell was engaged, from 1642 to 1648. fol. Westminster. 1810.

Observations on the Marriage Laws; demonstrating the necessity of Legislative Interference. 8vo. Lond. 1815.

Original Letters relative to the English Reformation during the Reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., and Queen Mary. 1st Portion. 8vo. Lond. 1844.

Do. Do. 2nd Portion. 8vo. Lond. 1847.

Proceedings of the County of Kent in connexion with the Parliament called in 1640. (Camden Society). 1862.

Ecclesiastical Judgments of the Privy Council. 8vo. Lond. 1865.

Neal, Daniel. [1678–1743.]

Reply to him in Vindication of the Church of England. Lond. 1740.

History of the Puritans. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1754.

The History of the Puritans. 5 vols. Lond. 1822.

Needham, John. [d. *circ.* 1786.]

Hymns Devotional and Moral. 8vo. Bristol. 1768.

Nelson, Robert. [1656–1715.]

The Life of Dr. George Bull. Lond. 1714.

Nelson, William. [1653–1727.]

The Rights of the Clergy of that Part of Great Britain Called England. Lond. 1715.

NESS, CHRISTOPHER. [1621–1705.]

A Christian's Walk and Work on Earth, untill he attain to Heaven. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1678.

A Protestant Antidote against the Poyson of Popery. 16mo. Lond. 1679.

A Chrystal Mirrour: or, Christians Looking Glass. 12mo. Lond. 1679.

A Compleat and Compendious Church-History, showing how it hath been from the Beginning of the World to this Present Day. 12mo. Lond. 1681.

The Signs of the Times; or, Wonderful Signs for Wonderful Times. 4to. Lond. 1681.

NESS, CHRISTOPHER—*continued.*

A Spiritual Legacy: being a Pattern of Piety for all Young Persons' Practice, in a Faithful Relation of the Holy Life and Happy Death of Mr. John Draper. 12mo. Lond. 1684.

A Compleat History and Mystery of the Old and New Testament. Vol. I. fol. Lond. 1690.

An Antidote against Arminianism; or, A Succinct Discourse to enervate and confute all the Five Points thereof. 12mo. Lond. 1700.

Neville, Alexander, [1544–1614.]

De Furoribus Norfolciensium Ketto Duce. 4to. Lond. 1575.

Norvicus. 4to. Lond. 1575.

Newbury, George.

The Family Baptist. Lond. 1830.

Newcomb, Thomas. [1682?–1765.]

Mr. Hervey's Meditations on the Night, done in blank Verse. Lond. 1757.

NEWCOME, HENRY. [1627–1695.]

Usurpation Defeated and David restored: being an exact parallel between David and . . . King Charles II. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1660.

The Sinner's Hope: as his Priviledge and Duty in his Worst Condition. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1660.

Diary of. From September 30, 1661, to September 29, 1663. Chetham Society.

An Help to the Duty in and right improvement of Sickness. 12mo. Lond. 1685.

A Plain Discourse about Rash and Sinful Anger. 12mo. Lond. 1693.

Autobiography of. 2 vols. Chetham Society.

NEWCOMEN, MATTHEW. [1610?–1669.]

A Sermon preached at the funeral of the Rev. Samuel Collins. Lond. 1658.

The Best Acquaintance and Highest Honour of Christians; or, A Discourse of acquaintance with God. 12mo. Lond. 1668.

Do. 12mo. Lond. 1679.

Newcourt, Richard. [d. 1716.]

The Parochial History of the Diocese of London. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1708, 1710.

New England. *v.* Adams, Backus, Davies, Johnson, Mather, M'Clure, Savage, Thornton.

New England Churches. *v.* White.

An Apology of: in Answer to Master Bernard. 4to. Lond. 1643.

Psalms, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs for the use of. 11th Ed. Lond. 1709.

The Results of Three Synods held by the Elders and Messengers of the Churches of Massachusetts Province, New England. Boston. 1725.

Newman, John.
The Light Within; or, A plain discovery of the Light in Man, proving it not to be the Christ of God. Lond. 1668.

Newman, Samuel. [1600?–1663.]
A Concordance to the Bible in English according to the last Translation. fol. Lond. 1650.

Newman, Thomas. [1692–1758.]
Sermons. The Progress of Vice. 8vo. Lond. 1738.
Do. 2nd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1749.
Sermons on various Important Subjects. 2 vols. Lond. 1760.

Newman, William, D.D. [1773–1835.]
Protestant Dissenters Catechism. Lond. 1831.
Reminiscences of the Rev. John Ryland. Lond. 1835.

Newth, Samuel, D.D. *v.* Pulpit Memorials.
Mathematical Examples. 3rd Ed. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1871.
A Brief Memoir of the Rev. Alfred Newth. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1876.
The Elements of Mechanics. 6th Ed. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1879.
Lectures on Bible Revision. Lond. 1881.
First Book of Natural Philosophy. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1884.

NEWTON, GEORGE. [1602–1681.]
An Exposition, with Notes, unfolded and applyed on John xvii. fol. 1660.
Do. Nichol Series. 4to. Lond. 1867.

Newton, John. [1725–1807.]
A Review of Ecclesiastical History so far as it concerns the Progress, etc., of Evangelical Doctrine. 8vo. Lond. 1770.
Olney Hymns in Three Books. 8vo. Lond. 1807.
Do. 32mo. Lond. 1822.
Original Letter from. Bath. 1817.
One Hundred and Twenty-nine Letters from Rev. John Newton to the Rev. Wm. Bull. 8vo. Lond. 1847.

Newton, Samuel. [d. 1822.]
The Trinitarians Appeal Defended. Witham. n.d.

Nicholas, Henry.
An Apology for the Service of Love. 12mo. Lond. 1656.

NICHOLAS, JOHN ST. [1604–1698.] (Eusebius Philadelphus.)
History of Baptism. Lond. 1678.
Baptismus Redivivus.

Nicholas, Thomas, Ph.D. [1816–1879.]
The Pedigree of the English People. 8vo. Lond. 1868.

Nicholl, Sir John. [1759–1838.]
Judgment delivered in the Court of Arches in the case of Kemp *v.* Wickes. 8vo. Lond. 1810.

Nicholls, John.
Original Letters and Papers of State addressed to Oliver Cromwell. fol. Lond. 1743.

Nicholls, Josias.
The Plea of the Innocent: Wherein is averred that the Puritans are injuriously slandered for enemies of the State. Lond. 1602.
Abraham's Faith, that is The Old Religion. 4to. Lond. 1603.

Nicholls, William, D.D. [1664–1712.]
The Religion of a Prince. Lond. 1704.
Defensio Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. Lond. 1707.
A Defence of the Doctrine and Discipline of the Church of England. Lond. 1738.

Nicholson, Henry M. (Plymouth).
Records of Christian Churches in Plymouth, 1640–1870. Lond. 1871.

Nicolas III., Archbishop of Zara (Jadrensis). 1333–1367.
Thesaurus Pontificalis (Black Letter) Parisiis apud. D. Gerlier. n.d.

Nicolson, Wm., D.D. [1655–1727.] Bp. of Carlisle.
The English Historical Library giving a short view and character of most of our Historians. In 3 parts. 2nd Ed. fol. Lond. 1714.
Letters on various subjects, literary, political, and ecclesiastical, by —and others. From 1683 to 1727. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1809.

Nightingale, Benjamin.
Lancashire Nonconformity. 6 vols. 8vo. 1890–3.
Do. 3 vols. Manchester and London. 1890–3.

Nightingale, Joseph. [1775–1824.]
A Portraiture of Methodism. Lond. 1807.

Noake, John.
Monastery and Cathedral of Worcester. Lond. 1866.

Noble, Mark. [d. 1827.]
The Lives of the English Regicides, &c. Vol. i. Lond. 1798.

Noel, Baptist Wriothesley. [1799–1873.]
An Essay on Christian Baptism. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
Union of Church and State. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
England and India. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
Freedom and Slavery in America. 8vo. Lond. 1863.

Noel, Gerard Thomas. [1782–1851.]
A Brief Inquiry into the Prospects of the Church of Christ. Lond. 1828.

Nokes, William.
The Nature, Title, and Evidence of Eternal Life given in Jesus Christ. 12mo. Lond. 1709.

Nolan, F., LL.D.
The Catholic Character of Christianity. 12mo. Lond. 1839.

Nonconformists, Lectures on. By Geo. Smith, Jas. Cranbrook, John Kelly, Dr. Halley, Dr. Raffles, and others. Lond. 1853.

Nonconformity.

A Demonstration of the trueth of that Discipline which Christ hath prescribed in His worde for the Governement of His Church in all times and places, untill the end of the worlde. sm. 8vo. [1588.]

A Remonstrance or Plain Detection of some . . . of such sillie Syllogismes as . . . are cobled up together in a book entitled A Demonstration of Discipline. 4to. 1590.

Certaine Considerations drawne from the Canons of the Last Sinod for not Subscription to the Booke of Common Prayer. 4to. Lond. 1605.

Certaine Demands with their Grounds drawn out of Holy Writ. 4to. Lond. 1605.

A Christian and Modest Offer of a most Indifferent Conference or Disputation about the Name and Principall Controversies betwixt the Prelats, and the late Silenced and Deprived Ministers in England. 4to. Lond. 1606.

The Dissenters vindicated; or, A Short View of the Present State of the Protestant Religion in Britain. Lond. 1607.

The Faith, Doctrine, and Religion professed and protected in the Realme of England. 8vo. Cambridge, 1607.

A True, Modest, and Just Defence of the Petition for Reformation exhibited to the King's Most Excellent Majestie. Containing an Answere to the Confutation published under the names of some of the Vniversitie of Oxford. Together with a full declaration out of the Scriptures, and practise of the Primitive Church, of the severall points of the same Petition. 1618.

Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. 4to. Lond. 1630.

[L.W.] The Bramble Berry; or, A Brief Discourse wherein is discussed (1) Whether the Congregational Assemblies in England be true Churches of Jesus Christ; (2) Whether it be lawfull to participate at the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper among carnall men. 4to. Lond. 1643.

The Falsehood of Mr. Wm. Pryn's Truths Triumphing. 4to. Lond. 1645.

Minister's Means. Two letters showing how they should be raised. 4to. Lond. 1646.

Persecutio Undecima. Puritan Persecution of the Clergy of the Church of England. 1648.

Testimony of Ministers of London. 4to. Lond. 1648.

A Declaration of divers Elders and Brethren of Congregational Societies in and about the City of London. Decrying and Disclaiming two bookes; the one called "A Cry," and the other book called "A Model of a New Representative." 4to. London. 1651.

NONCONFORMITY—*continued.*

A Brief Survey, or Inquiry made into some particular Proceedings of the Congregational Churches. (1) Concerning their sending forth of Persons to preach unto the World, etc. (2) Concerning such as refuse or neglect to compleat their Churches with Elders. (3) Concerning the inconsistency of their Principles with their practice. 4to. Lond. 1653.

Jus Divinum Ministerii Evangelici; or, the Divine Right of the Gospel Ministry. In 2 parts. 4to. Lond. 1654.

Declaration of the Churches of Christ in and about the Citie of London concerning the Kingly interest of Christ. 4to. Lond. 1654.

A Reviving word to the Scattered dust of Sion in and about this City of London. 4to. Lond. 1657.

The Winchcomb Papers Reviewed. Wherein are contained some Choice Notes concerning Church Government, &c. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1657.

Irenicum: An Essay towards a Brotherly Union between those of the Presbyterian and Congregational Way. 4to. Lond. 1659.

Bradshaw's Ultimum Vale, by J. O. D. D. Time-Server General of England. 4to. Oxon. 1660.

The Sufferer's Catechism. . . .

The Lamb calling His followers to retirement. 12mo. 1662.

The Voice of the Shepherd through the Clouds to the Lambs on Earth. 4to. 1663.

Evangelium Armatum. A Short Collection of several Doctrines and Positions destructive to our Government, preached and vented by The Known Leaders and Abettors of the pretended Reformation. 4to. Lond. 1663.

EIRHNIKON, or a Peaceable Consideration of Christ's Peaceful Kingdom on Earth to come. By Munus. 4to. Lond. 1665.

[Patrick Simon, D.D.?] A Friendly Debate between a Conformist and a Non-Conformist. 2 vols. Lond. 1669.

An Humble Apologie for Nonconformists. 12mo. Lond. 1669.

Jus Populi Vindicatum; or, The People's Right to defend themselves and their Covenanted Religion, vindicated. 8vo. n.p. 1669.

Do. 1679.

The True Non-Conformist in Answer to the Modest and Free Conference betwixt a Conformist and a Non-Conformist, &c. 1671.

Hieragonisticon; or, Corah's Doom being an Answer to Two Letters of Enquiry into the Ground and Occasions of the Contempt of the Clergy and Religion. 8vo. Lond. 1672.

The Authority of the Magistrate about Religion discussed in a Rebuke to the Preface of a late book by Bp. Bramhall. 8vo. Lond. 1672.

A Brief Survey of the Old Religion. 8vo. n.p. 1672.

NONCONFORMITY—*continued.*

A Plea for the Non-Conformists against the Charge of Schism. With two Sheets by J. H. 16mo. Lond. 1674.

Separation no Schism. 4to. Lond. 1675.

An Address to Non-Conformists. 12mo. Lond. 1676.

The Countermine; or, A Short but True Discovery of the Dangerous Principles and Secret Practices of the Dissenting Party, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1677.

Ataxiæ Obstaculum: An Answer to Certain Queries dispersed in some parts of Gloucestershire. 8vo. Lond. 1677.

A Letter of a Gentleman to his Friend, shewing that the Bishops are not to be Judges in Parliament in Cases Capital. 1679.

The Grand Question Concerning the Bishops' Rights to Vote in Parliament in Cases Capital. 12mo. Lond. 1680.

The Rights of the Bishops to Judge in Capital Cases in Parliament cleared. 8vo. Lond. 1680.

The Reformation Reformed; or, A Short History of New-fashioned Christians occasioned by Franck Smith's yesterday's Paper of Votes. 4to. Lond. 1681.

The Eternal Gospel once more testified unto and vindicated against the Ignorance, or Malice of the Bishops and Teachers of the now Church of England. Lond. 1681.

No Protestant but the Dissenter's Plot discovered and defeated. 8vo. Lond. 1682.

The Samaritan: Shewing that many and unnecessary Impositions are not the Oyle that must Heal the Church. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1682.

The Conformist's Plea (1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th) for the Nonconformists. Lond. 1682–3.

Do. 3rd Ed. 4to. Lond. 1683.

Moderation a Vertue: a Vindication of Moderate Churchman. 4to. Lond. 1683.

Safety in a Tempest; or, The Way to Comfort in Suffering Times. In 2 parts. Lond. 1684.

Proposals tendered to the Consideration of Both Houses of Parliament for uniting the Protestant Interest for the Present; and preventing Divisions for the Future. 4to. Lond. 1689.

The Reformed Bishop desiring Union. 8vo. Lond. 1689.

Heads of Agreement assented to by the United Ministers in and about London, formerly called Presbyterian and Congregational. 4to. Lond. 1691.

A Collection of Cases to recover Dissenters to the Communion of the Church of England. 2nd. Ed. fol. Lond. 1694.

The Providences of God observed through Several Ages towards this Nation in introducing the True Religion; and then in the Defence of that preserving the People in their Rights and Liberties, whilst other Kingdoms are ravished of theirs as our Counsellors designed for Us. Lond. 1694.

NONCONFORMITY—*continued.*

The Liberty of Prayer asserted. 8vo. Lond. 1695.

The Interest of England in respect to Protestants dissenting from the Established Church; with some thoughts about Occasional Conformity. 4to. Lond. 1703.

Speech of a Noble Peer upon the Bible for preventing Occasional Conformity. Lond. 1704.

Some Thoughts concerning Sir Humphrey Mackworth's book against Occasional Conformity. 4to. Lond. 1704.

The Occasional Letter. No. i. 4to. Lond. 1704.

The Dissenter (A Poem). 4to. Lond. 1704.

A Letter to a Friend, in which the Occasional Conformists are proved to be guilty of Schism and Hypocrisy. Oxford. 1704.

A Second Letter to the Author of the Three Letters for Toleration. Oxford. 1704.

The Mask of Moderation pulled off the Foul Face of Occasional Conformity. Lond. 1704.

Moderation truly stated; or, A Review of a Late Pamphlet, entitled Moderation a Virtue. Lond. 1704.

Occasional Conformity a most Unjustifiable Practice. In Answer to "Moderation a Virtue." Lond. 1704.

Animadversions on some passages of Calamy's Abridgement of Baxter's Life and Times. 1704.

The Character of a Sneaker. 4to. Lond. 1705.

The Case of Moderation and Occasional Communion represented by way of Caution to the true sons of the Church of England. Lond. 1705.

Civil Comprehension, etc. 4to. Lond. 1705.

Some Remarks on the Dialogue between Philalethes and Philotimus: wherein the Cause of Dissenters is pleaded. 8vo. Lond. 1705.

A Mite to the Mint: in Vindication of the Tackers and High-Flyers so-called, and against Liberty of Conscience. 4to. Lond. 1706.

An Answer to the Dissenters' Plea for Separation. Fourth Edition. Cambridge. 1707.

The History of Nonconformity as it was argued and stated by Commissioners appointed by His Majesty King Charles II. in 1661. Second Edition. 8vo. Lond. 1708.

The Dissenting Laity pleading their Cause against the Calumnies of the Highflying Clergy. 4to. Lond. 1708.

An Essay on the Nature, Extent, and Authority of Private Judgment in Matters of Religion. 8vo. Lond. 1711.

Plain Dealing proved to be Plain Lying. Lond. 1715.

A Compendious History of the Rise and Progress of the Reformation in England together with an Account of Nonconformity. 8vo. Lond. 1715.

Discourses of Religion between a Minister of the Church of England and a Country Gentleman. Lond. 1716.

NONCONFORMITY—*continued.*

The Church of England vindicated, and Separation from her Communion showed to be Causeless and Schismatical. Lond. 1716.

A Vindication of Plain Dealing. Lond. 1716.

Plain Dealing and its Vindication defended. Lond. 1716.

Tracts on Conformity to Church and State. fol. Lond. 1703 to 1716.

Lawfulness and Reasonableness of Conformity to the Church of England manifested. Lond. 1717.

The Lay-Man's Pleas. 8vo. Lond. 1717.

The Invalidity of the Dissenting Ministry in answer to Peirce and C. Owen. 8vo. Lond. 1717.

The Principles of an Occasional Conformist stated and defended. Lond. 1718.

Plain Reasons for dissenting from the Church of England. 13th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1720.

The Anatomy or Display and Discovery of three sorts of Churches. 12mo. Lond. 1724.

The Natural Right of Mankind to Freedom of Debate. 8vo. Lond. 1737.

The Cure of Schism. 8vo. Lond. 1739.

An Account of the most remarkable Particulars relating to the present progress of the Gospel. 12mo. Lond. 1742.

Pluralities indefensible. 8vo. Lond. 1743.

Letters on the Spirit of Patriotism, or on the State of Parties at the Accession of George I. 8vo. Lond. 1749.

Free and Candid Disquisitions relating to the Church of England. 8vo. Lond. 1750.

A Palladium of Great Britain and Ireland. 8vo. Lond. 1762.

Traité sur la Tolerance. 8vo. 1764.

Several Affecting Considerations respecting the Unbeneficed Clergy. 8vo. Lond. 1769.

A serious and earnest Address to Protestant Dissenters of all Denominations: representing the many and important Principles on which their Dissent from the Church of England is grounded. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1772.

[Sanders, Robert] Lucubrations of Gaffer Graybeard concerning curious particulars relating to the present state of religion, particularly amongst Protestant Dissenters. 4 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1773.

Vindication of Mr. Wesley's Last Minutes. 8vo. Lond. 1775.

An Enquiry into the Powers of Ecclesiastics. 8vo. Lond. 1776.

An Apology and a Shield for Protestant Dissenters. Lond. 1784.

Apologiæ: Four Letters to a Minister of the Independent Church by a Minister of the Church of England. 12mo. Lond. 1784.

Sketches of Truth with reference to the Alliance of Church and State. sm. 8vo. Newcastle. 1808.

NONCONFORMITY—*continued.*

The State of the Established Church. Lond. 1810.
The Evils of Separation from the Church of England. Kilkenny. 1815.
Pastoral Letters on Nonconformity. Lond. 1817.
Horrida Hystrix Satyricon Castoreanum; quod ex schedis manuscriptis deprompsit civis Beverlacensis. 8vo. 1826.
Letters on the Church, by an Episcopalian. 8vo. Lond. 1826.
The Barn and the Steeple. Lond. 1828.
Essays on the Church: with some reference to J. A. James's work, entitled "Dissent and the Church of England." Lond. 1833.
Do. 2nd. Ed. Lond. 1834.
A Serious Address to Protestant Dissenters. By a Puritan. Lond. 1834.
Letters to a Dissenter. Lond. 1838.
Dissent invalidated and the Church defended. Lond. 1840.
The Catholic Spirit of True Religion. 8vo. Lond. 1840.
My Life. By an Ex-Dissenter. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1841.
Your Life. By the Author of "My Life." Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1841.
Tracts of the British Anti-State Church Association. Lond. 1846.
Tracts on Liberty of Conscience. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
What are the Bishops doing? Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
Documents relating to the Settlement of the Church of England by the Act of Uniformity, 1662. With Historical Introduction. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
Standard Essays on State Churches by various Authors. Lond. 1867.
The Temporal Support of the Christian Ministry. Manchester. 1868.
The Case for Disestablishment. (Liberation Society.) Lond. 1894.

Nonjurors. The Names of the Roman Catholics, Non-jurors, and others, who refused to take the Oaths to His late Majesty King George. Lond. 1745.

Noodt, Gerard [1647–1725], of Leyden.
Two Discourses on Sovereign Power and Liberty of Conscience. Translated by A. Macaulay. Lond. 1781.

Norden, John. [c. 1548–1626.]
Description of Essex. Camden Society.

NORMAN, JOHN.
Christ's Commission Officer; or, The Preacher's Patent cleared, and the People's Plea considered. 12mo. Lond. 1658.
Cases of Conscience practically resolved. 8vo. Lond. 1673.

[Norman, John.]
Lay Nonconformity Justified. 8vo. Lond. 1716.
Do. 6th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
Do. 7th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1728.
Do. 8th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1736.

Norris, Alfred.
Inner and Outer Life Poems. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1875.

Norris, H. H., and Freshfield, J.W.
A Practical Exposition of the Tendency and Proceedings of the British and Foreign Bible Society. Lond. 1813.

Norris, John. [1657–1711.]
Practical Discourses upon several Divine Subjects. 8vo. Lond. 1691.
Letters concerning the Love of God, between the Author of the Proposal to the Ladies and Mr. John Norris. 12mo. Lond. 1695.
An Account of Reason and Faith. Lond. 1697.
An Essay towards the Ideal or Intelligible World. Lond. 1701.
Christian Blessedness; or, Practical Discourses upon the Beatitudes. Two vols. in one. 8vo. Lond. 1690.
Do. Lond. 1707.
A Practical Treatise concerning Humility. Lond. 1707.
A Treatise concerning Christian Prudence. Lond. 1710.
A Collection of Miscellanies, &c. Oxford. 1687.
Do. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1699.
Do. Lond. 1717.
Treatises upon Several Curious Subjects. Lond. 1730.
A Philosophical Discource concerning the Natural Immortality of the Soul. Lond. 1732.

North, Dudley, Lord.
Light in the Way to Paradise. 8vo. Lond. 1682.

Northamptonshire.
History of College Street Chapel, Northampton. 8vo. Northampton. 1893.
History of Various Public Buildings in Northamptonshire.
Old Northamptonshire Memoirs of Congregational and Baptist Churches.
Biographical and Historical Notices of Northamptonshire Worthies.
Early History of Sunday Schools in Northamptonshire.
Curious Tracts relating to. (Reprints.)

Northowram Register. *v.* Turner.

Norton, John. [1606–1663.]
The Sufferings of Christ. 8vo. Lond. 1653.
The Orthodox Evangelist. Sm. 4to. Lond. 1657.

Notcutt, William. [1672–1756.]
A Believer's Evidences for Heaven. Lond. 1717.
Plain Reasons for Dissenting from the Church of England. 20th Ed. Lond. 1727.
The Heavenly Register, &c. Lond. 1728.
A Compendium of the Covenants. Lond. 1731.

NOTCUTT, WILLIAM—*continued.*

Jesus Christ most Wonderful in the Constitution of His Person. 12mo. Lond. 1733.

The Happy Exchange. Seven Sermons. 12mo. Lond. 1733.

Jesus Christ most precious to Every True Believer. 12mo. Lond. 1735.

The Everlasting Love and Delights of Jesus Christ with the Sons of Men. Lond. 1735.

Nottingham, Earl of.

The Answer of the Earl of Nottingham to Mr. Whiston's Letter to him concerning the Eternity of the Son of God and of the Holy Ghost. Fifth Edition. 8vo. Lond. 1721.

Nowell, Alexander. [1507–1602.]

Christianæ Pietatis prima Institutio ad Usum Scholarum. (In Latin and Greek.) 16mo. Lond. 1701.

Do. (Latine Explicata.) 8vo. Oxon. 1835.

A Catechism written in Latin, with a Translation by Thomas Norton. 8vo. Camb. 1853. Parker Society.

Nowell, Thomas, D.D. [c. 1728–1801.]

An Answer to a Pamphlet entitled "Pietas Oxoniensis." 8vo. Oxford. 1768.

Nugent, Lord.

Some Memorial of John Hampden. 2nd Ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1832.

NYE, PHILIP. [1596–1672.]

Speech by—in 1643. Edin. 1720.

Nye, Stephen.

A Discourse concerning Natural and Revealed Religion. 8vo. Lond. 1696.

The Doctrine of the Holy Trinity and the manner of our Saviour's Divinity, as they are held in the Catholic Church and the Church of England. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1701.

O. [J.]

A Sweet Posie for God's Saints. Lond. 1642.

Oakes, Abraham.

The Morality of Religion and the Doctrine of the Sacraments put into a true Light. 8vo. Lond. 1727.

OAKES, JOHN. [d. 1688.]

The Morning Exercise. 4to. Lond. 1660.

Oakes, John.

Sermons for Young People. 12mo. Lond. 1747.

Oates, Titus. [c. 1620–1705.]

A True Narrative of the Popish Plot. fol. Lond. 1679.

Oath of Allegiance. Judgment of a Catholicke touching. 4to. 1608.

Oldcastle, Humphrey.
Remarks on the History of England. 8vo. Lond. 1743.

OLDFIELD, JOHN. [1627?–1729.]
The Generation of Seekers; or, The Right Manner of the Saints' Addresses to the Throne of Grace. In Two Treatises. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1659.

Oldfield, Joshua, D.D. [1656–1682.]
Sermon before the Society for the Reformation of Manners. 8vo. Lond. 1699.
An Essay on Reason. 8vo. Lond. 1707.
A Brief, Practical, and Pacific Discourse of God; and of the Father, Son, and Spirit; and of our Concern with them. 8vo. Lond. 1721.

Oldmixon, John. [1673–1742.]
The History of Addresses. By one very near akin to the Author of The Tale of a Tub. 8vo. Lond. 1709.
The History of England during the Reigns of the Royal House of Stuart. Fol. Lond. 1730.
The History of England during the Reigns of King William and Queen Mary, Queen Anne, and King George I. Fol. Lond. 1735.
The History of England during the Reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Queen Mary, and Queen Elizabeth; including the History of the Reformation of the Churches of England and Scotland. Fol. Lond. 1739.

Oliver, John. [d. 1675?]
A Present to be given to Teeming Women by their Husbands or Friends. Containing Scripture Directions for Women with Child, how to prepare for the Hour of Travail. 12mo. Lond. 1688.

Olivers, Thomas. [1725–1799.]
A Scourge to Calumny, in Two Parts. Inscribed to Richard Hill, Esq. Lond. 1774.

Ollyffe, George.
The Madness of Disaffection and Treason against the Present Government. Lond. 1724.

Olmstead, J. M.
Noah and his Times. Glasgow. 1863.

O'Neill, William. [1809–1871.]
The Catechism of Popery. Lond. 1857.

Orchard, G. H.
A Concise History of Foreign Baptists. 8vo. Lond. 1838.

Ordinal. The Forme and Maner of Making Bishops, &c. fol. Lond. 1607.

Ordination, Presbyterian. *v.* Wells (Edwd.)

Orme, William. [1787–1830.]

Memoirs of the Life, Writings, and Religious Connexions of John Owen, D.D. Lond. 1820.

Life of William Kiffin. Lond. 1823.

Bibliotheca Biblica: a Select List of Books on Sacred Literature. Edin. 1824.

A Defence of the Missions in the South Sea and Sandwich Islands. 8vo. Lond. 1827.

Memoirs of John Urquhart. Lond. 1827.

Discourses on the Blasphemy against the Holy Spirit. Lond. 1828.

The Life and Times of Richard Baxter. 2 vols. Lond. 1830.

A Catechism on the Constitution and Ordinances of the Kingdom of Christ. New York. 1838.

Orrery, Charlas, Earl of.

Memoirs of the Life of. By Eustace Budgell. 2nd. Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1734.

Orton, Job. [1717–1783.]

Memoir of the Life, Character, and Writings of Philip Doddridge, D.D. 8vo. Salop. 1766.

Religious Exercises recommended; or, Discourses on Secret and Family Worship and the Religious Observation of the Lord's Day. Shrewsbury. 1760.

Do. 2nd Ed. Shrewsbury. 1772.

Christian Zeal. 32mo. Shrewsbury. 1773.

Discourses to the Aged. Second Edition. 12mo. Shrewsbury. 1773.

A Short and Plain Exposition of the Old Testament. In 6 vols. Lond. 1791.

(And Stonhouse, Sir J., M.D.). Letters to Rev. Thomas Stedman, M.A. 2 vols. 12mo. 1805.

Letters to Dissenting Ministers. With Notes and Memoir by S. Palmer. 2 vols. Lond. 1806.

Memoirs of Philip Doddridge, D.D. With Essay by David Russell, of Dundee. Edin. 1825.

Osburn, William.

Hidden Works of Darkness. Lond. 1846.

Otes, Samuel.

An Explanation of the Generall Epistle of Saint Jude. fol. Lond. 1633.

OTTEE, ROBERT. [d. 1690.]

Christ set forth in several Sermons on Hebrews. Chap. vii. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1690.

Ottius, Joh: Henricus. [1617–1682.]

Annales Anabaptistici hoc est Historia Universalis de Anabaptistarum origine, &c. Basileae. 1672.

Oulton, J.
Scripture Proof of some of the most important Doctrines of Christianity. 12mo. Lond. 1740.

Outram, William, D.D. [1625–1679.]
Twenty Sermons preached on Several Occaions. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1697.

Overton, John.
The True Churchman ascertained: A Defence of the Evangelical Party of the Church of England. York. 1802.

Overton, John H.
The English Church in the XVIIIth century. Lond. 1887.

Owen, Charles, D.D.
Some Account of the Life and Writings of James Owen. 12mo. Lond. 1709.
Plain Dealing; or, Separation without Schism, and Schism without Separation. Lond. 1715.
The Validity of the Dissenting Ministry; or, The Ordaining Power of Presbyters evinced from the New Testament and Church History. Lond. 1716.
The Wonders of Redeeming Love. Lond. 1723.
Religious Gratitude. Seven Practical Discourses. 8vo. Lond. 1731.
An Essay on the Natural History of Serpents. 4to. Lond. 1742.

Owen, James. [1654–1706.]
The History of the Consecration of Altars, Temples, and Churches. 4to. Lond. 1706.
The History of Images and of Image Worship. Lond. 1709.

OWEN, JOHN, D.D. [1616–1683.] *v.* Orme.
Ebenezer: A Memoir of the Deliverance of Essex. 4to. Lond. 1648.
Certaine Treatises: (i.) A Display of the Errours of the Arminians; (ii.) Salus Electorum Sanguis Jesu; (iii.) The Duty of Pastors and People distinguished. 4to. Lond. 1649.
Diatriba de Justitia Divina. 12mo. Lond. 1653.
Vindiciæ Evangelicæ; or, The Mystery of the Gospel vindicated, and Socinianism examined. 4to. Oxon. 1655.
Of Communion with God the Father, Sonne, and Holy Ghost, each Person distinctly, in Love, Grace, and Consolation. 4to. Lond. 1657.
Of Schisme: the True Nature of it discovered and considered with Reference to the Present Differences in Religion. 12mo. Lond. 1657.
Of Temptation: the Nature and Power of it, the Danger of entering into it, and the Means of preventing that Danger. 12mo. Lond. 1658.
Pro Sacris Scripturis adversus hujus Temporis Fanaticos Exercitationes Apologeticæ Quatuor. 12mo. Oxon. 1658.
Of the Divine Originall, Authority, Self-evidencing Light and Power of the Scriptures. 12mo. Lond. 1659.

Owen, John, D.D.—*continued.*

The Morning Exercises. 4to. Lond. 1660.

A Dissertation on Divine Justice. 12mo. Lond.

ΘΕΟΛΟΓΟΥΜΕΝΑ. Sive de Natura, Ortu, Progressu, et Studio Veræ Theologiæ. Libri Sex. 4to. Oxon. 1661.

Do. Editio Novissima. 4to. Bremæ. 1684.

Animadversions on a Treatise, entituled Fiat Lux, &c. Lond. 1662.

A Vindication of the Animadversions on Fiat Lux. Wherein the Principles of the Roman Church are discussed. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1664.

A Brief Instruction in the Worship of God, and Discipline of the Churches of the New Testament. 12mo. 1667.

Nature, Power, Deceit, and Prevalency of the Remainders of Indwelling Sin in Believers. 12mo. Lond. 1668.

A Brief Instruction in the Worship of God. 12mo. Lond. 1668.

A Brief Declaration and Vindication of the Doctrine of the Trinity. 32mo. Lond. 1669.

Do. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1676.

Faith and Innocence Vindicated: in a Survey of a Discourse concerning Ecclesiastical Polity. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1669.

Exercitations concerning the Name, Nature, Use, and Continuance of a Day of Sacred Rest . . . The Sabbath. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1671.

A Discourse concerning the Holy Spirit. fol. Lond. 1674.

A Vindication of some Passages in a Discourse on Communion with God. 12mo. Lond. 1674.

The Nature of Apostasie . . . and the Punishment of Apostates declared in an Exposition of Heb. vi. 4–6. 8vo. Lond. 1676.

The Reason of Faith; or, An Answer to that Enquiry, Wherefore we believe the Scripture to be the Word of God. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1677.

The Doctrine of Justification by Faith through the Imputation of the Righteousness of Christ explained, confirmed, and vindicated. 4to. Lond. 1677.

A Declaration of the Glorious Mystery of the Person of Christ, God and Man. 4to. Lond. 1679.

Vindication of the Nonconformists from the Charge of Schism. 2nd Ed. 4to. Lond. 1680.

An Humble Testimony unto the Goodness and Severity of God in His Dealing with Sinful Churches and Nations. . . . In a Discourse on Luke xii. 1–5. 12mo. Lond. 1681.

An Enquiry into the Original Nature, Institution, Power, Order, and Communion of Evangelical Churches. 4to. Lond. 1681.

The Grace and Duty of being Spiritually Minded declared and practically improved. 4to. Lond. 1681.

A Brief and Impartial Account of the Nature of the Protestant Religion: its Present State in the World. Sm. 4to. Lond. 1682.

OWEN, JOHN, D.D.—*continued.*

A Discourse of the Work of the Holy Spirit in Prayer. 8vo. Lond. 1682.

Eshcol: a Cluster of the Fruits of Canaan. 12mo. Lond. 1684.

A Treatise of the Dominion of Sin and Grace. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1688.

The True Nature of a Gospel Church and its Government. 4to. Lond. 1689.

Meditations and Discourses concerning the Glory of Christ applyed unto Unconverted Sinners, and Saints under Spiritual Decays. In Two Chapters, from John xvii. 24. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1691.
Do. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1757.

A Guide to Church-Fellowship and Order. 12mo. Lond. 1692.

A Plea for Scripture Ordination; or, Ten Arguments from Scripture and Antiquity proving Ordination by Presbyters without Bishops to be valid. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1694.
Do. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1707.

Of Communion with God the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, each Person distinctly, in Love, Grace, and Consolation. 8vo. Lond. 1700.

Gospel Grounds, and Evidences of the Faith of God's Elect. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1709.

A Brief Declaration and Vindication of the Doctrine of the Trinity; as also of the Person and Satisfaction of Christ. 12mo. Lond. 1719.

Seventeen Sermons . . . with the Dedication at Large. Together with the Doctor's Life. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1720.

A Complete Collection of Sermons. fol. Lond. 1721.

On the Goodness and Severity of God. 8vo. Edin. 1737.

Jacobite and Nonjuring Principles freely examined. 8vo. Manchester. 1748.

The Lord's Supper fully considered in a Review of the History of its Institution. . . . To which are prefixed Three Discourses delivered at the Lord's Table. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1750.

Thirteen Sermons preached on Various Occasions. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1756.

Meditations and Discourses on the Glory of Christ. Part the Second. To which is added, Gospel Grounds and Evidences of the Faith of God's Elect. 8vo. Lond. 1765.

The Grace and Duty of being Spiritually Minded stated and practically improved. 8vo. Lond. 1768.

A Practical Exposition of the CXXX. Psalm. 8vo. Lond. 1772.

An Exposition of the Epistle to the Hebrews, with Preliminary Exercitations. Second Edition. 7 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1812–14.

Works. . . . Edited by Thos. Russell, M.A. With Memoirs of his Life and Writings by Mr. Orme. 21 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1826.

Works. 24 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.

Owen, John. [1765–1822.]
The History of the British and Foreign Bible Society. 3 vols. Lond. 1816–20.

Owen, Lewis. [1572–1629.]
A Catalogue of the English Colledges, &c., and other Religious Houses in all forraine parts. 4to. Lond. 1629.

Owen, Richard.
The Lawfulness of Infant Baptism proved from Scripture. Lond. 1721.

OXENBRIDGE, JOHN. [1608–1674.]
A Double Watchword; or, The Duty of Watching, and Watching to Duty, both echoed from Rev. xvi. 5 and Jerem. l. 4, 5. 12mo. Lond. 1661.

Oxford. A Catalogue of Graduates between 1659 and 1770. 8vo. Oxford. 1772.

Pack, Samuel.
Helps to the Assurance of our Election. 12mo. 1672.

Padman, J.
A Layman's Protest against and the Blasphemy of Thomas Paine. Lond. 1797.

Paget, John.
Meditations of Death. 24mo.
A Defence of Church Government exercised in Presbyteriall, Classicall, and Synodall Assemblies. 4to. Lond. 1641.

Paget, Thomas.
A Demonstration of Family Duties. 12mo. Lond.

Pagit, Ephraim. [1575–1647.]
Christianographie; or, The Description of the Multitudes and Sundry Sorts of Christians in the world not subject to the Pope. 4to. Lond. 1635.
Heresiography; or, A Description of the Hereticks and Sectaries of these Latter Times. 5th Ed. 4to. Lond. 1654.

Palfrey, John Gorham.
A History of New England. 2 vols. New York. 1866.

PALKE, THOMAS. [1636–1693.]
Usury Stated: being a Reply to Mr. Jellinger's Usurer Cast. 12mo. Lond. 1679.

Palke, William.
The Divinity of Jesus Christ proved from John xx. 28. A Sermon preached at Exeter, Sept. 9, 1719. 8vo. Lond. 1719.

PALMER, ANTHONY. [d. 1693.] *v.* Davy?

PALMER, ANTHONY. [d. 1679.] Of Bourton-on-Water.
The Gospel New Creature. 3rd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1743.
The Tempestuous Soul calmed by Jesus Christ. 4th Ed. 8vo. Cirencester. 1743.

Palmer, Charles.
A Persuasive to Parochial Communion. Lond. 1702.

Palmer, Herbert. [1601–1647.]
Sabbatum Redivivum; or, The Christian Sabbath vindicated. 4to. Lond. 1645.
Memorials of Godliness and Christianity. 24mo. Lond. 1657.

Palmer, John. [1729–1790.]
Prayers for the Use of Families. 12mo. Lond. 1773.
Observations in Defence of the Liberty of Man as a Moral Agent. 8vo. Lond. 1779.
Funeral Sermon for Caleb Fleming. 8vo. Lond. 1779.

Palmer, Samuel. [1741–1813.]
Calamy's Nonconformist's Memorial. Abridged. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1775.
Do. With Additions. 3 vols. Lond. 1802.
The Protestant-Dissenters' Catechism. 9th Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1792.
Do. Lond. 1812.
Discourses on Truth and Christ Crucified. 1793.
A New Directory for Nonconformist Churches. 8vo. Lond. 1812.
Sermons. Lond. 1814.

PALMER, THOMAS.
A Little View of this Old World. In Two Books. (1) A Map of Monarchy; (2) An Epitomy of Papacy. 12mo. Lond. 1659.
The Saints' Freedom from Tyranny vindicated. 4to. Lond. 1667.

Palmer, William.
Origines Liturgicæ; or, Antiquities of the English Ritual, and a Dissertation on Liturgies. Two vols. in one. Oxford, 1832.
The Apostolical Jurisdiction and Succession of the Episcopacy vindicated. (Reply to Dr. Wiseman.) Lond. 1840.
Letters on Romanism against Wiseman. Lond. 1851.

Pamphilus, Hesychius.
History of Moderation. Lond. 1669.

Parker, John.
Letters and Essays. Edin. 1808.

Parker, Joseph, D.D.
Church Questions. Lond. 1862.
Springdale Abbey. 8vo. Lond. 1868.
Ecce Deus. Essays on the Life and Doctrine of Jesus Christ. 4th Ed. Lond. 1870.
Ad Clerum. Lond. 1873.
The Paraclete. 8vo. Lond. 1874.
The Priesthood of Christ. Lond. 1876.
The Ark of God. 8vo. Lond. 1877.
The Inner Life of Christ. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1881–2.
Tyne Chylde. 8vo. Lond. 1883.

PARKER, JOSEPH, D.D.—*continued.*

The People's Bible. Old Testament. 17 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1884–1892.

Weaver Stephen. 8vo. Lond. 1886.

None Like It. A Plea for the Old Sword. 8vo. Lond. 1893.

Well Begun. Notes for those who have to make their Way in the World. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1894.

The People's Bible. New Testament. 8 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1893–1895.

Parker, Matthew, D.D. [1504–1575.] Archbishop of Canterbury.

Correspondence of. 8vo. Camb. 1853. [Parker Society.]

Parker, Robert. [d. 1614.]

A Scholastical Discourse against symbolizing with Anti-Christ in Ceremonies, especially in the Sign of the Crosse. fol. Lond. 1607.

Parker, Samuel. [1640–1687] Bp. of Oxford.

History of his own Time. In 4 Books. Translated from the Latin by Thomas Newlin. 8vo. Lond. 1727.

Parker, Society.

A General Index to the. 8vo. Camb. 1855.

Publications of. 17 vols. 8vo. Camb.

Parker, Thomas. [1595–1677.]

The Visions and Prophecies of Daniel expounded. 4to. Lond. 1646.

Parker, W.

The Late Assembly of Divines' Confession of Faith examined. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1651.

Parkhurst, Nathaniel. The Faithful and Diligent Christian described and exemplified; or, A Sermon Preached at the Funeral of the Lady Elizabeth Brooke. To which is annexed an Account of the Life and Death of that Eminent Lady. With an Appendix containing some Observations, Experiences, and Rules for Practice found written with her Ladyship's own hand. Lond. 1684.

Parkin, Thomas.

An Exposure of Religious and Civil Despotism. Lond. 1828.

Parliament.

An Abstract of Certaine Acts of Parliament, of certaine Her Majesties Injunctions . . . for the peaceable Government of the Church. 4to.

Parliamentary Debates in 1610. Camden Society.

The Diurnall Occurrences of every Dayes Proceeding in Parliament since the beginning thereof, being Tuesday, the Twentieth of January, which ended the Tenth of March, Anno Dom. 1628. Lond. 1641.

Parliament's Power in Lawes for Religion. Oxford. 1645.

PARLIAMENT—*continued.*

A Declaration of the Lords and Commons concerning the Papers of the Scots Commissioners. 4to. Lond. 1647.

The Ordinances made by the Lords and Commons concerning sequestring. 4to. Lond. 1646.

Ordinances for the Leavying of Moneys by way of Excise, &c. Sm. fol. Lond. 1651.

Proceedings in. 1654 and 1655.

Regni Argumenta Consilii; or, A Collection of Authentique Arguments, Swaviloquent Speeches and Prudent Reasons; delivered and seriously debated in Parliament, according to their exact and perfect originals. 4to. Lond. 1659.

A Parliamentary History of England. 22 vols. 1762–3.

A Collection of the Acts of Parliament and Clauses of Acts of Parliament relative to those Protestant Dissenters who are usually called by the name of Quakers, from the year 1688. Lond. 1777.

The Parliament and Councils of England from William I. to 1688. 8vo. Lond. 1839.

Parliament, Long.

Sermons preached before. 1641–1644. 2 vols.

Notes of Proceedings in. Camden Society.

Parr, Elnathan.

Abba Father; a Plain Direction concerning Private Prayer. 16mo. Lond. 1636.

Parr, Richard, D.D. [1617–1691.]

Life of Archbishop Usher. fol. Lond. 1686.

Parry, Charles Henry.

A Memoir of Rev. Joshua Parry. Lond. 1872.

Parry, William. [1754–1818.]

An Enquiry into the Nature and Extent of the Inspiration of the Apostles and other Writers of the New Testament. 8vo. Lond. 1797.

Do. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1822.

Strictures on the Origin of Moral Evil. Lond. 1808.

Vindication of Strictures. 8vo. Lond. 1808.

Parsons, James. [1799–1877.] *v.* Pulpit Memorials.

Discourses by. 1828–1832.

Sermons. 4th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1837.

Parsons, Robert. [1546–1610.]

A Booke of Christian Exercise. Lond. 1596.

A Treatise tending to Mitigation towardes Catholike-Subjects in England. 8vo. n.p. 1607.

Paterson, Archibald.

Remarks on Scripture Texts relating to Infant Baptism. 8vo. Glasgow. 1777.

Paton, John Brown, D.D.
A Review of the "Vie de Jesus" of M. Renan. Lond. 1864.

Paton, John Gibson, D.D.
An Autobiography. 8vo. Lond. 1894.

Patrick, John, D.D. [c. 1640–c. 1701.]
Reflections upon the Devotions of the Roman Church. In 3 parts. 8vo. Lond. 1674.
The Psalms of David in Meter. 16mo. 1694.
Do. 16mo. Lond. 1710.

Patrick, Simon, D.D. [1626–1707.] Bp. of Ely.
A Friendly Debate between a Conformist and a Nonconformist. Lond. 1669.
Continuation of the Friendly Debate. Lond. 1669.
Further Continuation and Defence: or, A Third Part of the Friendly Debate. 12mo. Lond. 1670.

Patten, Robert.
The History of the Rebellion. 8vo. Lond. 1717.

Pattison, Thomas Harwood.
Congregationalism and Æsthetics. *v.* Religious Republics.

Paul V. [1552–1621.]
The History of the Quarrels of. With the State of Venice. 4to. Lond. 1626.

Paul, Father (Pietro Sarpi). [1552–1623.]
The History of the Council of Trent. With a Life of the Author translated by Sir N. Brent. fol. Lond. 1676.
Rights of Sovereigns and Subjects. 8vo. Lond. 1722.
Do. Lond. 1725.

Paxton, J. D.
Letters on Slavery. Lexington, Ky. 1833.

Payne, George, LL.D. [1781–1849.]
Lectures on Divine Sovereignty, &c. Lond. 1836.
The Church of Christ considered in reference to its members, objects, duties, officers, government, and discipline. 12mo. Lond. 1837.
The Doctrine of Original Sin. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
Do. 2nd Ed. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
Lectures on Christian Theology. With Memoir by John Pyer. 2 vols. Lond. 1850.

Peace Congress, 1890.
Proceedings of. 8vo. Lond. 1890.

Peacock, J.
Songs of Praise composed from the Holy Scriptures. 16mo. Lond. 1776.

Peacock, Thomas. [d. 1611.]
The Last Conflicts and Death of. 16mo. Lond. 1646.

Pearce, Zachary, D.D. [1690–1774.] Bp. of Rochester.
The Miracles of Jesus vindicated. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1729.
A Reply to the Letter to Dr. Waterland, setting forth the many Falsehoods, both in the Quotations and the Historical Facts, by which the Letter Writer endeavours to weaken the Authority of Moses. Lond. 1731.
A Reply to the Defence of the Letter to Dr. Waterland. 8vo. Lond. 1732.
Do. 3rd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1752.

Pearsall, J. Spenser. [1812–1876.]
Outlines of Congregationalism. 8vo. Lond. 1844.
Historical Memorials of the Church in Andover. Lond.
Public Worship. Lond. 1869.
The Higher Ministries of Heaven. Memories of Henry Mander Pearsall. Lond. 1873.

Pearsall, Richard. [1699–1772.]
The Power and Pleasure of the Divine Life, exemplified in the Late Mrs. Housman. 12mo. Lond. 1744
Contemplations in a Series of Letters to a Friend. 12mo. Lond. 1753.
Contemplations on Various Subjects in a Series of Letters to a Friend. 2 vols. Second Edition. 12mo. 1755.

Pearse, Damaris.
Account of, and Funeral Sermon for. 1680?

PEARSE, EDWARD. [1633?–1673.]
The Great Concern; or, A Serious Warning to a Timely and Thorough Preparation for Death. 12mo. Lond. 1673.
A Beam of Divine Glory; or, The Unchangeableness of God. 12mo. Lond. 1674.
The Best Match; or, The Soul's Espousal to Christ. Opened and improved. Ninth Edition. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1673.
Do. 9th Ed. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1721.

Pearson, Anthony.
The Great Case of Tithes, with Appendix and a Defence of some other Principles held by the People called Quakers. 8vo. Lond. 1730.

Pearson, Richard.
Naaman vindicated. Lond. 1700.

Pearson, Samuel.
Facets of Truth. Lond. 1873.
Sermons on the Epistle to the Galatians. Lond. 1874.
Assent and Dissent; or, The Prayer Book in the light of History and Protestant Truth. Lond. 1880.
Home to God: A Guide on the Way. Lond. n.d.
First Steps to God. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1889.
Thyself and Others. Lond. 1890.
Service in Three Cities. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1891.

Pearson, Thomas.
On Infidelity. Lond. 1853.

Peck, Francis. [1692–1743.]
New Memoirs of the Life and Poetical Works of Mr. John Milton. Lond. 1711.

Peck, S.
The Best Way to Mend the World. 16mo. Lond. 1680.

Peckwell, Henry, D.D.
Tracts and Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1774.
Members of the Establishment not liable to Penalties inflicted upon Sectaries. 8vo. Lond. 1786.

Peden, Alexander. [d. 1686.] *v.* Walker.

Peirce, Benjamin.
History of Harvard University. 8vo. Camb., U.S.A. 1833.

Peirce, James. [1673–1726].
Letters. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1706, &c.
Vindiciæ Fratrum Dissentientium adversus V. C. Gulielmi Nicholsii Defensionem Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. Lond. 1710.
An enquiry into the Present Duty of a Low Churchman. Lond. 1712.
Sermons, &c. Lond. 1714, &c.
Sermons and Essays. Lond. 1716, &c.
A Defence of the Dissenting Ministry and Presbyterian Ordination. Parts I. and II. Lond. 1717.
A Letter to Dr. Bennet occasion'd by his Late Treatise concerning the Non-Jurors' Separation. Lond. 1717.
A Vindication of the Dissenters in Answer to Dr. Nicholls. 8vo. Lond. 1718.
The Dissenter's Reason for not Writing in the Behalf of Persecution, in a Letter to Dr. Snape. Lond. 1718.
The Interest of the Whigs with Relation to the Test Act. Lond. 1718.
Some Reflections upon Dean Sherlock's Vindication of the Corporation and Test Acts. Lond. 1718.
The Case of the Ministers ejected at Exon. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
A Defence of the Case of the Ministers ejected at Exon. Exon. 1719.
An Answer to Mr. Enty's Defence of the Proceedings of the Assembly at Exon. Lond. 1719.
Remarks upon the Account of what was transacted in the Assembly at Exon. Lond. 1719.
A Letter to a Subscribing Minister in Defence of the Animadversions, &c. Lond. 1719.
A Second Letter to Mr. Eveleigh. Exon. 1719.
Animadversions upon a Pamphlet, entitled A True Relation of some Proceedings at Salter's Hall. With a Letter to Mr. Eveleigh. Lond. 1719.

PEIRCE, JAMES—*continued.*

The Loyalty, &c., of High Church and the Dissenters compared. Lond. 1719.

The Charge of Misrepresentations maintain'd against Dean Sherlock's Preface to his Answer to the Lord Bishop of Bangor. Lond. 1719.

The Western Inquisition. Lond. 1720.

Plain Christianity defended. Parts I., II., III., and IV. Lond. 1720.

Propositions relating to the Controversy among the Dissenters in the West. In Letter to the Rev. John Enty. Lond. 1720.

The Security of Truth without the Assistance of Persecution or Scurrility. Lond. 1721.

An Answer to the Anonymous Pamphlet, intitled Texts of Holy Scripture compar'd. Lond. 1721.

A Reply to Mr. Enty's Truth and Liberty consistent, &c. Lond. 1721.

Inquisition-Honesty display'd; or, The Western Inquisition defended against the Pretended Answer to it. Lond. 1722.

A Letter to a Dissenter in Exeter. Lond. 1722.

A Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistles of St. Paul to the Colossians, Philippians, and Hebrews, after the Manner of Mr. Locke. To which are annexed Several Critical Dissertations on Particular Texts of Scripture. 4to. Lond. 1727.
Do. 2nd. Ed. 4to. Lond. 1733.

An Essay in Favour of the Ancient Practice of giving the Eucharist to Children. Lond. 1727.
Do. 8vo. Lond. 1728.

Fifteen Sermons on Several Occasions. 8vo. Lond. 1728.

Pell, Daniel.

Nec inter vivos, nec inter Mortuos. 8vo. Lond. 1659.

Pelt, John.

Harmonia Remonstrantium et Socinianorum in Variis Religionis Christianæ dogmatibus non infirmis. 4to. Lugd. 1633.

Pemble, William. [1591–1623.]

Salomon's Recantation and Repentance. 4to. Lond. 1627.

An Introduction to the worthy receiving of the Lord's Supper. 12mo. Lond. 1635.

The Workes of that Learned Minister, Mr. Pemble. fol. Lond. 1635.

De Sensibis Internis. 32mo. Oxon. 1668.

PENDLEBURY, HENRY. [1625?–1695.]

The Barren Fig-Tree; or, A Practical Exposition of the Parable: Luke xiii. 6, 7, 8, 9. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1700.

Invisible Realities: the Real Christian's Greatest Concernment; in Several Sermons on 2 Cor. iv. 18. Second Edition. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1711.

Sacrificium Missaticum, mysterium iniquitatis; or, A Treatise concerning the Sacrifice of the Mass. Lond. 1768.

Pendlebury, William.
The Practical Influences of the Speculative Doctrine of Christianity. 12mo. Lond. 1726.

Penn, William. [1644–1718.]
Liberty of Conscience debated and defended. 4to. n.p. 1670.
Christian Quaker. Fol. 1674.
An Account of Wm. Penn's Travels in Holland and Germany. 16mo. Lond. 1694.
The Christian Quaker and his Divine Testimony stated and vindicated. 12mo. Lond, 1699.
No Cross, No Crown. 6th Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1702.
Fruits of a Father's Love. Lond. 1726.
Memoirs of the Public and Private Life of. 12mo. Lond. 1849.

Pennant, Thomas. [1726–1798.]
Some Account of London. 4to. Lond. 1793.

Pennington, Isaac. [1617–1679?]
Works of. In 2 parts. Fol. Lond. 1681.
Letters of. Lond. 1828.

Penry, John. [1559–1593.] *v.* Bancroft, Mackennal, Waddington.
A briefe Discovery of the Untruthes and Slanders (against the true Government of the Church of Christ) contained in a Sermon by Dr. Bancroft. 4to. Lond. 1590.

Pennsylvania.
An Historical Review of the Constitution and Government of. 8vo. Lond. 1759.

Pepin, Guillaume.
Speculum Aureum super septem Psalmos penitentiales. Sm. 4to. Paris. 1510.

Perkins, William. [1558–1602.]
A Golden Chaine; or, The Description of Theologie, containing the Order of the Causes of Salvation and Damnation. 12mo. Lond. 1591.
Do. Lond. 1621.
Prophetica, Sive de Sacra et unica ratione Concionandi Tractatus. 8vo. Lond. 1592.
A Reformed Catholicke. Sm. 8vo. Camb. 1597.
A Warning against the Idolatrie of the Last Times. 8vo. 1601.
The Whole Treatise of the Cases of Conscience. 8vo. Lond. 1606.
A Godlie and Learned Exposition upon the Whole Epistle of Jude, containing Three Score and Six Sermons. 4to. Lond. 1606.
A Discourse of the Damned Art of Witchcraft; so farre forth as it is revealed in the Scriptures. 12mo. Lond. 1608.
The Workes. 2 vols. Fol. Lond. 1612.
A Treatise tending unto a Declaration, whether a Man be in the Estate of Damnation, or in the Estate of Grace. 24mo. Lond. 1614.

PERKINS, WILLIAM—*continued.*

Specimen Digesti, sive Harmoniæ Bibliorum V et N Testamenti. 4to. Hanov. 1614.

A Cloud of Faithfull Witnesses; or, A Commentary on Hebrews, Chapter XI. 4to. Lond. 1622.

Perrin, John Paul.

Luther's Forerunners; or, A Cloud of Witnesses deposing for the Protestant Faith. Gathered together in the History of the Waldenses. Lond. 1624.

Perrinchiefe, Richard, D.D. [d. 1673.]

The Sicilian Tyrant; or, The Life of Agathocles. Lond. 1676.

Perrot, Robert.

The Sole and Soveraign Way of England's being saved humbly proposed. 8vo. Lond. 1671.

England's Present, Great, and Most Incumbent Duty; viz., To meet God in the Way of His Judgments. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1676.

Perry, George G.

The History of the Church of England. From the Death of Elizabeth to the Present Time. Vols. I. and II. Lond. 1861–2.

Perry, Joseph.

The Life of; in the Dealings of God in a Way of Mercy, to a sinful Creature. (Contains many references to Northamptonshire Ministers.) 16mo. Lond. [c. 1715.]

Persecution.

Persecutio Undecima. The Churches Eleventh Persecution; or, A Briefe of the Puritan Persecution of the Protestant Clergy of the Church of England. 4to. Lond. 1648.

The History of the Persecutions of the Reformed Churches in France, Orange, and Piedmont. 4to. Lond. 1699.

Peters, Hugh. [1599–1660.]

A Worde for the Armie. And Two Wordes to the Kingdome. 4to. Lond. 1647.

A Dying Father's Last Legacy to an Onely Child; or, Mr. Hugh Peter's Advice to his Daughter. 12mo. Lond. 1661.

Petherick, I.

An Essay on Primitive Preaching. 8vo. Lond. 1834.

Essay on the Atonement. 1849.

Petrie, Alexander.

A Compendious History of the Catholick Church from the year 600 to 1600. Fol. Hague. 1662.

Pett, Peter.

The Happy Future State of England. Fol. Lond. 1688.

Pettit, E.

The Visions of the Reformation. 12mo. Lond. 1683.

PETTO, SAMUEL. [d. 1708?] *v.* Martin.

The Voice of the Spirit. 8vo. Lond. 1654.

The Preacher sent; or, A Vindication of the Liberty of Publick Preaching, by some Men not ordained. 8vo. Lond. 1658.

A Vindication of the Preacher sent; or, A Warrant for Publick Preaching without Ordination. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1659.

The Difference between the Old and New Covenant stated and explained; with an Exposition of the Covenant of Grace in the Principle Concernment of it. 12mo. Lond. 1674.

The Revelation unvailed. . . . With an Appendix, proving that Pagan Rome was not Babylon. (Rev. xvii.) And that the Jews shall be converted. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1693.

Petty, J.

The History of the Primitive Methodist Connexion. New Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1864.

Phelpes, Charles.

Caveat against Drunkenness. Lond. 1676.

Philadelphus, Eusebius. *v.* Nicolas, John St.

Philagatharches.

Hints on Toleration. Second ed. Lond. 1811.

Philalethes.

Patriarcha non Monarcha. In Reply to Sir Robt. Filmer. By a Lover of Truth. Lond. 1681.

Some Impartial Reflections upon Dr. Burnet's Posthumous History. Lond.

Philalethes Christophilus.

A Dialogue betwixt an Awakened Sinner and a Merciful Saviour. With a Divine Poem. 12mo. 1723.

Philalethes Rusticans.

Reflections on the Doctrines of Materialism. 8vo. Lond. 1779.

Philip, John, D.D. [1775?–1851.]

Researches in South Africa. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1828.

Philip, Robert. [1792?–1858.]

Christian Experience; or, A Guide to the Perplexed. 12mo. Lond. 1828.

God of Glory. Guide to the Doubting. 1833.

Manly Piety in its Spirit. 12mo. Lond. 1834.

Love of the Spirit traced in His Work. 1836.

The Life and Times of the Rev. G. Whitefield, M.A. Lond. 1837.

The Life, Times, and Characteristics of John Bunyan. Lond. 1839.

The Life and Opinions of the Rev. Wm. Milne, D.D. Lond. 1840.

The Life, Times, and Missionary Enterprises of the Rev. John Campbell. Lond. 1841.

The Eternal; or, Attributes of Jehovah as the God of our Fathers. Lond. 1846.

The Elijah of South Africa. Lond. 1851.

Philips, Edward. [d. 1603?]
Certain Godly and Learned Sermons preached by. 4to. Lond. 1605.

Phillimore, Sir Robert.
Ecclesiastical Judgments in the Court of Arches from 1867 to 1875. 8vo. Lond. 1876.

Phillips, Catherine [1727–1794].
Memoirs of the Life of. Lond. 1797.

Philo-Christus.
A Letter to the Bishop of Oxon. Occasioned by a book lately published by Walter Hodges, D.D. 8vo. Lond. 1752.

Philo-Kuriaces, Theophilus. *v.* Young.

Philpot, John. [d. 1555.]
The Examinations and Writings of. 8vo. 1842. [Parker Society.]

Pichard, Thomas.
ΧΡΙΣΤΟΣ ΄ΑΓΙΑΣΜΟΣ; or, Christ our Sanctification. 16mo. Lond. 1667.

Pickworth, Henry.
A Charge of Error, Heresy, &c., against Quakers. Lond. 1725.

Pierce, Thomas, D.D. [d. 1691.]
The New Discoverer discovered. By Way of Answer to Mr. Baxter, his pretended discovery of the Grotian Religion. 4to. Lond. 1659.
The Primitive Rule of Reformation. 4to. Lond. 1662.

Pierce, William.
Old New-Court: the Story of an old London Nonconformist Church. 8vo. Lond. 1892.

Pierson, Thomas. [1570?–1633.]
Excellent Encouragements against Afflictions. 4to. Lond. 1647.
David's Heart's Desire; or, An Exposition of the 84th Psalme. 4to. Lond. 1647.
The Churches Exercise under Affliction. 4to. Lond. 1647.
Excellent Encouragements against Afflictions: being a Commentary on Psalms. Nichol Series. 4to. Lond. 1868.

Pietas Oxoniensis.
Pamphlets on the Expulsion of Six Students from Edmund's Hall, by Geo. Whitfield, Richard Hill, Thomas Nowell, J. Macgowan, and others. 3 vols. 8vo. 1768.

Pigg, Joseph Gage. [1816–1861.]
Sermons preached in Marlborough Chapel. 2nd Ed. Lond 1860.

Piggott, John. [d. 1713.]
Eleven Sermons on Special Occasions. His account of the Recantation of Romanism by Mr. Pilkington, &c. Lond. 1714.

Pike, Godfrey Holden.
Ancient Meeting Houses. 8vo. Lond. 1870.

Pike, John Gregory. [1784–1854.]
Christian Liberality. 12mo. Lond. 1836.

Pike, John Baxter, and Pike, James Carey.
A Memoir and Remains of the late Rev. J. G. Pike. Lond. 1855.

Pike, Joseph.
An Impartial View of the Principal Difficulties that affect the Trinitarian or clog the Arian Scheme. 8vo. Lond. 1721.

Pike, Samuel. [1717–1773.]
Thoughts on such Passages of Scripture as ascribe Affections and Passions to the Deity. 12mo. Lond. 1750.
Philosophia Sacra; or, The Principles of Natural Philosophy extracted from Divine Revelation. Lond. 1753.
Important Cases of Conscience answered at the Casuistical Lecture in Little St. Helen's, Bishopsgate Street. Vols. I. and II. Lond. 1764.
Religious Cases of Conscience answered in an Evangelical Manner. Lond. 1807.

Pilgrim Fathers. *v.* Bacon, Callender, Cheever, Elton, Russell, Wilson, Young.

Pilkington, James, D.D. [1520.–1575.] Bp. of Durham.
The Works of. 8vo. 1842. [Parker Society.]

Pinke, William. [1599?–1629.]
The Tryall of a Christian's Sincere Love to Christ. 32mo. Oxon. 1634.

Pirie, Alexander. [d. 1804.]
A Dissertation on Baptism. Perth. 1786.

Piscator, Nicolaus Johannes.
Theatrum Biblicum. 1674.

Place, Conyers.
Remarks on a Treatise entitled A Plain Account of the Nature, End, and Use of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. Lond. 1735.

PLEDGER, ELIAS. [d. 1676.] *v.* Farewell Sermons.

Plymouth, New. Records of the Colony of. Edit. by Nathl. B. Shurtleff, M.D. 10 vols. 1633–1692. 4to. Boston. 1855–9.

Pocklington, John, D.D.
Altare Christianum; or, The Dead Vicar's Plea. 4to. Lond. 1637.

Polhill, Edward.
An Answer to the Discourse of Mr. Sherlock. Lond. 1675.
Precious Faith considered in its Nature, Working, and Growth. 8vo. Lond. 1675.
A Discourse of Schism. 12mo. Lond. 1694.

POLWHEILE THEOPHILUS. [d. 1689.]

Of quenching the Spirit: the Evill of it in Respect both of its Causes and Effects discovered. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1667.

Of Ejaculatory Prayer: the Necessity of it, the Advantages for it, and the Advantages by it. 12mo. Lond. 1674.

A Treatise of Self-Deniall. Wherein the Necessity and Excellency of it is demonstrated; with Several Directions for the Practice of it. Lond. 1659.

Pomfret, Samuel. [1651–1721.]

A New Year's Gift; or, Youth's Engagement and Youth's Encouragement. Lond. 1715.

The Evening Exercises for Catechising. 12mo. Lond. 1715.

POOL, MATTHEW. [1623?–1679.]

The Blasphemer slaine with the Sword of the Spirit. 2nd Ed. 32mo. Lond. 1654.

Quo Warranto; or, A Moderate Enquiry into the Warrantablenesse of the Preaching of Gifted and Unordained Persons. 8vo. Lond. 1659.

A Dialogue between a Popish Priest and an English Protestant. 12mo. Lond. 1667.

Do. 32mo. Lond. 1687.

The Nullity of the Romish Faith; or, A Blow at the Root of the Romish Church. 4th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1671.

Annotations on the Holy Bible. 3 vols. Fol. Lond. 1852.

Poore, John Legg. [1816–1867]. *v.* Corbin.

Pope, John.

A Sermon upon the Earthquake of 1777. Warrington. 1777.

Observations on the Miraculous Conception, &c. Lond. 1792.

Pope, Michael. [d. 1718.]

A Practical Discourse on the Loving-kindness of God. Five Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1701.

Life and Death considered. With Exhortation to Young Ministers. 8vo. Lond. 1709.

Pope, R. T. P., and Maguire, T.

Authentic Report of a Discussion between—in Dublin. Lond. 1827.

Popery and Protestantism.

Papal Rome: its Temper and Teachings. Lond.

An Essay on the Law of Celibacy. 8vo. Worcester. n.d. [17—.]

The Pope is Antichrist. 4to.

An Account of the Origine and Proceedings of the Tribunal of Inquisition, in M.S.

A Briefe Viewe of the Weake Grounds of Popery, as it was propounded to D. Norrice, Priest, by T. V., Gent., and returned without Answere. Lond. 1606.

Eryci Puteani de Assumptione Virginis Matris Oratio. 12mo. 1620.

POPERY AND PROTESTANTISM—*continued.*

The New Man; or, A Supplication from an Unknowne Person . . . unto James the Monarch . . . touching . . . the Papall Chaire. . . . Translated into English by Wm. Crashaw, B.D. Sm. 4to. Lond. 1622.

Scrutamini Scripturas. The Exhortation of a Spanish Converted Monke. 4to. Lond. 1624.

Alcoranus Franciscorum. 32mo. Deventer. 1651.

Brevis Disquisitio; or, A Brief Enquiry touching a Better Way than is commonly made use of to refute Papists and reduce Protestants to Certainty and Unity in Religion. 16mo. 1653.

The Reclaimed Papist. 1655.

A Further Discovery of the Mystery of Jesuitism. Lond. 1658.

A Vindication of the Doctrine contained in the Bull of Pope Benedict XII. 16mo. Paris. 1659.

An Account of the Jesuites Life and Doctrine. 16mo. 1661.

Considerations touching the true way to suppress Popery. 4to. Lond. 1677.

[G. F. and E. H.]—Arraignment of Popery. Edited by Priestley, 1792. Originally published in 1679.

No Protestant, but the Dissenters' Plot discovered and defeated. 8vo. Lond. 1682.

Le Tombeau de la Messe. 32mo. Amsterdam. 1682.

The Protestant Reconciler. Second Edition. 8vo. Lond. 1683.

The Weekly Pacquet of Advice from Rome; or, The History of Popery. Vols. I., IV., and V. 4to. Lond. 1679, 1682, and 1683.

Tracts against Popery. 18 vols. 4to. 1685–1688.

A Dialogue betwixt Two Protestants, in Answer to a Popish Catechism called A Short Catechism against all Sectaries. In 2 parts. 8vo. Lond. 1686.

Lists of Foreign Protestants resident in England. Camden Society, 1618–88.

The Frauds of Romish Monks and Priests set forth in Eight Letters. 8vo. Lond. 1691.

The Providence of God observed through Several Ages towards this Nation in introducing the True Religion, &c. Lond. 1694.

Eleutheria; or, An Idea of the Reformation in England, &c., &c. 8vo. Lond. 1698.

The Political Mischiefs of Popery. 8vo. Lond. 1698.

An Address to those of the Roman Communion in England. Lond. 1700.

The New Gospel of the Jesuits compared with the Old One of Jesus Christ. Lond. 1708.

An Essay on the Nature, Extent, and Authority of Private Judgment in Matters of Religion. Lond. 1711.

POPERY AND PROTESTANTISM—*continued.*

The Course of Popery and Popish Princes to the Civil Government and Protestant Church of England. Demonstrated from the Debates of Parliament in 1680, relating to the Bill of Exclusion of the then Duke of York. 8vo. Lond. 1716.

Discourses of Religion between a Minister of the Church of England and a Country Gentleman. 12mo. Lond. 1716.

The Secret Instructions of the Jesuits. Lond. 1723.

Catechism; or Abridgment of Christian Doctrine. 12mo. Lond. 1725.

Observation on a Journey to Naples, wherein the Frauds of the Romish Monks and Priests are further discover'd. Lond. 1725.

Remarks on F. Le Courmayer's Book on English Ordination. 8vo. [1726?]

Sermons against Popery preached at Salter's Hall in the Year 1735. In 2 vols. Lond. 1735.

The Protestant's Charge against the Church of Rome maintained. Lond. 1746.

A Net for the Fishers of Men. Lond. 1750.

The Confessional; or, A Full and Free Enquiry into the Right, Utility, &c., of establishing Systematic Confessions, &c. 8vo. Lond 1770.

Ordo Administrandi Sacramenta, et alia quædam Officia Ecclesiastica rite peragendi in Missione Anglicana ex Rituali Romano. Lond. 1788.

Sound Doctrine from Divines of French Protestant Church. Bath. 1801.

The Protestants' Trial. Edin. 1801.

An Essay towards a Proposal for Catholic Communion, 1704. Reprinted. 8vo. Lond. 1801.

Narratives of some Remarkable Conversions to the Catholic Religion. Lond. 1806.

The Protestant Essays against the Church of Rome. 4 vols. 1823.

Protestant Principles exemplified in Various Parliamentary Orations. Lond. 1827.

A History of Popery. New York. 1834.

The Catholic Spirit of True Religion. 8vo. Lond. 1840.

Papal Rule; Its Temper and Its Teachings. R.T.S.

Mariolatry. Lond. 1841.

The String of Beads for the Romanisers. By Peter Placet. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1844.

The Head and the Heart enlisted against Popery. Lond. 1851.

Porrée, Jonas.

A History of Antient Ceremonies translated by Thomas Douglas. 2nd Ed. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1669.

Porter, Edmund, D.D.
God Incarnate. In 4 books. 12mo. Lond. 1655.
Trin.-Unus-Deus; or, The Trinity and Unity of God. 8vo. Lond. 1657.

PORTER, ROBERT. [d. 1690.]
The Life of Mr. John Hieron, with the Characters and Memorials of Ten other Worthy Ministers. 4to. Lond. 1691.

Porter, S. T. [d. 1890.]
Lectures on Independency. Glasgow. 1856.

PORTER, THOMAS. [d. 1667.]
Spiritual Salt; or, A Sermon on Matthew v. 13. 4to. Lond. 1651.

Porter, Thomas.
A Defence of Unitarianism. Plymouth. 1793.

Postilla Epistolarum et Evangeliorum dominicalium. Sm. fol Lugd. 1492.

Potter, Christopher, D.D. [c. 1591–1646.]
Want of Charitie justly charged. 8vo. Oxon 1633.

Potter, John, D.D. [c. 1674–1747]. Archbp. of Canterbury.
A Discourse of Church Government, wherein the Rights of the Church and the Supremacy of Christian Princes are vindicated and adjusted. Lond. 1707.
Do. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1711.

Potts, John.
The Preacher's Plan. 8vo. Lond. 1758.
Twenty Sermons on varied and important subjects. 8vo. Lond. 1766.

Poulter, J. J.
An Essay on the Efficiency of God. Lond. 1839.

Powel, David, D.D. [c. 1552–1598.]
The Historie of Cambria written in the British language above two hundredth yeares past. Translated by H. Lloyd. Corrected, Augmented, and Continued by David Powel. 4to. Lond. 1584.

Powell, Gabriel, B.D. [1575–1607?]
A Refutation of an Epistle Apologeticall written by a Puritan Papist to persuade the Permission of the Promiscuous Use and Profession of all Sects and Heresies. 4to. Lond. 1605.
A Myld and Just Defence of Certayne Arguments in the Behalfe of the Ministers suspended and deprived, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1606.
The Mysterie of Redemption. Lond. 1607.

Powell, Thomas. [1656?–1714.]
Salve for Soul Sores. 8vo. Lond. 1679.

Powell, Thomas.
An Essay on Apostolical Succession. 8vo. Lond. 1840.

POWELL, VAVASOR. [1617–1670.] *v.* Griffith.

Christ and Moses Excellency; or, Sion and Sinais Glory . . . On the Gospel and Law. 12mo. Lond. 1650.

God the Father glorified; and the Worke of Men's Redemption and Salvation finished by Jesus Christ on Earth. 12mo. Lond. 1650.

Saving Faith set forth in Three Dialogues. 12mo. 1651.

Christ exalted above all Creatures by God. 12mo. Lond. 1651.

The Bird in the Cage chirping Four Distinct Notes to his Consorts Abroad. 12mo. Lond. 1661.

Do. 2nd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1662.

Common Prayer-Book no Divine Service. 4to. Lond. 1661.

The Life and Death of. 1671.

Powell, Walter.

A Summons for Swearers. 8vo. Lond. 1645.

Prayers.

A Help unto Devotion (Black Letter).

Prayers put forth by Authority during the reign of Elizabeth. 8vo. Camb. 1851.

Preaching and Preachers.

The Preacher sent. A Vindication of Public Preaching. 12mo. Lond. 1658.

The Preacher's Assistant. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1753.

The Scotch Preacher; a Collection of Sermons by some of the most Eminent Clergymen of the Church of Scotland. 4 vols. in Two. Edin. 1789.

The Preacher's Manual. 3rd. Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1812.

Hints on the Nature and Effect of Evangelical Preaching. 5th Part. By a Barrister. 8vo. Lond. 1812.

The Pulpit: A Biographical and Literary Account of Eminent Popular Preachers. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1809–1816.

Presbyterianism. *v.* Hodge.

The History of the English and Scotch Presbytery. Written in French by an Eminent Divine of the Reformed Church, and now Englished. 8vo. Villa Franca. 1659.

A Brief Account of Ancient Church Government; with a Reflection on several Modern Writings of the Presbyterians. 4to. Lond. 1685.

An Apology for Congregational Divines. 16mo. Lond. 1698.

A Century of Eminent Presbyterian Preachers; or, a Collection of Choice Sayings from the Publick Sermons preached before the Two Houses, from November, 1640, to Jan. 31, 1648. Lond. 1723.

Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence displayed; or, The Folly of their Teaching discovered. Lond. 1738.

Attempt to explain the Words (of Controversy), "Substance," "Person," &c., &c. Lond. 1768.

PRESBYTERIANISM—*continued.*

A Digest compiled from the Records of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, &c. Philadelphia. 1820.

Extracts from the Minutes of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. 7 vols. Vol. I.; Vol. II., from 1803 to 1811; Vol. III., from 1812 to 1816; Vol. IV., from 1817 to 1820; Vol. V., 1821; Vol. VI., 1826; Vol. VII., 1830.

The Presbyterian Fund, and Dr. Daniel Williams' Trust. With Biographical Notes of the Trustees. By Walter D. Jeremy. 1885.

Presbyterians, English.

The History, Opinions, and Legal position of. 8vo. Lond. 1834.

Presswick, George.

Plaine Discoverie of the Apostacie, &c. of the Church of Rome. 4to. n.p. 1663.

Prest, Charles.

The Witness of the Holy Spirit. Lond. 1867.

Preston, John, D.D. [1587–1628.]

The New Covenant; or, The Saint's Portion. 4to. Lond. 1629.
Do. 4to. Lond. 1634.

Sermons preached before His Majestie, viz.—I. The Pillar and Ground of Truth. II. The New Life. III. A Sensible Demonstration of the Deity. IV. Exact Walking. V. Samuel's Support of Sorrowful Sinners. 4to. Lond. 1630.

The Saint's Daily Exercise in Five Sermons. 4to. Lond. 1631.
Do. 4to. Lond. 1629.

Sermons preached before His Majestie. 4to. Lond. 1631.

Foure Godly and Learned Treatises, entituled, I. A Remedy against Covetousnesse. II. An Elegant and Lively Description of Spirituall Life and Death. III. The Doctrine of Selfe Deniall. IV. Upon the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. Third Edition. 4to. Lond. 1663.
Do. 4to. Lond. 1632.

The Breastplate of Faith and Love. Fifth Edition. 4to. Lond. 1634.

Life Eternall; or, A Treatise of the Knowledge of the Divine Essence and Attributes. 4to. Lond. 1634.

Sinne's Overthrow; or, a Godly and Learned Treatise of Mortification. 4to. Lond. 1635.

The Doctrine of the Saint's Infirmities. 12mo. Lond. 1637.

A Preparation to the Lord's Supper. 12mo. Lond. 1638.

The Golden Scepter held forth to the Humble. With the Churches Dignitie by her Marriage, and the Churches Dutie in her Carriage. 4to. Lond. 1638.

An Abridgment of Dr. Preston's Works. 12mo. Lond. 1648.

An Abridgment of the Works of. By Wm. Jennat, M.A. Second Edition. 8vo. Lond. 1658.

Price, John.

The City Remonstrance Remonstrated. An Answer to Col. John Bellamy. 4to. Lond. 1646.

Clerico-Classicum; or, The Clergi-allarum to a Third War. Being an Answer to a Pamphlet intituled, A Serious & Faithful representation of the judgements of Ministers of the Gospel within the Province of London. 4to. Lond. 1648.

Price, Richard, D.D., F.R.S. [1723–1791.]

A Review of the Principal Questions and Difficulties in Morals. Lond. 1758.

Four Dissertations. Lond. 1767.
Do. do. 1772.
Do. do. 1777.

Observations on Civil Liberty. 12mo. Lond. 1776.

Sermons on the Christian Doctrine. 8vo. Lond. 1787.
Do. Sm. 8vo. Dublin. 1787.

A Review of the Principal Questions in Morals. Lond. 1787.

Price, Thomas.

The History of Protestant Non-Conformity in England, from the Reformation under Henry VIII. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1836.

Prideaux, Humphrey, D.D. [1648–1724.]

The Original Right of Tithes. Norwich. 1710.

Ecclesiastical Tracts. Lond. 1716.

Priestley, Joseph, LL.D. [1733–1804.]

An Essay on a Course of Liberal Education for Civil and Active Life. Lond. 1765.

An Essay on the First Principles of Government, and on the Nature of Political, Civil, and Religious Liberty, &c. Lond. 1771.

Hartley's Theory of the Human Mind on the Principle of the Association of Ideas; with Essays relating to the Subject of it. Lond. 1775.

Letters on Materialism and Hartley's Theory of the Human Mind. 8vo. Lond. 1776.

Disquisitions relating to Matter and Spirit. Lond. 1777.

A Harmony of the Evangelists in English. 4to. Lond. 1780.

Institutes of Natural and Revealed Religion. In 2 vols Vol. II. Birmingham. 1782.

Catechism for Children, and other Tracts. Lond. 1781–83.

The Importance and Extent of Free Inquiry in Matters of Religion. A Sermon. Birmingham. 1785.

Letters to the Jews. 8vo. Birmingham. 1786.

An History of the Sufferings of Mr. Lewis de Marolles and Mr. Isaac Le Fevre upon the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes. Birmingham. 1788.

Familiar Letters addressed to the Inhabitants of Birmingham. Birmingham. 1790.

Letters to Horsley, &c. 8vo. Birmingham. 1790.

PRIESTLEY, JOSEPH, LL.D.—*continued.*

Letters to the Rev. Edward Burn. 8vo. Birmingham. 1790.

Sermons by. 8vo. Lond. 1791.

Three Tracts: I. An Appeal to the Serious and Candid Professors of Christianity; II. A Familiar Illustration of Certain Passages of Scripture; III. A General View of the Arguments for the Unity of God. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1791.

An Appeal to the Public on the Subject of the Riots in Birmingham. 2nd Ed. Birmingham. 1792.

History of the Corruptions of Christianity. 2 vols. 2nd Ed. Birmingham. 1793.

Discourses on the Evidence of Revealed Religion. 8vo. Lond. 1794.

A Comparison of the Institutions of Moses with those of the Hindoos and other Ancient Nations. 8vo. Northumberland. 1799.

Sermons.

Tracts. 2 vols.

Socrates and Jesus compared. Linn's Letters and Priestley's Replies. Philadelphia. 1803.

Four Discourses to have been delivered at Philadelphia. Northumberland. 1806.

Memoirs to the Year 1795, written by himself. With a Continuation to the time of his Decease by his Son, Joseph Priestley, &c. Lond. 1807.

Memoirs of. With a continuation by his son. Lond. 1809.

Tracts in Controversy with Bishop Horsley. Lond. 1815.

Prime, John.

A Brief Discourse on Nature and Grace. Lond 1583.

Prince, Deborah.

Dying Exercises of Mrs. Deborah Prince, and Devout Meditations of Mrs. Sarah Gill. 12mo. Edin. 1785.

Pritchard, George.

Memoir of the Rev. Wm. Newman, D.D. Lond. 1837.

Pritchard, George. [1796–1883.]

The Missionary's Reward. 12mo. Lond. 1844.

Pritchard, Joseph William Henry.

Services at the Ordination of: Discourses by Hamilton, Gilbert, and Eccles. 8vo. Lond. 1827.

Proby, W. H. B.

Annals of the Low Church Party in England down to the death of Archbishop Tait. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1888.

Proctor, George James.

The Restoration of God's Banished Ones, and other Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1881.

Prophecy.

Illustrations of. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1794.

Prout, Ebenezer. [1802?–1871.]

Memoirs of the Life of John Williams. 8vo. Lond. 1843.

Prynne, William. [1600–1669.]

The Perpetuitie of a Regenerate Man's Estate. 4to. Lond. 1626.

Healthes Sicknesse; or, A Compendious and Briefe Discourse, proving the Drinking and Pledging of Healthes to be Sinfull. 4to. Lond. 1628.

Anti-Arminianisme; or, The Church of England's Old Antithesis to New Arminianisme. 2nd Edition. 4to. n.p. 1630.

God, no Impostor nor Deluder. 4to. n.p. 1630.

Histrio-Mastix. The Players Scourge; or, Actors Tragædie. 4to. Lond. 1633.

A New Discovery of the Prelates' Tyranny in their Late Persecutions of Wm. Prynne, John Bastwick, and Henry Burton. 4to. Lond. 1641.

The Antipathie of the English Lordly Prelacie, both to Regall Monarchy and Civill Unity. 4to. Lond. 1641.

Mount Orgueil; or, Divine and Profitable Meditations . . . . from I. Rocks, II. Seas, III. Gardens. 8vo. Lond. 1641.

The Soveraigne Power of Parliaments and Kingdoms. Divided into Two Parts. 4to. Lond. 1643.

A Moderate Apology against a Pretended Calumny, in Answer to Some Passages in the Preheminence of Parliament. 4to. Lond. 1644.

Twelve Considerable Serious Questions touching Church Government. 4to. Lond. 1644.

A Breviate of the Life of Archbishop Laud. fol. Lond. 1644.

Hidden Workes of Darknes brought to Publike Light. fol. Lond. 1645.

Truth triumphing over Falsehood, Antiquity over Novelty. 4to. Lond. 1645.

A Vindication of Four Serious Questions. 4to. Lond. 1645.

His Defence of Stage Plays; or, A Retractation of a former Book, called Histrio Mastix. 4to. Lond. 1649.

A Gospel Plea for the Lawfulnes and Continuance of the Ancient Settled Maintenance and Tenths of the Ministers of the Gospel. 4to. Lond. 1653.

The Quakers unmasked. 2nd Ed. 4to. Lond. 1655.

The Third Part of a Seasonable, Legal, and Historical Vindication of the Good Old Fundamental Liberties, &c. 4to. Lond. 1657.

A Brief, Necessary Vindication of the Old and New Secluded Members, from the false, malicious Calumnies. 4to. Lond. 1659.

Re-Publicans and other Spurious Good Old Cause. 1659.

A Seasonable Vindication of the Supream Authority and Jurisdiction of Christian Kings, Lords, Parliaments. 4to. Lond. 1660.

PRYNNE, WILLIAM—*continued.*

The Unbishoping of Timothy and Titus, and of the Angel of the Church of Ephesus. 4to. Lond. 1660.

A Short, Sober, Pacific Examination of some Exuberances in, and Ceremonial Appurtenances to, the Common Prayer. 4to. Lond. 1661.

History of Kings John, Henry III., and Edward I. fol. Lond. 1670.

Pufendorf, Samuel. [1632–1694.]

The History of Popedom, containing the Rise, Progress, and Decay thereof, &c. Lond. 1691.

A View of the Principles of the Lutheran Churches. Second Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1714.

Pugh, Robert.

Elenchus Elenchi. Paris. 1664.

Pulpit (The).

40 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1824–1848.

Pulpit Memorials.

Specimen Sermons of Twenty Congregational Ministers. With brief Memoirs. Edited by Dr. Evans and Dr. Hurndall. 8vo. Lond. 1878.

Pulsford, John, D.D.

Quiet Hours. 1st and 2nd Series. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1880.

Morgenrothe. 8vo. Lond. 1883.

Infoldings and Unfoldings of the Divine Nature. 8vo. Lond. 1887.

The Supremacy of Man. 8vo. Lond. n d.

Our Deathless Hope. 8vo. Lond. 1889.

Loyalty to Christ. "These Sayings of Mine." 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1893.

Pulsford, William, D.D. [1822 ?–1886.]

Sermons preached in Trinity Church, Glasgow. Glasgow. 1873.

Punchard, George,

A View of Congregationalism. Andover. 1844.

History of Congregationalism, from 250 A.D. 5 vols. 8vo. Boston. 1867–1881.

Puritan Farm. 12mo. Lond. 1835.

Puritans. *v.* Brook, Hopkins, Neal, Stowell.

Purnell, Robert.

The Weaver's Shuttle displayed, and the swiftness thereof unfolded. 12mo. Lond. 1653.

A Serious Exhortation to an Holy Life or Conversation. 12mo. Lond. 1663.

Purvis, James.

An Humble Attempt to investigate and defend the Scripture Doctrine concerning the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1784.

Pusey, Edward Bouverie, D.D. [1800–1882.]
The Royal Supremacy. 8vo. Oxford. 1850.

Pye-Smith, Philip Henry.
Congregationalism and Science *v.* Religious Republics.

Pyer, John. [1790–1859.] *v.* Payne.
Memoirs of. By K. P. Russell. 8vo. Lond. 1865.

Pynchon, William. [d. 1662.]
A Further Discussion of that great point in Divinity, the Sufferings of Christ, &c. 4to. Lond. 1655.

Pyrrhus, Joan.
De donatione mutua inter virum et uxorem. Hanov. 1598.

Quakerism. *v.* Bates, Bennet, Killett.
A Faithful Discovery of a Treacherous Design of Mystical Antichrist, displaying Christ's Banners, &c. . . . Containing an Examination of many Doctrines of the People called Quakers, in Yorkshire, &c. Lond. 1655.
The Fanatick History; or, An Exact Account of the Old Anabaptists and New Quakers. Lond. 1668.
An Epistle to Quakers. 12mo. Lond. 1674.
The Concurrence and Unanimity of the People called Quakers. 12mo. Lond. 1694.
William Penn and the Quakers, either Imposters or Apostates. 16mo. Lond. 1697. The Foxonian Quakers, Dunces, Lyars, and Slanderers. 16mo. Lond. 1697.
The Quaker's Creed, containing 12 articles of the Anti-Christian Doctrine. 8vo. Lond. 1700.
A Catalogue of Friends' Books. 8vo. Lond. 1708.
An Address to the People called Quakers, shewing that they were founded by a Jesuit, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1728.
A Brief Account of many of the Persecutions of the People called Quakers in the Exchequer, Ecclesiastical, and other Courts. Lond. 1736.
Papers relating to the Quakers' Tythe Bill. Lond. 1736.
The Weekly History: an Account of the Present Progress of the Gospel. Fol. Lond. 1741.
A Vindication of a Book, intituled "A Brief Account of many of the Persecutions of the People called Quakers," &c. Lond. 1742.
Epistles from the Yearly Meetings of the Quakers from the Years 1675 to 1759 inclusive. Fol. Lond. 1760.
A Collection of Testimonies concerning several Ministers of the Gospel amongst the People called Quakers, deceased; with some of their Last Expressions and Exhortations. Lond. 1760.
Sermons preached by several of the People called Quakers. 8vo. Lond. 1775.

QUAKERISM—*continued.*

A Collection of Acts of Parliament relative to Quakers. Lond. 1777.

Extracts from the Minutes and Advices of the Yearly Meeting of Friends held in London from its first Institution. 4to. n.p. 1783.

A Narrative of the Events that have lately taken place in Ireland among the Society called Quakers. Lond. 1804.

Epistles from the Yearly Meeting from 1681 to 1817. 8vo Lond. 1818.

A Selection from the Advices issued by the Society of Friends. Lond. 1829.

Rules of Discipline of the Religious Society of Friends. With Advices. Lond. 1834.

Do. 3rd Ed. 4to. Lond. 1834.

Journals of Wm. Caton and John Burnyeat. 2nd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1839.

Christian Doctrine, Practice, and Discipline, Society of Friends. 4th Ed. Lond. 1862.

Quakers. *v.* Bates, Besse, Brinsted, Clarkson, Croese, Cunningham, Gough, Sewell, Sherlock, Skein, Snake-in-the-Grass, Story, Wight, Wright.

Quality, A Person of.

A View of the Soul, in several Tracts. Fol. Lond. 1682.

Quarles, Francis. [1592–1644.]

Divine Poems. 16mo. Lond. 1642.

Emblems, Divine and Moral. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1718.

Quarles, John. [1624?–1665.]

Fons Lachrymarum; or, A Fountain of Tears. 3rd Ed. 16mo. Lond. 1677.

QUICK, JOHN. [1636–1706.]

Hell opened; or, The Infernal Sin of Murther punished. 12mo. Lond. 1679.

Synodicon in Gallia Reformata; or, The Acts, Decisions, Decrees, and Canons of those Famous National Councils of the Reformed Churches in France. 2 vols. Fol. Lond. 1692.

R. [J.] The Spirit's Touchstone; or, The Teachings of Christ's Spirit on the hearts of Believers. 16mo. Lond. 1657.

R. [T.] The Slaughter of the Innocents. Translated from the Italian by Marino. Lond. 1675.

Rabbotenu, Isaac.

The Beehive of the Romish Church. 1569.

Racovian Catechisme (The). *v.* Rees.

Wherein you have the substance of the Confession of those Churches which in the Kingdom of Poland, and Great Dukedome of Lithuania, and other Provinces appertaining to that Kingdom, do affirm. 16mo. Amsterdam, 1652.

Radford, Mrs. G. H.
Memorial of Thomas Larkham. 8vo. 1892.

Rae, Peter.
The History of the Rebellion. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1746.

Raffles, Thomas, D.D., LL.D. [1788–1863.]
Memoirs of the Life and Ministry of Thomas Spencer. 8vo. Liverpool. 1813.
Lectures on some Important Doctrines. Liverpool. 1822
Lectures on Christian Faith and Practice. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1825.
Hymns for New Year's Morning. 4to. Lond. 1868.

Raffles, Sir Thomas Stamford.
Memoirs of the Rev. Thomas Raffles, D.D., LL.D. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
Do. 2nd Ed. 1864.

Ragg, Thomas.
Creation's Testimony to its God. Lond. 1863.

Rainolds, John. [1549–1607.]
The Summe of the Conference betweene John Rainolds and John Hart, touching the Head and the Faith of the Church. 4to. Lond. 1609.
The Overthrow of Stage Playes. 4to. Lond. 1609.
The Prophecy of Obadiah opened and Explained. 4to. Ed. 1864.

Rainy, Robert, D.D.
Three Lectures on the Church of Scotland. 2nd Ed. Edin. 1872.

Raleigh, Alexander, D.D. [1817–1880.]
Quiet Resting Places. 8vo. Edin. 1863.
The Little Sanctuary. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1872.
The Way to the City. Cr. 8vo. Edin. 1880.

Raleigh, George.
Albania; or, Certaine Concernments of Great Brittany, with an Explication of the Present state thereof. 4to. Lond. 1641.

Raleigh, Mary.
Alexander Raleigh. Records of his Life. Cr. 8vo. Edin. 1881.

Raleigh, Thomas.
Faith and Criticism. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1893.

Raleigh, Sir Walter. [1552–1618.]
The Secrets of Government and Mysteries of State plainly laid open, &c. Published by John Milton, Esq. 1697.

Ramsay, William.
The Tridentine Gospel, or Papal Creed. 4to. Lond. 1672.

Randall, John, B.D. [1568–1622]
St. Paul's Triumph. 3rd. Ed. 4to. Lond. 1629.
Three and Twentie Sermons upon the Lord's Supper. 12mo. Lond. 1630.

Randolph, Thomas, D.D. [1701–1783.]
The Christian's Faith: a Rational Assent. 2 Parts. 8vo. Lond. 1744.
A Vindication of the Worship of the Son and of the Holy Ghost against the exceptions of Mr. Thomas Lindsey, from Scripture and Antiquity. 8vo. Lond. 1775.

RANEW, NATHANIEL. [1600?–1672.]
Solitude Improved by Divine Meditation. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1670.

Ransom, Samuel. [1799–1877.]
A Treatise on Satanic Influence. 12mo. Lond. 1837.
Hebrew Grammar. 8vo. Lond. 1843.

Ranyard, Ellen. [L.N.R.]
The Book and its Missions. 9 vols. 1856–1864.

Rapin, Paul De. [1661–1725.]
History of England, in 5 vols. fol. Lond. 1743–1747.

Rawlet, John. [c. 1642–1686.]
A Treatise of Sacramental Covenanting with Christ. 5th Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1692.

Rawlin, Richard. [1687–1757.]
Christ the Righteousness of His People; or, The Doctrine of Justification by Faith in Him (Merchant's Lecture). Lond. 1741.
Pinner's Hall Sermons. Glasgow. 1772.

Raworth, Francis.
Blessedness: or, God and the World weighed in the Balances of the Sanctuary, and the World found too light. 12mo. Lond. 1656.

Raworth, John.
Monomaxia: Jacob wrestling with the Angel. 12mo. Lond. 1656.

Rawson, George.
Hymns, Verses, and Chants. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1876.

Ray, James (of Whitehaven).
A Compleat History of the Rebellion of 1745. 8vo. 1754.

RAY, JOHN, F.R.S. [1628–1705.]
Miscellaneous Discourses concerning the Dissolution of the World. Lond. 1692.
The Wisdom of God manifested in the Works of Creation. 7th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
Do. 10th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1735.
Three Physics. Theological Discourses. 4th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1732.

Ray, J. M.
A Collection of Hymns. New Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1816.

Reader, Simon.
The Christian's Views and Reflections during his last Illness. 12mo. Lond. 1794.
Do. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1808.
The Parable of the Ten Virgins (13 Sermons). Personal and Family Religion (3 Sermons).

Redford, George, D.D., LL.D. [1785–1860.] *v.* Pulpit Memorials.
Memoirs and Select Remains of the late Rev. John Cooke. Lond. 1828.
The Church of England indefensible from Scripture. Lond. 1833.
Letters on Mechanics' Institutions. 12mo. Lond. 1833.
Holy Scripture Verified. Lond. 1837.
Do. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1853.

Redford, Robert A.
Apostolic Christianity. Lond. 1869.
The Christian's Plea against Modern Unbelief. Lond. 1881.
Four Centuries of Silence. 8vo. Lond. 1885.
Vox Dei: The Doctrine of the Spirit. 8vo. Lond. 1889.

Reed, Andrew, D.D. [1787–1862.] *v.* Pulpit Memorials.
No Fiction: A Narrative founded on recent and interesting Facts. 8vo. Lond. 1819.
The Case of the Dissenters. 8vo. Lond. 1833.
The Narrative of the Visit to the American Churches by the Deputation of the Cong. Union of England and Wales. By Andrew Reed, D.D. and James Matheson, D.D. Lond. 1835.
An Efficient Ministry. Lond. 1837.
The Scripture Warrant. Lond.
The Advancement of Religion the Claim of the Times. Lond. 1843.
Charges and Sermons. Lond. 1861.

Reed, Andrew.
Memoir of Andrew Reed, D.D. Lond. 1863.
The Story of Christianity. 8vo. Lond. 1877.

Rees, Abraham, D.D. [1744–1825.]
Sermons. 2 vols. Lond. 1812.

Rees, David.
Infant Baptism no Institution of Christ. 8vo. Lond. 1734.

Rees, John. [1770–1833.]
Crown Street Chapel Tracts. 8vo. Lond. 1827.
Remains of. By Mrs. Walker. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1838.

Rees, Thomas.
The Racovian Catechism from the Latin; with a Sketch of Unitarianism in Poland, &c. Lond. 1818.

Rees, Thomas, D.D. [1815–1885.]
History of Protestant Nonconformity in Wales. Lond. 1861.
Miscellaneous Papers on Subjects relating to Wales. 8vo. Lond. 1867.

REEVE, JOHN. [d. 1668.]
Spiritual Hymns upon Solomon's Song. 12mo. Lond. 1684.
Do. 16mo. Lond. 1693.

Reeve, Thomas, D.D.
God's Plea for Nineveh. fol. Lond. 1657.

Reformation of Manners: Society for.
An Account of the Societies for Reformation of Manners in London and Westminster, and other parts of the Kingdom. Lond. 1699.
Sermons preached before the. By Barret, Bisset, and Oldfield. 8vo. Lond. 1699 and 1704.
Sermons preached before the. By Tong, Earle, Freke, Grosvenor, Sheffield, Billingsley, Palmer, Evans, Watts, Simmons, Newman, Clarke, Jeremiah Smith, and Coningham. 8vo. Lond. 1704–1714.

Reformers.
The Works of the English and Scotch Reformers. Edited by Thomas Russell, M.A. 3 vols. fol. Lond. 1828.

Registrar General.
List of Places of Meeting for Religious Worship on the Register to March 31st, 1876.

Reid, Alexander. [1646–1706.]
The Autobiography of. 12mo. Manchester. 1822.

Reid, James Seaton, D.D.
The History of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, &c. 2 vols. Vol. i. Edin. 1834. Vol. ii. Lond. 1837.

Reid, John. *v.* Wardlaw.

Religious Republics.
Six Essays on Congregationalism. 8vo. Lond. 1869.

Reneu, Hilary.
A Short Account of the Persecutions of the Protestants in France. Lond. 1708.

Rennell, Thomas, D.D. [1787–1824.]
Conversion and Death of Count Streuensee. 8vo. Lond. 1824.

Renwick, James. [1662–1688.]
Testimony of some Persecuted Presbyterian Ministers, Edin. 1723, and the Church's Choice. Edin. 1743.

Reresby, Sir John, Bart.
The Memoirs and Travels of. 8vo. Lond. 1813.

RESBURIE, RICHARD.
Some Stop to the Gangrene of Arminianism. 12mo. Lond. 1651.

Revelation: A Defence of: Reply to West and Littleton on the Resurrection and Conversion of St. Paul. Lond. 1748.

Revolution Society.

The Correspondence of the Revolution Society in London with the National Assembly, and with various Societies of the Friends of Liberty in France and England. 8vo. Lond. 1792.

Reyner, Edward.

Precepts for Christian Practice: or, The Rule of the New-Creature New Model'd. Eighth Edition. 8vo. Lond. 1656.

Do. Tenth Edition.

Rules for the Government of the Tongue. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1656.

A Treatise of the Necessity of Humane Learning for a Gospel Preacher. 12mo. Lond. 1663.

The Being and Well Being of a Christian. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1669.

Reyner, Kirby.

Select Sermons upon Practical Subjects. Lond. 1745.

Reynolds, Edward, D.D. [1599–1667.] Bp. of Norwich.

Divers Sermons preached upon several Occasions. 4to. Lond. 1660.

Twenty Sermons. 4to. Lond. 1660.

Healing in the Church. 4to. Lond. 1660.

Meditations on the Fall and Rising of St. Peter. 16mo. Lond. 1677.

Reynolds, George, LL.D.

An Historical Essay upon the Government of the Church of England from the earliest to the present time. Lond. 1743.

Reynolds, Henry Robert, D.D.

The Beginnings of the Divine Life. Lond. 1859.

Notes of the Christian Life. Lond. 1865.

John the Baptist. Lond. 1874.

Do. 3rd Ed. With a new Preface. Lond. 1888.

The Gospel of John. Introduction and Exposition. 2 vols. Lond. 1888.

The Philosophy of Prayer. n.d.

Athanasius. Lond. 1889.

Light and Peace. Lond. 1892.

Reynolds, John. [1667–1727.]

Zeal a Virtue; or, A Discourse concerning Sacred Zeal. 8vo. Lond. 1716.

Inquiries concerning the State and Economy of the Angelical Worlds. Lond. 1723.

Three Letters to the Deist. 8vo. Lond. 1725.

A Practical Discourse of Reconciliation between God and Man. Lond. 1729.

A View of Death; or, The Soul's Departure from the World. A Poem. Third Edition. 12mo. Lond. 1735.

Memoirs of the Life of, and a View of Death. A Philosophical Sacred Poem. Third Edition. 12mo. Lond. 1735.

Reynolds, Thomas. [1667?–1727.]
Life and Character of John Ashwood. Lond. 1707.
Practical Religion exemplified in the Lives of Mrs. Marry Terry and Mrs. Clissold: with Funeral Sermons. 12mo. Lond. 1712.
An Answer to the Rev. Mr. Simon Browne's Letter to Mr. Thomas Reynolds. 8vo. Lond. 1723.
Charge at Ordination of Dr. Hadfield. 8vo. Lond. 1727.

REYNOLDS, WILLIAM. [1625?–1698.]
A Short Account of the Life of. 16mo. Lond. 1698.

Riccaltoun, Robert. [1691–1769.]
Works of. 2nd Vol. Edin. 1772.

Richard, Henry. [1812–1882.] *v.* Miall.

Richardson, John [d. 1654.] Bp. of Ardagh.
Choice Observations and Explanations upon the Old Testament, &c. fol. Lond. 1655.

Richmond, T.
A Brief History of Protestant Nonconformity, and of the Society assembling in the Old Meeting-House, Stockton. Stockton. 1856.

Riddle, J. E.
The History of the Papacy to the Period of the Reformation. 2 vols. Lond. 1854.

Ridgley, Thomas, D.D. [1667–1734.]
The Unreasonableness of the Charge exhibited against several Dissenting Ministers in and around London. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
An Essay concerning Truth and Charity. 8vo. Lond. 1721.
The Doctrine of Original Sin. 8vo. Lond. 1725.
A Body of Divinity. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1819.

Ridley, Nicholas, D.D. [d. 1555.] Bp. of London.
The Works of. 8vo. Camb. 1841. Parker Society.

Ridley, Sir Thomas.
A View of the Civil and Ecclesiasticall Law. Oxford. 1675.

Rigg, James H., D.D.
Essays for the Times. Lond. 1866.

Riland, John.
Ecclesiæ Decus et Tutamen. Lond. 1830.

Rippon, John, D.D. [1751–1836.] *v.* Magazines.
An Arrangement of the Psalms and Hymns and Spiritual Songs of Dr. Watts. 12mo. Lond. 1801.
A Selection of Hymns. 12mo. Lond. 1828.

Rippon, John.
The Ultimate Principle of Religious Liberty. 8vo. Lond. 1860.

RISLEY, THOMAS. [1630–1716.]
The Cursed Family; or, A Tract shewing the Pernicious Influence of Wicked Houses upon this Church and Kingdom. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1700.

Ritchie, Andrew. [1780–1848.]
Christian Preacher's Assistant. Southwold. 1821.

Ritchie, James, M.D.
A Criticism upon the Modern Notions of Sacrifice. Lond. 1671.

Ritchie, James Ewing.
East Anglia. 8vo. Lond. 1893.

Ritual. *v.* Popery and Protestantism.
Ordo administrandi Sacramenta, et alia quædam officia Ecclesiastica rite peragendi in Missione Anglicanâ, ex Rituali Romano. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1788.

Rix, Samuel Wilton.
Independent Church at Beccles. Suffolk. 1837.

Roaf, William. [1804?–1870.]
Dissent from the Church of England. Lond. 1833.

Robe, J.
Narratives of the Extraordinary Work of the Spirit of God. 12mo. Glasgow. 1790.

Roberton, John.
Critical Remarks on Life and Mind. 1836.

Roberts, Francis, D.D. [1609–1675.]
Believers Evidences for Eternal Life. 12mo. Lond. 1649.
A Communicant Instructed. 12mo. Lond. 1651.

Roberts, Samuel (of Sheffield).
Parallel Miracles. Jews and Gypsies. 1830.
Dr. Pye-Smith and the New Poor Law. 8vo. Lond. 1839.
Milton Unmasked. Lond. 1844.

Roberts, Thomas.
The Persecutions of Protestant Dissenters. Bristol. 1841.

Robertson, Bartholomew.
The Anatomie of a Distressed Soule. 32mo. Lond. 1618.

Robertson, John.
Rusticus ad Clericum; or, The Plowman rebuking the Priest. 16mo. 1694.

Robertson, James.
ΚΑΙΝΑ και ΠΑΛΑΙΑ. Things New and Old. fol. Edin. 1730.

Robertson, James, D.D. [1803–1869], of Ellon.
Observations on the Veto Act. Edin. 1840.

Robertson, William.
Admonitory Epistle to Mr. Baxter and Mr. Hotchkis concerning their Misapplication of Some Texts of Scripture. 12mo. 1653.

Robertson, William.
Dissenters Self-condemned: being a full answer to Mr. De Laune. Lond. 1710.

Robins, Sanderson. [d. 1862.]
An Argument for the Royal Supremacy. 8vo. Lond. 1851.

Robinson, Benjamin. [1666–1724.]
A Review of the Case of Liturgies and their Imposition. In Answer to Mr. Bennet's History of Precomposed set Forms of Prayer. Lond. 1710.

Robinson, Hastings, D.D. [1793–1866.]
Original Letters. English Reformation. (1st Portion. 8vo. 1844.
The Zurich Letters; or, The correspondence of several English Bishops with some Helvetian Reformers during reign of Queen Elizabeth. (Parker Society.) Cambridge. 1846.

Robinson, John. [1575–1625.]
A Justification of Separation from the Church of England. 4to. Lond. 1610.
Of Religious Communion, Private and Publique. 4to. Lond. 1614.
New Essayes; or, Observations Divine and Morall. 4to. Lond. 1628.
The Works of. Memoir by Robert Ashton. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.

Robinson, Matthew. [1628–1694.]
Autobiography. Edited by J. E. B. Mayor. Camb. 1856.

Robinson, Ralph. [1614–1655.]
Christ All in All; or, Several Significant Similitudes. 8vo. Lond. 1656.
Universa Arma Hieron; or, The Christian compleatly armed. Lond. 1656.
Christ the Perfect Pattern of a Christian's Practice. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1658.

Robinson, Robert. [1735–1790.] *v.* Dyer.
The Young Dissenting Minister's Companion. 8vo. Lond. 1770.
A Plea for the Divinity of our Lord Jesus Christ, together with an Examination of the Same by the Revd. Theophilus Lindsey. Camb. 1776.
Do. With Sermons. Camb. 1776.
An Essay on the Composition of a Sermon. Translated from the Original French of the Revd. John Claude. In 2 vols. Lond. 1782.
Seventeen Discourses on Several Texts of Scripture addressed to Christian Assemblies in Villages near Cambridge. Lond. 1786.
Do. New Edition. Harlow. 1805.
The History of Baptism. 4to. Lond. 1790.
Miscellaneous Works of. Vols. I., II., and IV. Harlow. 1807.
A Political Catechism. 5th Ed. Lond. 1812.

Robinson, William.
The Sin of Conformity. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
Biblical Studies. Lond. 1866.

Robjohns, Henry T.
The Need and Method of Sabbath Storing for God. The Obligations and Advantages of Sabbath Storing. 8vo. Lond. 1865.

Roborough, Henry. [d. 1650.]
The Doctrine of Justification cleared and vindicated. 4to. Lond. 1650.

ROBOTHAM, JOHN.
The Preciousness of Christ unto Believers. 12mo. Lond. 1647.
Do. 12mo. Lond. 1669.
An Exposition on the Whole Book of Solomon's Song. 4to. Lond. 1652.
The Mystery of the Two Witnesses unveiled. 12mo. Lond. 1654.

Roby, William. [1767?–1830.]
A Defence of Calvinism. 8vo. Lond. 1810.

Rochester, John, Earl of.
Some Passages in the Life and Death of. By G. Burnet, D.D. 5th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1700.

Rodon, David. [c. 1600–1664.]
Le Tombeau de la Masse. 32mo. Amsterdam. 1682.

Rogers, Charles, LL.D.
Scotland, Social and Domestic. Lond. 1869.

Rogers, Daniel. [1573–1652.]
Two Treatises: First, The Practicall Catechisme; Secondly, Of the Two Sacraments, Baptisme, and The Lord's Supper. 4to. Lond. 1640.
Naaman the Syrian, his Disease and Cure. Fol. Lond. 1642.
Collection of Brief Notes gathered out of Mr. Daniel Rogers' Practical Catechism for private use. Sm. 8vo. n.p. 1648.

Rogers, Edward.
Some Account of the Life and Opinions of a Fifth-Monarchy Man chiefly extracted from the Writings of John Rogers. 4to. Lond. 1647.

Rogers, Henry. [1806–1877.]
Poems, Miscellaneous and Sacred. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1826.
Essays selected from Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review." 2 vols. Lond. 1850.
The Eclipse of Faith. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1853.
Defence of the Eclipse of Faith. Lond. 1854.
Selections from the Correspondence of R. E. H. Greyson. 3rd Ed. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
The Life and Character of John Howe, M.A. Lond. 1863.
Reason and Faith. Lond. 1866.
The Superhuman Origin of the Bible. Lond. 1874.
Do. With Memoir by Dr. R. W. Dale. 8vo. Lond. 1893.

Rogers, John, M.D. [1627–1670] (Fifth-Monarchy Man.) *v.* Chester.
Obel; or, Beth-shemish. A Tabernacle for the Sun; or, Irenicum Evangelicum. 4to. Lond. 1653.

Rogers, John, D.D.
A Review of a Discourse of the Visible and Invisible Church of Christ, being a Reply to Mr. Sykes. Lond. 1721.
A Vindication of the Civil Establishment of Religion. Lond. 1728.

Rogers, James Guinness.
Phases of Christian Truth and Duty. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
Anglican Church Portraits. 8vo. Lond. 1876.
The Church Systems of England in the XIXth Century. Lond. 1881.
Present Day Religion and Theology. 8vo. Lond. 1888.
Christ for the World. Sermons in connection with the Centenary of the London Missionary Society. 8vo. Lond. 1894.

Rogers, Nathaniel, M.D.
Papers by. 9 vols.
Lectures before the Christian Philological Society. Lond. 1816.
Reports of Sermons. Lond. 1825.

Rogers, Nehemiah. [1594–1660.]
The Fast Friend: or, A Friend at Midnight. 4to. Lond. 1656.
The Rich Fool: An Exposition of the Parable in Luke xii. 16–22. 4to. Lond. 1662.
A Strange Vineyard in Palestine. In an Exposition of Isaiah's Parabolical Song of the Beloved discovered. Nichol Series. 4to. Lond. 1867.

Rogers, Richard. [1550?–1618.]
A Commentary upon the whole booke of Judges. fol. Lond. 1615.
The Practice of Christianitie. 5th Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1635.
Seaven Treatises leading to True Happiness. 4to. Lond. 1640.

Rogers, Thomas. [d. 1616.] of Horningsheath.
The Faith, Doctrine, and Religion professed and protected in the Realm of England . . . expressed in Thirty-nine Articles. 4to. Camb. 1607.
Do. 4to. Lond. 1661.
Do. 4to. Lond. 1675.

Rogers, Timothy. [1589–1650?]
The Righteous Man's Evidence for Heaven. 12mo. Lond. 1631.
Do. 14th Ed. 16mo. Lond. 1670.
Good News from Heaven; or, Safe Conduct. 3rd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1631.

Rogers, Timothy. [1660?–1729.]
Practical Discourses on Sickness and Recovery. 8vo. Lond. 1691.
A Discourse concerning Trouble of the Mind. 8vo. Lond. 1691.
Do. 2nd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1706.
The Changeableness of this World. 16mo. Lond. 1691.
Do. 12mo. Lond. 1692.
Fall not out by the Way. 12mo. Lond. 1692.
The Happiness of a Quiet Mind. 12mo. Lond. 1696.

Rolle, Samuel.

The Burning of London in the Year 1666. Commemorated and improved in CX. Discourses, Meditations, and Contemplations, divided into Four Parts. 8vo. Lond. 1667.

London's Resurrection; or, The Rebuilding of London encouraged, directed, and improved, in Fifty Discourses. 8vo. Lond. 1668.

Rollock, Robert. [1555–1598.]

Lectures upon the 1st and 2nd Epistles of Paul to the Thessalonians. 4to. Edin. 1645.

Select Works of. 2 vols. Edin. 1649.

Roos, Magnus Frederick. [1727–1803.]

An Exposition of such Prophecies of Daniel as receive their Accomplishment under the New Testament: with a Comparison between them and the Apocalypse. Edin. 1811.

Rose, George.

Observations on the Historical Work of the late Rt. Hon. Charles James Fox. 4to. Lond. 1809.

Rosewell, Samuel. [1679–1722.]

Trial of Mr. Thos. Rosewell for High Treason before Judge Jefferies in 1684. Lond. 1718.

ROSEWELL, THOMAS. [1630?–1692.] *v.* Rosewell, Samuel.

[Ross, H.]

An Essay for a New Translation of the Bible. 8vo. Lond. 1701.
Do. In Two Parts. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1727.

N.B. This Work is a translation without acknowledgment from the French of Charles Le Cene.

Ross, James.

W. Lindsay Alexander: His Life and Work. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1887.

Ross, John. [1808–1875.]

The Church of the New Testament. Lond.

Ross, William, LL.D.

Glimpses of Pastoral Work in the Covenanting Times. Lond. 1877.

Rossington, James.

Infant Baptism; or, Infant Sprinkling asserted and maintained. Lond. 1700.

Rous, Francis. [1571?–1658.]

The Lawfulness of obeying the Present Government and acting under it. 4to. Lond. 1649.

Diseases of the Time attended by their Remedies. fol. Lond. 1656.

Oyl of Scorpions: the Miseries of these Times turned into Medicines and curing themselves. fol. Lond. 1656.

The Only Remedy that can cure a People. fol. Lond. 1656.

Catholick Charity. fol. Lond. 1656.

The Natural Operations of the Kingdom of God. In Three Treatises. fol. Lond. 1656.

The Art of Happiness. fol. Lond. 1657.

Meditations. fol. Lond. 1657.

Rous, John. *v.* Camden Society.
Diary of. From 1625 to 1642. 4to. Lond. 1856.

Rowe, John (of Crediton). [1588–1660.]
Life and Death of. 16mo. Lond. 1673.

ROWE, JOHN [1626–1677.]
The Saints' Temptations. 8vo. Lond. 1675.
Emmanuel; or, The Love of Christ explicated and applyed. 8vo. Lond. 1680.

Rowe, Mrs. Elizabeth. [1674–1737.]
The Miscellaneous Works of. In Prose and Verse. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond. 1739.
The Poetical Works of. 32mo. Lond. 1736, cir.

Rowland, James. [1804–1872.]
Memorials of. 8vo. Lond. 1874.

Rowland, John.
Pro Rege et Populo Anglicano Apologia. 32mo. Antwerp. 1652

Rowlands, Daniel. [1713–1790.]
Eleven Sermons on Practical Subjects. 12mo. Hull. 1788.

Rowles, Samuel.
A Defence of the Harmony of Satisfaction and Free Grace. 12mo. Crewkerne. 1788.

Rudall, John.
A Memoir of the Rev. James Crabb. 8vo. Lond. 1854.

Rudd, Sayer, M.D.
The Doctrine of the Divine Being under His Grand Distinguishing Characters of God, Father, and Spirit. 8vo. Lond. 1737.
An Argument designed to prove the Real Humanity of Christ. 8vo. Lond. 1753.

Rudier, Edmund.
The Thunderbolts of God's Wrath against Sinners. 4to. Lond. 1618.

Rudolfus de Saxonia.
Vita Christi. fol. Lugd. 1519.

RULE, GILBERT, M.D. [d.c. 1703.]
The Good Old Way defended against the Attempts of A. M., D.D., in his Book, called An Enquiry into the New Opinions propagated by the Presbyterians of Scotland. 4to. Edin. 1697.

Rushworth, John. [1607–1690.]
Historical Collections: beginning the 16th Year of King James, Anno 1618, and ending the 5th Year of King Charles, Anno 1629. Digested in order of time. fol. Lond. 1659.

Rushworth, William. [d. 1637.]
Dialogues; or, The Judgment of Common Sence in the Choyce of Religion. 16mo. Paris. 1654.

Russell, David, D.D. [1780?–1848.]
An Essay on the Salvation of All dying in Infancy. Edin. 1823.

Russell, James Stuart, D.D.
A Leaf from the Early History of the Antient Congregational Church in Great Yarmouth [1642–1670.] Yarmouth. 1850.
The Parousia. New Edit. 8vo. Lond. 1887.

Russell, John Fuller.
The Judgment of the Anglican Church on the Sufficiency of the Holy Scriptures. 8vo. Lond. 1838.

Russell, Lady Rachel. [c. 1636–1723.]
Letters of. 4to. Lond. 1773.
Do. 2nd Ed. 4to. Lond. 1773.
The Life of; with her Letters to her Husband. 3rd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1820.

Russell, Lord John. [1792–1878.]
The Life of William, Lord Russell. Two vols. in one. Lond. 1820.

Russell, Robert.
The Sin unto Death. 8vo. Edin. 1744.

Russell, Thomas. [1782?–1846.] *v.* Reformers.
A Collection of Hymns. 16th Ed. 32mo. Lond. 1839.

Russell, William S.
Pilgrim Memorials. Boston. 1855.

Rust, George, D.D. [d. 1670.]. Bp. of Dromore.
Two Choice and Useful Treatises: the one, Lux Orientalis, &c.; the other, A Discourse of Truth. 8vo. Lond. 1682.

Rutherford, Samuel. [1600?–1661.]
A Peaceable and Temperate Plea for Paul's Presbyterie in Scotland. 4to. Lond. 1642.
The Due Right of Presbyteries. 4to. Lond. 1644.
The Tryal and Triumph of Faith; or, An Exposition of the History of Christ's dispossessing of the Daughter of the Woman of Canaan. 4to. Lond. 1645.
Christ dying and drawing Sinners to Himselfe. 8vo. Lond. 1647.
A Survey of the Spirituall Antichrist. 4to. Lond. 1648.
A Free Dispute against Liberty of Conscience. 4to. Lond. 1649.
Influences of the Life of Grace. 4to. Lond. 1659.
Cruel Watchman. Edin. 1728.
Joshua Redivivus; or, 352 Religious Letters by the Late Eminently Pious Saml. Rutherford. 12th Ed. Aberdeen. 1802.
Letters of. Glasgow. 1825.
The Life of. By T. Murray, F.A.S.E. 12mo. Edin. 1828.

Rutty, John, and Wright, Thomas.
A History of the Rise and Progress of Quakers in Ireland from the year 1653 to 1751. Lond. 1811.

Rye, George, D.D.
A Treatise against the Non-Conforming Non-Jurors. Vols. i. and ii. Lond. 1719.
Christ Manifested and Satan frustrated. 12mo. Northampton. 1782.

Ryland, John, Junior.

Pastoral Memorials selected from the MSS. of the late Rev. John Ryland, D.D. 2 vols. Lond. 1826.

RYTHER, JOHN. [1632–1681.]

A Plat for Mariners, or, The Seaman's Preacher. Delivered in several Sermons upon Jonah's Voyage. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1672.

The Best Friend standing at the Door; or, Christ's Awakening and Affectionate Call, both to Professors and Secure Sinners, for Entrance into the House. 8vo. Lond. 1678.

The Hue and Cry of Conscience after Secure Sinners; or, The Alarm of Conscience in Order to the Discovery of Hidden Guilt. 12mo. Lond. 1680.

Sea Dangers and Deliverances improved: in a Sermon. 12mo. Lond. 1683.

A Token for Mariners. . . . Also the Seaman's Preacher. 12mo. Lond. 1698.

Ryves, Bruno. [1610–1677.]

Mercurius Rusticus; or, The Countries Complaint. 3rd. Ed. Lond. 1685.

Ryves, Thomas, D.C.L.

The Poor Vicar's Plea for Tythes, &c. Lond. 1704.

S. [E.], D.D.

The Case stated between the Church of England and Dissenters. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1700.

S. [J.]

The Conviction of Worldly Vanity. 16mo. Lond. 1687.

S. [J.]

A Short Treatise on the Temporal Support of the Christian Ministry. Sm. 8vo. Manchester. 1868.

S. [N.]

The Pseudo-Scripturist; or, A Treatise wherein is proved that the Wrytten Word of God is not the sole Judge of Controversies in Fayth and Religion. Sm. 4to. Lond. 1623.

S. [R.]

A Holy Life here the only way to Eternal Life. Lond. 1652.

Sacheverell, Henry, D.D. [c. 1672–1724.]

The Managers Pro and Con: an Account of what is said for and against Dr. Sacheverell. 3rd. Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1710.

The Tryall of Dr. Hy. Sacheverell before the House of Peers, 27th Feb., 1709. fol. Lond. 1710.

High Church displayed: being a Compleat History of the Affair of Dr. Sacheverell. 12mo. Lond. 1711.

SADLER, JOHN.

Rights of the Kingdom; or, Customs of our Ancestors touching the Duty, Power, &c., of our Kings and Parliaments, &c. 4to. Lond. 1682.

Sage, John. [1652–1711.]

The Fundamental Charter of Presbytery, as it hath been lately established in the Kingdom of Scotland, examin'd and disprov'd, by the History, Records, and Publick Transactions of our Nation. Together with a Preface, wherein the Vindicator of the Kirk is freely put in Mind of his Habitual Infirmities. Lond. 1695.

The Principles of the Cyprianic Age with regard to Episcopal Power and Jurisdiction. 4to. Lond. 1695.

A Vindication of a Discourse entituled, 'The Principles of the Cyprianic Age with regard to Episcopal Power and Jurisdiction. 4to. Lond. 1701.

Saint-Amour, Louis Gobin De. [1619–1684.]

The Journal of. fol. Lond. 1664.

Salmasius Claudius. [d. 1653.]

Defensio Regia pro Carolo I. 1649.

Ad Joannem Miltonum Responsio, opus Posthumum Claudii Salmasii. 4to. Dibione. 1660.

Salters' Hall. *v.* Stedman.

Miscellaneous Pamphlets relating to the Salters' Hall Controversy. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1719, &c.

Tha Anatomy of the Heretical Synod of Dissenters at Salters' Hall. 8vo. Lond. 1719.

Some of Dr. Collyer's Errors stated and corrected. With a prefatory address to the old members of the Salters' Hall Congregation. 8vo. Lond. 1719.

Saltmarsh, John. [d. 1647.]

The Practice of Policie in a Christian Life. 12mo. Lond. 1639.

Groanes for Liberty, presented from the Presbyterian Brethren to the Court of Parliament in the Yeare 1641. 4to. Lond. 1641.

A New Quere, at this time seasonably to be considered as we tender the Advancement of Truth and Peace. 4to. Lond. 1645.

Free Grace; or, The Flowings of Christ's Blood freely to Sinners. 12mo. Lond. 1646.

The Smoke in the Temple; wherein is a Designe for Peace and Reconciliation of the Several Opinions of these Times about Ordinances. 4to. Lond. 1646.

Reasons for Unitie, Peace, and Love. 4to. Lond. 1646.

The Divine Right of Presbyterie, asserted by the Present Assembly, and petitioned for accordingly to the Hon. House of Commons. 4to. Lond. 1646.

An End of one Controversie: being an Answer or Letter to Master Ley's large last Book, called Light for Smoke. 4to. Lond. 1646.

Sparkles of Glory; or, Some Beams of the Morning Star. 16mo. Lond. 1647.

Sandeman, Robert. [1718–1771.]
Correspondence between Pike and Sandeman. Whitehaven. 1798.

Sanders, Nicholas. [c. 1527–1580 or 1581.]
De Origine ac Progressu Schismatis Anglicani. 8vo. Ingoldstadt. 1586.

Sanderson, Jonathan. *v.* Hobson.

Sanderson, Robert, D.D. [1587–1663.] Bp. of Lincoln.
Several Cases of Conscience. Ten Lectures. 8vo. Lond. 1660.
Episcopacy not prejudicial to Regal Power. 8vo. Lond. 1673.

Sandys, Edwin, D.D. [d. 1588.] Archbp. of York.
The Sermons of. 8vo. Camb. 1841. Parker Society.

Sandys, George. [1577–1644]
A Paraphrase upon the Psalms of David, &c. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1636.
A Paraphrase upon the Divine Poems. 4to. Lond. 1638.
Do. Lond. 1676.

SAUNDERS, RICHARD. [1626 ?–1692]
A Balme to heale Religion's Wounds. 12mo. Lond. 1652.
Do. Lond. 1655.
A Discourse of Angels: their Nature and Office or Ministry. 4to. Lond. 1701.

Saunders, Samuel.
Theosophical Essays on the Wisdom and Goodness of God. 16mo. Lond. 1789.

Saunders, Samuel (of Frome). [1780–1835.]
Discourses on the Lord's Prayer. Lond. 1825.
Lectures on Nonconformity. Lond. 1836.

Saurin, James. [1677–1730.]
Sermons. Vols. ii. and iii. Lond. 1800.

Savage, James.
The History of New England from 1630 to 1649. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston. 1825.

Savoy Declaration.
A Declaration of the Faith and Order owned and practised in the Congregational Churches in England agreed upon at the Savoy, Oct. 12, 1658. 4to. Lond. 1659.
Do. 12mo. Ipswich. 1745.

Saywell, William, D.D.
The Original of all Plots in Christendom, with the Danger and Remedy of Schism. 8vo. Lond. 1680.

Scales, Thomas. [1786–1860.]
Principles of Dissent. Lond. 1830.

Scandalous Ministers.
A Narrative of the Proceedings of the Commissioners appointed by Oliver Cromwell for ejecting Scandalous and Ignorant Ministers. 8vo. Lond. 1660.

Scattergood, Antoine.
The High Court of Justice. 24mo. Lond. 1652.

Schouten, Peter.
A Treatise in answer to the Question, "What Arguments do Nature and Reason afford for the Existence of God?" &c. (From the Low Dutch.) Lond. 1787.

Sclater, William, D.D. [d. 1626.]
An Exposition, with Notes, upon 1st Epistle to the Thessalonians. 4to. Lond. 1619.
An Exposition, with Notes, upon the Epistle to the Romans. Chapters i., ii., and iii. Lond. 1629.
Utriusque Epp. ad Corinthios Explicatio. 4to. Oxon. 1633.

Scobell, Henry.
A Collection of Acts and Ordinances made in Parliament from 1640 to 1656. fol. Lond. 1658.

Scorketh, John.
A Warning-Piece for the slumbering Virgins. 12mo. Lond. 1657.

Scotland.
The History of the Affairs of, from 1660 to 1690. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1690.
The Acts and Orders of the Estates of. fol. Edin. 1690.
Journal of Tour through the Northern Counties of Scotland. 12mo. Edin. 1797.

Scotland, Church of. *v.* Crookshank, Defoe, Harrington, Howie, Rainy.
Supplication of the Ministers of. 4to. Edin. 1624.
Naphtali; or, The Wrestlings of. 12mo. 1680.
Sufferings of. 4to. Lond. 1690.
An Enquiry into the Grounds of the Present Differences in the Church of Scotland. 12mo. 1723.
The Testimony of some persecuted Presbyterian Ministers unto the covenanted Reformation of. 1688. Reprinted 1723.
Act, Declaration, and Testimony for the Doctrine, Worship, Discipline, and Government of. 12mo. Edin. 1737.
A Cloud of Witnessses for the Royal Prerogatives of our Lord Jesus Christ. 4th Ed. 8vo. Glasgow. 1741.
Do. 8th Ed. 8vo. Edin. 1765.
Do. 9th Ed. 8vo. Glasgow. 1769.
The Scotch Preacher; or, A Collection of Sermons by some of the most eminent Clergymen of the. 2 vols. Edin. 1789.
Sketches of Edinburgh Clergy of. 8vo. Edin. 1832.

Scotland, Free Church of. *v.* Bayne.
Proceedings of the General Assembly of. 8vo. Edin. 1862.
Disruption Worthies, a Memorial of 1843. imp. 8vo. Edin. 1876.

Scott, Benjamin, F.R.A.S.
The Catacombs of Rome: Their teaching. Lond. 1873.

Scott, Daniel. [d. 1759.]
A New Version of St. Matthew's Gospel. 4to. Lond. 1741.

Scott, Job. [1751–1793.]
A Journal of the Life, Travels, &c., of. New York. 1815.

Scott, John, D.D. [1638–1694.]
A Sermon at the Consecration of Three Bishops. 4to. Lond. 1689.
The Christian Life. Vol. i. Lond. 1694. Vol. v. Lond. 1700.

Scott, John, D.D.
The Holy Scriptural Doctrine of the Divine Trinity in Essential Unity and the Supreme Godhead of Jesus Christ. Lond. 1754.

Scott, Joseph Nichol, M.D. [d. c. 1774.] of Norwich.
Sermons preached in defence of all Religion, whether Natural or Revealed, at the French Church in Norwich. 2 vols. Lond. 1743.

Scott, Russell.
An Investigation of the Scripture Claims of the Devil. Lond. 1822.

Scott, Thomas. [d. 1626.]
Vox Populi; or, Newes from Spayne. 4to. 1620.
The Belgicke Pismire: Stinging the Slothful Sleeper and Awaking the Diligent to Fast, Watch, Pray; And Worke out their owne Temporall and Eternall Salvation with Feare and Trembling. 4to. Lond. 1622.
A Tongue Combat, Lately happening betweene two English Souldiers in the Tilt-boat of Gravesend. 4to. Lond. 1623.
The Projector. Teaching a Direct, Sure, and ready way to restore the decayes of the Church and State both in Honour and Revenue. 4to. Lond. 1623.
Aphorismes of States: or, Certaine secret Articles for the re-edifying of the Romish Church. 4to. Utrecht. 1624.
Digitus Dei. 4to. Utrecht. 1624.
Vox Cœli; or, Newes from Heaven. Printed in Elisium. 1624.
Vox Regis.
The Second Part of Vox Populi; or, Gondomar appearing in the likeness of Machiavel in a Spanish Parliament. Printed at Goricum by Ashuerus Janus. 4to. 1624.

Scott, Thomas.
Articles of the Synod of Dort, &c. Lond. 1818.

Scott, Walter. [1777?–1856.]
Self-Cultivation. Bradford. 1841.
The Existence of Evil Spirits proved. 8vo. Lond. 1843.
Do. Lond. 1853.

Scougal, Henry. [1650–1678.]
The Works of. Aberdeen. 1759.

Scragg, George Glynn.
True and False Religion. 8vo. Lond. 1821.

Scripture.

Γραφαυταρκεια; or, The Scriptures Sufficiency. 4to. Lond. 1676.

Scripture Truth confirmed and cleared. 1678.

The Only Standard of Faith. 8vo. Lond. 1721.

Scrutator.

Letters to a Universalist. Clipstone. 1802.

Scudder, Henry.

A Key to Heaven: the Lord's Prayer opened. 12mo. Lond. 1620.

The Christian's Daily Walk in Holy Security. 12mo. Lond. 1633.

Do. Lond. 1674.

SEAMAN, LAZARUS, D.D. [d. 1675.]

A Vindication of the Judgment of the Reformed Churches and Protestant Divines from misrepresentations concerning Ordination, &c. 4to. Lond. 1647.

Secession, Scotch.

The Re-exhibition of the Testimony: or, A Connected View of those Principles upon which a Secession from the Judicatories was stated. Glasgow. 1779.

Secker, William.

The Nonsuch Professor in his Meridian Splendour; or, the Singular Actions of Sanctified Christians, laid open in Seaven Sermons at Allhallows Church in the Wall, London. 12mo. Lond. 1660.

Seddon, John.

Discourses on the Person of Christ, the Holy Spirit, &c. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1793.

Sedgwick, John. [1601–1643.]

England's Condition parallell'd with Jacob's. 4to. Lond. 1642.

Antinomianisme Anatomized. 4to. Lond. 1643.

Sedgwick, Obadiah. [1600–1658.]

Christ's Counsell to His Languishing Church of Sardis. 8vo. Lond. 1640.

The Humbled Sinner resolved what he should do to be saved. 4to. Lond. 1656.

Elisha: his Lamentations upon the Sudden Translation of Elijah. Opened in a Sermon at the Funeral of Mr. Wm. Strong. 12mo. Lond. 1656.

The Fountain opened. 4to. Lond. 1657.

The Shepherd of Israel; or, God's Pastoral Care over His People. 4to. Lond. 1658.

The Parable of the Prodigal. 4to. Lond. 1660.

The Anatomy of Secret Sins, &c. 4to. Lond. 1660.

The Bowels of Tender Mercy sealed in the Everlasting Covenant. fol. Lond. 1661.

SEDGWICK, WILLIAM. [1609?–1668?]
Some Flashes of Lightning of the Sonne of Man. 12mo. Lond. 1648.
Animadversiones upon a Book intituled "Inquisition for the Blood of our late Sovereign." 12mo. Lond. 1661.

Seebohm, Frederick.
The Oxford Reformers of 1498. 8vo. Lond. 1867.

Seignior, George, D.D. [d. 1678.]
An Account of. By James Fawket. 16mo. Lond. 1681.

Selden, John. [1584–1654.]
Analecton Anglo-Britannicon. 4to. Francof. 1615.
The History of Tithes. 4to. Lond. 1618.

Seller, Abednego.
Remarques relating to the State of the Church of the First Centuries. 8vo. Lond. 1680.

Seller, Abraham (?).
The History of Passive Obedience. In 3 parts. 4to. Amster. 1689.
Continuation of. 4to. Amster. 1690.

Sellon, Walter.
Remarks upon certain Passages in a work entitled, "An Illustration of the Holy Scriptures." Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1765.

Sempil, James.
Sacrilege Sacredly handled. 4to. Lond. 1619.

Sendall, George.
The Victory of Grace over Sin and Death. 12mo. Lond. 1713.

Serjeant, John.
Schism Dis-arm'd of the Defensive Weapons lent it by Doctor Hammond and the Bishop of Derry. Paris. 1655.

SERJEANT, RICHARD. [1621–1695.] *v.* Gill.

Serle, Ambrose.
A New Defence of the Holy Roman Church. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1810.

Sermones de Sanctis. 4to. n.p. 1493.

Servetus, Michael. [1509–1553.]
An Important History of. 8vo. Lond. 1724.

Sewell, William. [1650– .]
A History of the People called Quakers. 3rd Ed. 2 vols. Lond. 1795.
Do. 2 vols. Lond. 1811.

Seyer, Samuel.
Principles of Christianity as professed by the Established Church. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1800.

Shanks, Alexander. [1732?–1799.]
A Sermon preached before the Associate Synod. 8vo. Edin. 1771.

Sharp, Granville. [1734–1813.]
A Letter in Answer to some of the Leading Principles and Doctrines of the People called Quakers. 8vo. Lond. 1807.

Sharp, John. [1644–1714.] Archbp. of York.
A Sermon on the Public Fast. 4to. Lond. 1679.

Sharp, Lionel, D.D. [d. 1630.]
Novum Fidei Symbolum. 4to. Lond. 1612.

SHARP, THOMAS. [1634–1693.]
Divine Comforts, antidoting Inward Perplexities of Mind. In a Discourse upon Psalm xciv. 19. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1700.

Shaw, John. [1614–1689.]
The Pourtraiture of the Primitive Saints in their Actings and Sufferings according to St. Paul's Canon and Catalogue. Hebrews ii. 4to. Lond. 1652.

SHAW, SAMUEL. [1635–1696.]
Words made visible; or, Grammar and Rhetorick accommodated in the Lives and Manners of Men. 12mo. Lond. 1670.
The Voice of One crying in a Wilderness. 12mo. Lond. 1674.
Immanuel; or, A Discovery of True Religion, as it imports a Living Principle in the Minds of Men. With a Discourse concerning Communion with God. 8vo. Lond. 1774.
The True Christian's Test; or, A Discovery of the Love and Lovers of the World. 8vo. Lond. 1682.
Adam Abel; or, Vain Man. A Discourse fitted for Funeral Occasions. 12mo. Lond. 1692.

Shawe, John. [1608–1672.] Of Hull.
The Broken Heart. 4to. 1643.
The Princess Royal. 1650.

SHEFFIELD, JOHN. [1654?–1726.] *v.* Morning-Exercise.
A Good Conscience the Strongest Hold. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1650.
The Rising Sun; or, The Sun of Righteousnesse shining upon the Sons of Unrighteousnesse. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1654.
The Hypocrite's Ladder or Looking-Glasse; or, A Discourse of the Dangerous and Destructive Nature of Hypocrisie, the Reigning and Provoking Sinne of this Age. 8vo. Lond. 1658.
The Sinfulnesse of Evil Thoughts; or, A Discourse wherein the Chambers of Imagery are unlocked, the Cabinet of the Heart opened, the Secrets of the Inner-man disclosed. 12mo. Lond. 1659.

Shelford, Robert.
Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1633.
Five Pious and Learned Discourses. 8vo. Camb. 1635.

SHELMERDINE, THOMAS. *v.* Porter.

Shepard, Thomas. [1605–1649.] Of Cambridge, New England.
The Sincere Convert. 8vo. Lond. 1641.

SHEPARD, THOMAS—*continued.*
The Sincere Convert. 5th Ed. Lond. 1648.
Certain Select Cases resolved. 32mo. Lond. 1648.
Do. 8vo. Lond. 1655.
The Sound Believer. 8vo. Lond. 1649.
Theses Sabbaticæ: or, The Doctrine of the Sabbath. In 4 parts. 4to. Lond. 1649.
Subjection to Christ in all His Ordinances. 8vo. Lond. 1652.
The Parable of the Ten Virgins. Fol. n.p. 1695.
Select Cases Resolved; First Principles of the Oracles of God; and a Private Diary. Boston. 1747.

Shepherd, Edward John.
The History of the Church of Rome to the end of the Episcopate of Damasus, A.D. 384. Lond. 1851.

Shepherd, James. [1724–1746.]
Sermons. With Funeral Sermon by Dr. Doddridge. 12mo. Lond. 1748.

Shepherd, Richard. [1731?–1809.]
Letters to Soame Jenyns, Esq., occasioned by his Free Enquiry into the Nature and Origin of Evil. To which are added Three Discourses: i. On Conscience; ii. On Inspiration. iii. On a Paradisiacal State. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Oxon. 1768.

Shepherd, Richard Herne.
Hymns, Original and Selected. 3rd Ed. 16mo. n.p. 1837.
The Gathering of Fifty Years (Poems). 12mo. Lond. 1843.

Shepherd, Thomas.
Three Sermons on Separation. 8vo. Lond. 1702.
Several Sermons on Angels, and one on the Power of Devils in bodily Distempers. 8vo. Lond. 1702.
Some Considerations on Mr. Bennet's Defence of his Discourse on Schism. 8vo. Lond. 1703.
Discourses on Several Subjects. 8vo. Lond. 1726.
Penitential Cries. *v.* Mason's Spiritual Songs.

Sheppard, John.
Christian Encouragement. Lond. n.d.

Sheppard, William (Serjeant-at-Law). [d. 1674.]
Sincerity and Hypocrisy. 12mo. Lond. 1658.

Sherlock, Richard, D.D. [1613?–1689.]
The Quaker's Wilde Questions objected against the Ministers of the Gospel. 12mo. Lond. 1654.

Sherlock, Thomas, D.D. [1678–1761.] Bp. of London.
Tryal of the Witnesses to the Resurrection of Jesus. 12th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1748.

Sherlock, William, D.D. [1641–1707.]
Justification justified. 8vo. Lond. 1674.
Anti Sozzo sive Sherlocismus Enervatus. 12mo. Lond. 1675.

SHERLOCK, WILLIAM, D.D.—*continued.*

The Case of Resistance of the Supreme Powers stated and resolved. Lond. 1684.

A Vindication of the Rights of Ecclesiastical Authority: being an Answer to the First Part of the Protestant Reconciler. 8vo. Lond. 1685.

A Preservative against Popery. Fourth Edition. 8vo. Lond. 1688.
Do. Lond. 1714.

Sherman, John, D.D.

A Greek in the Temple. 4to. Camb. 1641.

The Infallibility of the Holy Scripture. 4to. Lond. 1664.

Sherman, James. [1796–1862.] *v.* Allon.

Christian's Death and Heaven. (Mr. Sherman's own copy interleaved.) Lond. 1830.

The Pastor's Wife. A Memoir of Mrs. Sherman. 8vo. Lond. 1848.

Memorial Sermons for. Lond. 1862.

Sherring, Matthew Atmore. [1826–1880.]

The Sacred City of the Hindus. 8vo. Lond. 1868.

The History of Protestant Missions in India. New Edition. Revised by Edward Storrow. 8vo. Lond. 1884.

SHERWIN, WILLIAM.

The Saint's First Revealed and Covenanted Mercies shortly approaching. 4to. Lond. 1676.

Shields, Alexander [1660–1699], of St. Andrews.

A Hind let loose; or, An Historical Representation of the Testimonies of the Church of Scotland. 12mo. n.p. 1687.

An Elegy upon James Renwick. 1688. Reprinted 1723.

Shields, Michael.

Faithful Contendings displayed: being an historical relation of the State and Actings of the Suffering Remnant in the Church of Scotland, who subsisted in Select Societies and were united in general correspondencies during the hottest time of the late Persecution, viz., from the year 1681 to 1691. Edited by John Howie. 8vo. Glasgow. 1780.

Shirley, Walter. [1725–1786.]

A Narrative of the Principal Circumstances relative to Mr. Wesley's Conference held at Bristol. 8vo. Bath. 1771.

Shirley, Walter Waddington, D.D.

A Catalogue of the Original Works of John Wyclif. Oxford. 1865.

Shirra, Robert.

Church and Civil Government considered. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Edin. 1794.

Shower, John. [1657–1715.]

Practical Reflections on the Late Earthquakes. 16mo. Lond. 1693.

Sacramental Discourses on Several Texts. 16mo. Lond. 1693.
Do. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1702.
Do. 2nd Part. Lond. 1702.

SHOWER, JOHN—*continued.*

Of the Day of Grace; or, A Discourse concerning the Possibility and Fear of its being past before Death. 16mo. Lond. 1694.

A Discourse of Tempting Christ. Lond. 1694.

Family Religion. Three letters to a Friend. Lond. 1694.

A Funeral Sermon for Jane Papillon. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1698.

God's Thoughts and Ways above ours. 12mo. Lond. 1699.

A New Year's Gift. Lond. 1699.

Heaven and Hell. Lond. 1700.

The Mourner's Companion; or, Funeral Discourses on Several Texts. 2nd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1713.

Shrewsbury, Earl of.

Reasons for not taking the Test. 8vo. Lond. 1828.

Shrubsole, William. [1729–1797.]

Christian Memoirs in the form of a New Pilgrimage to the Heavenly Jerusalem. 8vo. Lond. 1807.

Shute, John (Lord Barrington).

The Rights of Protestant Dissenters. Part i. Lond. 1704.

Shute, Josiah, B.D. [d. 1642.]

Divine Cordials in Ten Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1644.

Shuttleworth, George Edmund.

The Church and the Clergy. Lond. 1820.

Shuttleworth, Philip Nicholas, D.D. [1782–1842.] Bp. of Chichester.

Not tradition, but Scripture. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1839.

Sibbes, Richard, D.D. [1577–1635.]

The Saints Safetie in Evill Times. 8vo. Lond. 1634.

The Soul's Conflict with itselfe, and Victorie over itselfe by Faith. 8vo. Lond. 1635.

A fountain sealed. 16mo. Lond. 1638.

The Spiritual Man's Aim. 16mo. Lond. 1638.

Yea and Amen; or, Pretious Promises and Privileges spiritually unfolded in their Nature and Use. 12mo. Lond. 1638.

Light from Heaven. In Foure Treatises. 4to. Lond. 1638.

Two Sermons on John xiv. 1.

The Christians End. 4to. Lond. 1639.

Bowels opened; or, A Discovery of the Neere and Deere Love, Union, and Communion betwixt Christ and the Church. 4to. Lond. 1639.

The Glorious Feast of the Gospel; or, Christ's Gracious Invitation and Royal Entertainment of Believers. Sm. 4to. Lond. 1650.

A Learned Commentary, or Exposition, upon the Fourth Chapter of the Second Epistle of Saint Paul to the Corinthians. 4to. Lond. 1656.

The Saints Cordials. Fol Lond. 1658.

The Complete Works. 7 vols. Nichol Series. 8vo. Lond. 1862.

Sibree, John. [1795–1877.]
Ecclesiastical Lectures. Lond. 1831.
Lectures on Nonconformity. Lond. 1831.
A Discourse occasioned by the Death of the Rev. John Styles, D.D. Lond. 1849.
Independency in Warwickshire. 8vo. Coventry and Lond. 1855.

Sidenham, Cuthbert.
An Exercitation on Infant Baptism and Singing of Psalms. 12mo. Lond. 1654.
Hypocrisie discovered in its Nature and Workings. 8vo. Lond. 1657.

Sidney, Algernon. [1621?–1683.] *v.* Meadley.
Discourses concerning Government. Fol. Lond. 1704.
Letters of. To Henry Savile. 8vo. Lond. 1742.

Sidney, Edwin.
The life of the Rev. Rowland Hill. 8vo. Lond. 1834.

Sidney, Sir Philip. [1554–1586.]
The Psalms of David translated into Verse. 12mo. Lond. 1823.

Silvaticus, Matheus.
Liber Pandectarum Medicinæ. Fol. 1472?

Simon, David Worthington, D.D.
The Bible an Outgrowth of Theocratic Life. Edin. 1886.
The Redemption of Man.

Simon, Richard. [1638–1712.]
The History of the Original and Progress of Ecclesiastical Revenues. Lond. 1685.

Simpson, David. [1745–1799.]
Sacred Literature. 4 vols. Birmingham. 1788.
Discourses on Several Subjects. Birmingham. 1789.
A Plea for Religion and the Sacred Writings, addressed to the Disciples of Thomas Paine. Lond. 1802.
Do. Lond. 1803.
A Plea for the Deity of Jesus, and the Doctrine of the Trinity. Lond. 1812.

Simson, Robert.
A Manual of Religious Instruction. Lond. 1831.

Simpson, John.
An Essay to show that Christianity is best conveyed in the Historic Form. Leeds. 1782.
Two Essays, (i.) The Effects of Christianity. (ii.) The Sabbath. 8vo. Lond. 1815.

Simpson, Sydrach. [d. 1655.]
A Plain and Necessary Confutation of Divers Gross and Anti-Christian Errors, delivered to the University Congregation, the Last Commencement, Anno 1653. 4to. Lond. 1654.
Two Books: I. Of Unbelief: II. Not going to Christ for Life and Salvation is an Exceeding Great Sin. 4to. Lond. 1658.

Sismondi, Jean Charles Leonard, De. [1773–1842.]
History of the Crusades against the Albigenses of the xiiith. Century. Lond. 1826.

Skeats, Herbert S.
A History of the Free Churches of England from A.D. 1688 to A.D. 1851. Lond. 1868.
Do. With Continuation to 1891 by Charles Miall. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1891.

Skein, Alexander, and Others.
An Account of a Dispute betwixt some Students of Divinity of the University of Aberdeen, and the People called Quakers. Held April 14, 1675.

Skepp, John. [1675–1721.]
Divine Energy: or, the Efficacious Operations of the Spirit of God upon the Soul of Man. 2nd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1751.
Do. 3rd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1815.

Skey, George.
A Poetical Paraphrase of 1st Corinthians, xv. ch. 16mo. Lond. 1827.

Skinner, John. [1744–1816.] Bp. of Aberdeen.
Primitive Truth and Order; a Defence of Episcopacy. 8vo. Aberdeen. 1803.

Skinner, John.
Annals of Scottish Episcopacy from 1788 to 1816, with a Biographical Memoir of Bp. Skinner. 8vo. Edin. 1818.

Skinner, Thomas Harvey, D.D. [1791–1871.
Aids to Preaching and Hearing. 8vo. Lond. 1839.

Skippon, Philip.
A Salve for Every Sore. 16mo. Lond. 1643.

Skynner, Thomas, M.D.
Elenchi Motuum Nuperorum in Anglia. Part iii. Lond. 1676.

Sladen, John.
Discourses on Christ the only Foundation. Lond. 1729.

Slate, Robert. [1787–1867.]
Select Nonconformist Remains: being Original Sermons of Oliver Heywood, Thomas Jollie, Henry Newcome, and Henry Pendlebury; with Memoirs of the Authors. Lond. 1814.
Memoirs of Rev. Oliver Heywood, chiefly extracted from his Diary and other unpublished MSS. 8vo. Idle. 1827.
A Brief History of the Lancashire Congregational Union. Lond. 1840.

SLATER, SAMUEL. (of St. Katherine's, Tower.)
The Morning Exercise. 4to. Lond. 1660.
A Treatise of Growth in Grace. Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1671.
Poems in Two Parts, (i.) The Creation, &c., (ii.) A Dialogue between Faith and a Doubting Soul. 12mo. Lond. 1679.

SLATER, SAMUEL. (of Bury St. Edmunds.)
A Discourse of Secret Prayer from Matt. vi. 6. 12mo. Lond. 1691.
An Earnest Call to Family Religion. 18 Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1694.
A Discourse About the Preciousness of God's Thoughts concerning His People. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1702.

Slaughter, J.
The Conditions of the Covenant of Grace. 8vo. Lond. 1725.

Slatterie, Joseph. [1766 ?–1838.]
Brief Memorials of. 8vo. Chatham. 1838.

Slavery.
The Negro's Memorial; or, Abolitionist's Catechism. 8vo. Lond. 1825.

Sleidan, John, LL.D. [c. 1506–1556.]
The General History of the Reformation of the Church from the Errors of Rome. With continuation by Edmund Bohun, &c. Fol. Lond. 1689.

Slingsby, Sir Henry.
The Diary of. By Daniel Parsons. With a rare Tract, "A Father's Legacy," written in the Tower. 8vo. Lond. 1836.

Sloan, Nicholas.
The Leading Features of the Gospel delineated, &c. Carlisle. 1806.

Sloss, James.
The Doctrine of the Trinity. 8vo. Lond. 1736.

Slye, James. [1795–1876.]
Sermons. Lond. 1836.

Small, James. [1759 ?–1834.]
Four Sermons to Young People. 12mo. Taunton. 1812.
Three Hundred Hymns. 8vo. Lond. 1831.

Smectymnuus. (Stephen Marshall, Edmund Calamy, Thomas Young, Matthew Newcomen, William Spurstow.)
An Humble Remonstrance to the High Court of Parliament by a Dutifull Sonne of the Church. Together with an Answer, &c., to above by Smectymnuus. 4to. Lond. 1641.
An Answer to Bishop Hall's Humble Remonstrance. Also the Vindication of the Answer. 4to. Lond. 1641.
Smectymnuus Redivivus: being an Answer to a Book, entituled An Humble Remonstrance. 4to. Lond. 1654.

Smith, Charles.
The Shadow of Death. Prize Essay on Infidelity. Lond. 1851.

Smith, George, D.D. [1803–1870.]
Sermons. Lond. 1851.
A Brief Memoir of. 8vo. Lond. 1870.

Smith, George (of Birse).
Truth as Revealed. An Answer to the Protest of the Free Church. Edin. 1847.

Smith, Goldwin.
A Plea for the Abolition of Tests in the University of Oxford. Oxon. 1864.

Smith, Henry. [1550–c. 1600.]
The Sermons of. 4to. Lond. 1631.
The Works of. With Life of, by Thomas Fuller, B.D. 2 vols. Nichol Series. 8vo. Lond. 1866.

Smith, James.
An Abridgment of the Sacred History of the Old Testament. Lond. 1759.
A Compendious Account of the Form and Order of the Church of God. Edin. 1765.

Smith, John (of Clavering). [1563?–1616.]
Essex Dove presenting the World with a few of her Olive Branches. 2nd Ed. 4to. Lond. 1633.

Smith, John.
A Paterne of True Prayer.

Smith, John.
A designed End to the Socinian Controversy (published 1695), reprinted. Lond. 1793.

Smith, John [1790–1824], (of Demerara).
Report of the Proceedings against the Rev. John Smith, of Demerara. 8vo. Lond. 1824.

Smith, John Pye, D.D., LL.D. [1774–1851.] *v.* Medway.
The Divine Glory displayed in the permission of Sin. 8vo. Lond. 1803.
Letter to the Rev. Thomas Belsham. 8vo. Lond. 1805.
Discourse at the Ordination of the Rev. John Bruce. 8vo. Lond. 1808.
Charge at the Ordination of the Rev. Alfred Bishop. 8vo. Lond. 1809.
The Adoration of our Lord Jesus Christ Vindicated. 8vo. Lond. 1811.
On the Sacrifice of Christ. 8vo. Lond. 1813.
The Reasons of the Protestant Religion. 8vo. Lond. 1815.
A Funeral Sermon for the Princess Charlotte. Lond. 1817.
The Scripture Testimony to the Messiah. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1818.
Do. 2nd Ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1829.
Do. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
On the Means of obtaining Satisfaction with regard to the Truth of Religious Sentiments. 8vo. Lond. 1822.
Four Discourses on the Sacrifice and Priesthood of Christ. Lond. 1828.
Do. 5th Ed.
Answer to the "Manifesto of the Christian Evidence Society." 3rd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1829.

Smith, John Pye, D.D., LL.D.—*continued.*

The Principles of Interpretation as applied to the Prophecies of Holy Scripture. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1831.

On the Personality and Divinity of the Holy Spirit. 8vo. Lond. 1831.

The Necessity of Religion to the Well-being of a Nation. Lond. 1834.

Protestant Dissent Vindicated. 8vo. Lond. 1835.

Protestant Dissent further Vindicated. 8vo. Lond. 1835.

Speech at the Middlesex Election. 8vo. Lond. 1837.

Relation between the Holy Scriptures and some parts of Geological Science. 8vo. Lond. 1839.

Do. 5th Ed. 1855.

First Lines of Christian Theology. Edited by Wm. Farrer. 8vo. Lond. 1860.

Smith, Matthew. [1650–1736.]

Five Sermons: to which the Editor has prefixed his Life, and added Three Discourses. 8vo. Lond. 1737.

Smith, Robert.

Satan's Temptation and God's Preservation. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1685.

SMITH, SAMUEL. [1588–1664.]

David's Blessed Man; or, A Short Exposition upon the First Psalme, directing a Man to True Happinesse. 12mo. Lond. 1614.

Do. 6th Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1628.

Do. Nichol Series. 4to. Lond. 1868.

Christ's Last Supper. Lond. 1620.

David's Repentance; or, A Plaine and Familiar Exposition of the li. Psalme. 12mo. Lond. 1625.

The Admirable Convert; or, The Miraculous Conversion of the Thiefe on the Crosse, with the Small Impenitency of the other. 12mo. Lond. 1632.

The Great Assize; or, Day of Jubilee. The Tenth Impression. 12mo. Lond. 1638.

Do. 18th Ed. Lond. 1657.

A Fold for Christ's Sheepe. Delivered in Two Sermons upon Canticles i. 6, 7. 12mo. Lond. 1638.

The Character of a Weaned Christian; or, The Evangelical Art of promoting Self-denial. 12mo. Lond. 1675.

Smith, William, D.D. [1727?–1803], of Philadelphia.

Discourses on public Occasions in America. Lond. 1762.

Smith, William.

The Domestic Altar. Lond. 1818.

Smithsonian Report on Construction of Catalogues. Washington. 1853.

Smollett, Tobias George, M.D. [1721–1771.]

A Complete History of England. 4 vols. 4to. Lond. 1757.

Some, Robert, D.D.
A Godly Treatise touching the Ministry, Sacraments, and Church. 4to. Lond. 1588.

Somerville, Thomas, D.D. [1741–1830.]
The History of Political Transactions and of Parties from the Restoration of Charles II. to the death of King William. fol. Lond. 1792.

Sortain, Joseph. [d. 1860.]
Romanism and Anglo-Catholicism. 8vo. Lond. 1841.
Life of Mrs. George Clayton. 8vo. Lond. 1844.
Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1850.
Life of Francis, Lord Bacon. Lond. n.d.
Memorials of. By B. M. Sortain. 8vo. Lond. 1861.

Sotheby, Samuel Leigh. [1805–1861.]
Ramblings in the Elucidation of the Autograph of Milton. fol. Lond. 1861.

Soul.
The Immortality of the Human Soul. 8vo. Lond. 1657.
A View of the Soul. In several Tracts. fol. Lond. 1682.
Farther Thoughts concerning the Human Soul. 8vo. Lond. 1703.
A Search after Souls: or, The Immortality of the Humane Soul theologically, philosophically, and rationally considered. 4to. Lond. 1706.
An Essay on the Immateriality and Immortality of the Soul. 8vo. Lond. 1778.

South, Robert, D.D. [1633–1716.]
Sermons on Several Subjects. Lond. 1717.

Southcomb, Lewis, Junior.
Render to all their Dues; or, a Dialogue between Timotheus and Pleonectes concerning the converting Tithes and Offerings to Secular uses. 8vo. Exon. 1725.

Southey, Robert, LL.D. [1774–1843.]
Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. 8vo. Lond. 1826.

Spalding, Thomas.
A Metrical Version of the Hebrew Psalter. 8vo. Lond. 1845.

Sparke, Thomas, D.D. [1548–1616.]
A Brotherly Persuasion to Unitie and Practise touching the Received and Present Ecclesiasticall Government. 4to. Lond. 1607.

Sparks, Jared.
Letters on the Ministry, &c., of the Protestant Episcopal Church. 8vo. Baltimore. 1820.

Spears, Matthew.
The Creed of Despair. A Prize Essay on Infidelity. Lond 1851.

Speculum Sherlockianum. 12mo. Lond. 1674.

Spelman, Sir Henry. [1562–1641.]
De Sepultura. 4to. Lond. 1641.
Apology for the Treatise, "De non temerandis Ecclesiis. 4to. 1646.
Treatise concerning Tithes. 4to. Lond. 1646.
De non temerandis Ecclesiis. Lond. 1704.

Spence, James, D.D. [1811–1876.]
The Voluntary and Compulsory Systems examined. 8vo. Aberdeen. 1834.
The Tractarian Heresy. Lond. 1847.
Sunday Mornings with my Flock. Lond. 1875.
The Intercessory Prayer of our Lord. Lond. 1876.

Spencer, John.
Things New and Old. Fol. Lond. 1658.

Spencer, Thomas. [1791–1811.] *v.* Raffles.
Sermons. Lond. 1829.

Spenser.
A Dangerous Plot discovered by a Discourse wherein it is proved that Mr. R. Montague in his Two Books laboureth to bring in the Faith of Rome and Arminius. 4to. Lond. 1626.

Spicer, John. [d. 1556.] *v.* Ware.

Sprague, William Buel, D.D. [1795–1876.]
Lectures on Revivals of Religion. 1832.
Annals of the American Pulpit. vols. 1–7 and 9. 8vo. New York. 1857.

Sprat, Thomas, D.D. [1636–1713.] Bp. of Rochester.
Poems upon the Death of the Late Usurper, Oliver Cromwell. (Reprint.) 4to. Lond. 1682.
A True Account and Declaration of the Horrid Conspiracy against the Late King, his Present Majesty, and the Government. Savoy. 1685.
A Relation of the Late Wicked Contrivance of Stephen Blackhead and Robert Young against the Lives of Several Persons by forging an Association under their Hands. In 2 parts. 4to. Lond. 1693.

Sprigge, Joshua.
A Testimony to an Approaching Glory. 12mo. Lond. 1648.

Spring, Samuel, D.D. [1746–1819.]
Moral Disquisitions and Strictures. 12mo. Newburyport. 1789.

Sprint, John [d. 1623], of Thornbury.
Cassander Anglicanus; shewing the Necessity of Conforming to the prescribed Ceremonies of our Church in Case of Deprivation. 4to. Lond. 1618.
On the Necessary Use of the Christian Sabbath. 16mo. Lond. 1635.
The Anatomy of the Controversed Ceremonies of the Church of England.

Spurgeon, Charles Haddon.
Our Own Hymn Book. 16mo. Lond. 1866.

SPURSTOWE, WILLIAM, D.D. [d. 1666.]
The Wells of Salvation opened. Sm. 8vo. Lond.. 1655.
The Spiritual Chymist; or, Six Decads of Divine Meditations on Several Subjects. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1666.

Squire, John.
A Plaine Exposition upon 2nd Thess., chap. ii. 4to. Lond. 1630.

St. Germain.
A View of the Court of; from 1690 to 1695. 4to. Lond. 1696.

ST. NICHOLAS, JOHN. [1604–1698.]
History of Baptism. Lond. 1678.
Baptismus Redivivus. Lond. 1678.

Stackhouse, Thomas. [1680–1752.]
The Miseries and Hardships of the Inferior Clergy in London. Lond. 1737.

Stafford, John, D.D. [1728–1800.]
The Scripture Doctrine of Sin and Grace considered. Lond. 1772.

Stafford, Richard.
The Comfort and Benefit of having walked before God in Truth. 12mo. Lond. 1699.
Stage Condemned (The). 8vo. Lond. 1698.

STAINFORTH, JONATHAN. *v.* Porter.

STAINFORTH, TIMOTHY. *v.* Porter.

STALHAM, JOHN.
The Summe of a Conference at Terling in Essex. 4to. Lond. 1644.

Stampe, William, D.D.
A Treatise of Spiritual Infatuation. 32mo. The Hague. 1650.

Stanfield, Richard.
A Summons to die. 16mo. Lond. 1702.

Stanford, Charles, D.D.
Joseph Alleine, His Companions and Times. 12mo. Lond. 1861.
Family Life at Old Maze Pond. Lond. 1871.

Stanger, John. [1743–1823.]
Memoirs of. By Wm. Groser. 8vo. Lond. 1824.

Stanhope, George, D.D. [1660–1728.]
On God's deferring to Answer Man's Prayers. 4to. Lond. 1695.
Concio Coram Rmo. Archiepiscopo, Reverendis Admodum Episcopis, et Clero Provinc. Cantuar. 4to. Lond. 1706.

Stanhope, Thomas.
Medulla Novi Testamenti. Lond. 1680.

Stanley, Francis.
Christianity Indeed. 16mo. Lond.

STANLEY, THOMAS. [d. 1670.] *v.* Porter.

Stanton, Nicholas.
The Good Master's Plea against the Evill Servant's Cavill—being Sermons on Malachi iii. 14. 12mo. Lond. 1650.

Stapleton, Thomas. [1535–1598.]
A Fortresse of the Faith. 4to. Antwerp. 1565.

STAUNTON, EDMUND, D.D. [1600–1671.]
A Treatise of Christian Conference. Lond. 1673.
A Dialogue betwixt a Minister and a Stranger about Soul affairs. Lond. 1673.

Stead, Francis Herbert.
Faith and Criticism. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1893.

Steane, Edward, D.D. [1798–1882.]
The Religious Condition of Christendom. Papers read at the Berlin Conference, 1857. Lond. 1859.

Stebbing, Henry, D.D.
Controversy between Dr. Henry Stebbing and Dr. Jas. Foster on the Subject of Heresy. Lond. 1735–7.
The Case between Mr. Whitefield and Dr. Stebbing stated, "on Regeneration." 8vo. Lond. 1740.

Stedman, Joseph.
Presbyterian Priestcraft. (Salters' Hall Controversy.) 8vo. Lond. 1716.

STEDMAN, ROWLAND. [1630–1673.]
Sober Singularity: or, An Antidote against Infection by the Example of a Multitude. Meditations on Exodus xxiii. 2. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1668.
The Mystical Union of Believers with Christ. 12mo. Lond. 1668.

Stedman, Thomas.
Letters to and from the Rev. Philip Doddridge. 8vo. Shrewsbury. 1790.

Steele, Anne. [1717?–1778.]
Poems on Subjects chiefly Devotional—by "Theodosia." Lond. 1760.
Hymns, Psalms, and Poems. 8vo. Lond. 1863.

STEELE, RICHARD. [1629–1692.]
The Morning Exercise. 4to. Lond. 1660.
An Antidote against Distractions; or, An Indeavour to serve the Church, in the Daily case of Wanderings in the Worship of God. 12mo. Lond. 1667.
A Plain Discourse upon Uprightness; shewing the Properties and Privileges of an Upright Man. 12mo. Lond. 1670.
Do. 12mo. Lond. 1672.
The Husbandman's Calling; shewing the Excellencies, Temptations, Graces, Duties, &c., of the Christian Husbandman. Being the Substance of XII. Sermons. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1670.
Do. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1681.

STEELE, RICHARD—*continued.*

The Religious Tradesman; or, Plain and Serious Hints or Advice for the Tradesman's Prudent and Pious Conduct. 8vo. Lond. 1776.

The Trades-Man's Calling: being a Discourse concerning the Nature, Necessity, Choice, &c., of a Calling in General. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1684.

A Discourse concerning Old Age, tending to the Instruction, Caution, and Comfort of Aged Persons. 8vo. Lond. 1688.

Steffe, Thomas. [1716–1740.]

Sermons on several Subjects. With some Account of his Life and Character. By Philip Doddridge. 12mo. Lond. 1742.

Stennett, Joseph. [1663–1713.]

Hymns in Commemoration of our Lord's Sufferings. 3rd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1709.

Stennett, Samuel, D.D. [1728–1795.]

Remarks on the Christian Minister's Reasons for Administering Baptism by Sprinkling. 8vo. Lond. 1772.

An Answer to the Christian Minister's Reasons for Baptizing Infants. Lond. 1775.

Funeral Sermon for Benjamin Wallin. 8vo. Lond. 1782.

STEPHENS, NATHANIEL. [1605?–1678.]

A Calculation of the Mark and Number of the Name of the Beast. 4to. Lond. 1656.

Stephens, Thomas.

Album of the Northamptonshire Congregational Churches. 4to. Wellingboro. 1894.

Sterry, Peter.

A Discourse of the Freedom of the Will. Fol. Lond. 1675.

The Rise, Race, and Royalty of the Kingdom of God in the Soul of Man. 4to. Lond. 1683.

The Appearance of God to Man in the Gospel Change. 4to. Lond. 1710.

Steuart, Adam.

An Answer to a Libell intituled, A Coole Conference between the cleered Reformation and the Apologeticall Narration. 4to. Lond. 1644.

Steuart, Walter.

Observations concerning the Worship of the Church of Scotland. New Ed. Edin. 1773.

Steven, William.

The History of the Scottish Church, Rotterdam. Edin. 1832.

Stevens, William.

Memoirs of the Life and Martyrdom of John Bradford. Lond. 1832.

Steward, George.
The Principles of Church Government. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
The Argument of the Epistle to the Hebrews. Edin. 1872.

Stewart, Archibald.
History vindicated in the case of the Wigtown Martyrs. 2nd Ed. Edin. 1869.

Stewart, Charles Samuel. [1798–1870.]
A Visit to the South Seas. 12mo. Lond. 1832.

Stileman, John.
A Peace Offering: An Earnest and Passionate Intreaty for Peace, Unity, and Obedience, wherein an Impartial View is taken of the Chief Controversies as to Doctrine, Government, Liturgy, and Ceremonies. 4to. Lond. 1662.

Stillingfleet, Edward, D.D. [1635–1699], Bp. of Worcester.
Irenicum, a Weapon-Salve for the Churches Wounds; or, The Divine Right of Particular Forms of Church Government. Lond. 1662.
Sermons preached 1667, 1679, and 1682.
Sermons before the King. 4to. Lond. 1667.
The Reformation justified. Lond. 1674.
The Question concerning the Bishops' Rights to Vote in Parliament in Cases Capital stated and argued. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1680.
Tracts, &c.; and Replies to them by Owen, Howe, Alsop, Barret, &c. Lond. 1680.
Unreasonableness of Separation. Sm. 4to. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1681.
Do. 3rd Ed. Corrected. 4to. Lond. 1682.
Origines Britannicæ; or, The Antiquities of the British Churches. Fol. Lond. 1685.
A Letter to a Deist. Lond. 1697.
Ecclesiastical Cases relating to the Duties and Rights of the Parochial Clergy stated and resolved according to the Principles of Conscience and Law. Lond. 1702.
Do. Second Part. Lond. 1704.
Fifty Sermons preached upon Several Occasions by Bishop Stillingfleet. Fol. Lond. 1707.

Stirling, James.
The Stewardship of Life. Lond. 1873.

Stock, John.
Sermons. Lond. 1841.

Stock, John, LL.D.
A Handbook of Revealed Theology. Lond. 1862.
Do. Third and Enlarged Edition. Lond. 1868 (?)

Stock, Richard. [d. 1626.]
The Doctrine of Repentance. 8vo. Lond. 1611.
Commentary upon the whole Prophesie of Malachy. Fol. Lond. 1641.
Commentary upon the Prophecy of Malachi. Nichol Series. 4to. Lond. 1865.

STOCKTON, OWEN. [1630–1680.]

Counsel to the Afflicted; or, Instruction and Consolation for such as have suffered Loss by Fire. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1667.

A Treatise of Family Instruction: wherein it is proved to be the Duty of Parents and Masters of Families to train up their Children and Servants in the Knowledge of the Scriptures. 8vo. Lond. 1672.

Life of. 16mo. Lond. 1681

Consolation in Life and Death. 16mo. Lond. 1681.

A Warning to Drunkards, delivered in Several Sermons to a Congregation in Colchester. 12mo. Lond. 1682.

The Best Interest; or, A Treatise of a Saving Interest in Christ. 12mo. Lond. 1682.

STODDON, SAMUEL.

The Voice of the Rod; or, God's Controversie pleaded with Man: being a Plain and Brief Discourse on Micah vi. 9. 12mo. Lond. 1668.

A Call to Back-Sliders; or, A Supplement unto the Voice of the Rod. 12mo. 1680.

The Pastor's Charge, and the People's Duty. 12mo. Lond. 1694.

Gemitus Sanctorum: the Saint's Groans for a Perfect Deliverance from the Body of Sin and Death: being the Sum of Several Sermons on Romans vii. 24, 25. 8vo. Lond. 1702.

STONHAM, BENJAMIN. [d. 1676.]

The Parable of the Ten Virgins opened; or, Christ's Coming as a Bridegroom cleared up. 4to. Lond. 1676.

Saul and David compared together; or, David's Picture fully drawn. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1676.

Stonhouse, Sir James, M.D. [1716–1795.]

Letters to the Rev. J. Stedman. Shrewsbury. 1800.

Stopford, Joshua, B.D. [1636 (?)–1675.]

Pagano-Papismus; or, An Exact Parallel between Rome Pagan and Rome Christian in their Doctrines and Ceremonies. To which is added, by the same Author, The Ways and Methods of Rome's Advancement. Lond. 1675.

Storrow, Edward.

India and the Christian Missions. Lond. 1859.

Storrs, Richard S., D.D., LL.D.

The Divine Origin of Christianity. 8vo. Lond. 1885.

Story, Thomas.

Journal of the Life of. Fol. Newcastle. 1747.

Stoughton, John. [d. 1639.]

Thirteen Sermons preached in the Church at Aldermanbury. 4to. Lond. 1640.

The Christian's Prayer for the Churches Peace. 4to. Lond. 1640.

Choice Sermons preached on Selected occasions. 4to. Lond. 1640.

Stoughton, John, D.D.

Mental Cultivation. 8vo. Eton. 1836.
Plurality of Worlds. 8vo Windsor. 1837.
Lectures on Tractarian Theology. Lond. 1843.
Philip Doddridge: his Life and Labours. 12mo. Lond. 1851.
The Ages of Christendom. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
The Pen, the Palm, and the Pulpit. [Tyndale, Hooper, and Whitfield.] Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
Church and State 200 years ago. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
Ecclesiastical History of England: from the Opening of the Long Parliament to the Death of Oliver Cromwell. 2 vols. Lond. 1867.
Do. Vol. iii. (Church of Revolution.) Lond. 1874.
Memorial of the late Rev. Thomas Binney, LL.D. Lond. 1874.
Congregationalism Fifty Years Ago. Lond. 1881.
History of Religion in England. New and Revised Edition. 6 vols. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1881.
William Penn, the Founder of Pennsylvania. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1882.
Congregationalism in the Court Suburbs. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1883.
Memories of the Spanish Reformers. Lond. 1883.
Religion in England from 1800 to 1850. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1884.
Howard the Philanthropist and his Friends. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1884.
Golden Legends of the Olden Time. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1885.
William Wilberforce. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1885.
Our English Bible: its Translations and Translators. Cr. 8vo. Lond. n.d.
Worthies of Science. Cr. 8vo. Lond. n.d.
The Progress of Divine Revelation. Cr. 8vo. Lond. n.d.
Lights and Shadows of Primitive Christendom. 8vo. Lond. 1891.
Recollections of a Long Life. 8vo. Lond. 1894.

[Stoughton, William.]

An Assertion for True and Christian Church Policie. Wherein certaine politike objections made against the planting of Pastors and Elders in every congregation are sufficientlie answered. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1604.
Do. 4to. Lond. 1642.

Stovel, Charles.

Hints on the Regulation of Christian Churches. Lond. 1835.

Stowell, William Hendry, D.D. [1800–1858.]

The Ten Commandments illustrated and enforced. Lond. 1824.
Diocesan Episcopacy Examined. 8vo. Lond. 1830.
The Missionary Church. Lond. 1832.
History of the Puritans in England. Lond. 1849.
The Work of the Spirit. 8vo. Lond. 1849.
Memoir of the Life of Richard Winter Hamilton. Lond. 1850.
On the Work of the Spirit. Second Edition. Lond. 1854.

Strange, Thomas. [1723–1784.]
Sermons. With some Memoirs of his life. 8vo. Dunstable. 1807.

Stratten, James. [1795–1872.]
The Intermediate State, and other Discourses. 8vo. Lond. 1867.

Stratten, Thomas. [1793–1854.]
The Book of the Priesthood. Lond. 1830.
The English and Jewish Tythe Systems compared. Lond. 1831.
The Scriptural Argument against Apostolical Succession. Lond. 1845.

Straus, Oscar S.
Roger Williams, the Pioneer of Religious Liberty. Lond. 1894.

Streat, William. [1600?–1666.]
The Dividing of the Hoof; or, Seeming Contradictions in Scripture. 4to. Lond. 1654.

Strong, Josiah, D.D.
The New Era. 8vo. Lond. 1893.

Strong, William. [d. 1654.]
Heavenly Treasure; or, Man's Chiefest Good. Wherein the Several Workings of the Heart about, and in pursuance of its Chiefest Good, are solidly and judiciously discovered. 12mo. Lond. 1656.
Communion with God in Ordinances, the Saints Priviledge and Duty. 12mo. Lond. 1656.
A Treatise shewing the Subordination of the Will of Man unto the Will of God. 8vo. Lond. 1657.
Jesus Christ God's Shepherd, and the Man God's Fellow. 4to. Lond. 1658.
The Two Sticks made One. 4to. Lond. 1661.
The Worm that dyeth not; or, Hell Torments in the Certainty and Eternity of them. 12mo. Lond. 1672.

Stroud, William, M.D.
A Treatise on the Physical Cause of the Death of Christ. Lond. 1847.
A New Greek Harmony of the Four Gospels. Lond. 1853.

Strutt, Percy. [1813–1891.]
The Inductive Method of Christian Inquiry. 8vo. Lond. 1877.

Strype, John. [1643–1737.]
The Life of Archbishop Cranmer. Fol. Lond. 1694.
Do. 4 vols. 8vo. Oxon. 1848.
The Life of Archbishop Grindal. Fol. Lond. 1710.
Life and Acts of Matthew Parker, the First Archbishop of Canterbury, in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. Fol. Lond. 1711.
The Life and Acts of John Whitgift. Fol. Lond. 1718.
Do. 3 vols. 8vo. Oxford. 1822.
Ecclesiastical Memorials under King Henry VIII., King Edward VI., and Queen Mary. 3 vols. Fol. Lond. 1721.

STRYPE, JOHN—*continued.*

Annals of the Reformation, &c. Vol. II. Fol. Lond. 1725.

Annals of the Reformation, and Establishment of Religion in England under Queen Elizabeth. 4 vols. Fol. Lond. 1735.

The Life of Sir Thomas Smith. 8vo. Oxford. 1820.

The Life and Acts of Bp. Aylmer. 8vo. Oxford. 1821.

The Life of Sir John Cheke. 8vo. Oxford. 1821.

Ecclesiastical Memorials, relating chiefly to Religion and the Reformation of it, and the Emergencies of the Church of England under King Henry VIII., King Edward VI., and Queen Mary I. In 5 vols. Vol. I. in 2 parts. Oxford. 1822.

General Index to Works of. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford. 1828.

Stuart, Moses. [1780–1852.]

Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews. Lond. 1833.

Stubbe, Henry. [1631–1676.]

An Essay in defence of the Good Old Cause, or a Discourse concerning the rise and extent of the Power of the Civil Magistrate in reference to Spiritual Affairs. Lond. 1659.

A Vindication of that prudent and honourable Kt. Sir Henry Vane, from the Lies and Calumnies of Mr. Richard Baxter, Minister of Kidderminster. Lond. 1659.

A Further Justification of the Present War against the United Netherlands. 4to. Lond. 1673.

STUBBES, HENRY. [1606?–1678.]

The Calling of Jonah. 32mo. Lond. 1637.

Conscience, the best Friend upon Earth. 12mo. Lond. 1702.

Stubbs, William.

Documents illustrative of English Constitutional History. Lond. 1870.

Stuckley, Lewis. [d–1687.]

A Gospel Glass representing the Miscarriages of English Professors. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1670.

Sturges, John, LL.D.

Considerations of the Present State of Church Establishment. Lond. 1779.

Reflections on the Principles and Institutions of Popery. Winchester. 1800.

Styles, John, D.D. [1782–1849.]

The Legend of the Velvet Cushion, by Jeremiah Ringletub. 8vo. Lond. 1814.

An Essay on the Character and Influence of the Stage. Third Edition. 8vo. Lond. 1815.

Sermons. Lond. 1823.

Memoirs and Remains of the Late Rev. Charles Buck. Lond. 1825.

The Book of the Denominations. Lond. 1835.

Subscription.

Certaine Considerations against. 4to. 1605.

A Short and Safe Expedient for Terminating the Present Debates about Subscriptions. Lond. 1769.

Tracts on. 1771–3.

Sunday.

The Christian Sabbath considered it its varied aspects by Ministers of Various Denominations. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1856.

Sunday School Union.

The World's Sunday School Convention, held in the Memorial Hall of City Temple, London. July 1st–6th, 1889. 8vo. Lond. 1889.

Sutcliffe, Matthew. [d. 1629.]

De recta Studii theologici ratione. Lond. 1602.

The Examination and Confutation of Kellison's Scurrilous Survey of the Newe Religion as he tearmeth it. 4to. 1612.

Sutton, Thomas, D.D. [1585?–1623.]

England's First and Second Summons. 3rd Ed. 16mo. Lond. 1633.

SWAFFIELD, JOSEPH. [1625–1681.]

The Body of Death; or, A Discourse concerning the Saints Failings and Infirmities. 12mo. Lond. 1661.

Swaine, Edward.

The Shield of Dissent. Lond. 1839.

Swan John.

Profano-Mastix. 4to. Lond. 1639.

The Chief Causes of such unruly Stirres as are not seldom found in the Church of God. 4to. Lond. 1639.

Swan, William. [1791–1866.]

Letters on Missions. 2nd Edn. 12mo. Lond. 1843.

SWETNAM, JOSEPH. *v.* Porter.

Swinfield, Richard de (Bp. of Hereford 1289–90.)

Household expenses of. Camden Society. 1855.

SWINNOCK, GEORGE [d. 1673], of Rickmansworth.

Men are Gods; or, The Dignity of Magistracy, and the Duty of Magistrates. Sm. 4to. Lond. 1660.

The Pastors Farewell and Wish of Welfare to his People; or, A Valedictory Sermon. (Bound with others.) 4to. Lond. 1662.

The Fading of the Flesh and Flourishing of Faith; or, One Cast for Eternity, with the Only Way to throw it well. As also the Gracious Persons Incomparable Portion. 4to. Lond. 1662.

The Christian-Mans Calling; or, a Treatise of making Religion Ones Business. 4to. Lond. 1663.

Do. 4to. Lond 1665.

Heaven and Hell epitomized. The True Christian characterized. As also An Exhortation with Motives, Means, and Directions to be Speedy and Serious about the Work of Conversion. 4to. Lond. 1663.

SWINNOCK, GEORGE—*continued*

The Door of Salvation opened by the Key of Regeneration; or, A Treatise containing the Nature, Necessity, Marks, and Means of Regeneration, as also the Duty of the Regenerate, Second Edition. 4to. Lond. 1664.
Do. 4to. Lond. 1671.

A Treatise of the Incomparableness of God in His Being, Attributes, Works, and Word. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1672.

The Life and Death of Thomas Wilson of Maidstone. 12mo. n.p. 1672.

The Sinners Last Sentence to Eternal Punishment for Sins of Omission. Wherein is discovered the Nature, Causes, and Cure of those Sins. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1679.

The Works of. Nichol Series. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1868.

Sydenham, Cuthbert. [1622?–1654.]

The False Jew; or the wonderful Discovery of a Scot baptized at London for a Christian. 4to. Lond. 1654.

The Greatness of the Mystery of Godliness. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1672.

Sydenham, Humphrey [d. 1650?].

The Rich Man's Warning-Peece. 4to. Lond. 1630.

Waters of Marah and Meribah. 4to. Lond. 1630.

Divers Sermons reached on Several Occasions. 4to. Lond. 1637.

Sermons upon Solemne Occasions. 4to. Lond. 1637.

Sykes, Arthur Ashley, D.D. [c. 1684–1756.]

The Authority of the Clergy and the Liberties of the Laity stated and vindicated, in Answer to Mr. Rogers's Discourse of the Visible and Invisible Church of Christ. Lond. 1720.

An Examination of Mr. Warburton's Account of the Conduct of the Ancient Legislators, of the Double Doctrine of the Old Philosophers, of the Theocracy of the Jews, and of Sir Isaac Newton's Chronology. Lond. 1744.

Sylvester, Matthew. [1637–1708.]

The Morning Exercise. 4to. Lond. 1660.

Being for Ever with the Lord, the Great Hope, End, and Comfort of Believers. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1688.

Reliquiae Baxterianae, or Baxter's narrative of his Life and Times. Fol. Lond. 1696.

The Christian's Race and Patience describ'd, urg'd, and encourag'd in Several Sermons from Hebrews xii. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1702.

Symmons, Charles, D.D. [1749–1826.]

The Life of John Milton. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1810.

Symmons, Edward.

A Military Sermon. 4to. Oxford. 1644.

Scripture Vindicated from the Misapprehensions of Mr. Stephen Marshall. 4to. Oxford. 1644.

A Vindication of King Charles. 4to. 1648.

The King's Most Gracious Messages of Peace. 4to. 1648.

Symonds, John.
The Contempt of the Clergy considered. 8vo. Lond. 1739.

Symonds, John, LL.D.
The Expediency of Revising the Present English Version of the Epistles of the New Testament. 4to. Camb. 1794.

Symonds, Joseph. (Of Ironmonger Lane; afterwards of Rotterdam.)
The cause and Cure of a Deserted Soule. 8vo. Lond. 1639.
Do. 8vo. Lond. 1641.
Sight and Faith; or, Meditations upon 2 Cor. v. 7. 12mo. Lond. 1651.
Three Treatises, being the Substance of Sundry Discourses, viz.: I. The Fixed Eye . . . II. The . . . Propriety of the Saints of God. III. God's Interest in Man, Natural and Acquired. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1653.

Symonds, Joseph. (Jesuit.)
An Answer to Dr. Piercie's Sermon preached before his Majesty at Whitehall, Feb. 1, 1663. 8vo. n.p. 1663.

Symonds, Richard.
Diary of the Marches of the Royal Army during the Civil War. Camden Society. 1859.

Symson, Patrick.
The Historie of the Church containing a Discourse of the Noveltie of Popish Religion. 4to. Lond. 1625.
The History of the Church since the days of our Saviour. 3rd Ed. Fol. Lond. 1634.

SYMSON, THOMAS.
The Most Desirable Object, the Desire of all Nations. 8vo. Lond. 1662.

T. [S.]
The Young Man's Guide in his Journey to Heaven. Lond. 1700.

T. [W.]
Vindiciae Ecclesiae Anglicanae; or, A Justification of the Religion now professed in England. 4to. Lond. 1630.

Talbot, Matthew.
The Analysis of the Holy Bible. 4to. Leeds. 1800.

Tanner, Henry. [1718–1805.]
Memoirs of. By Rev. R. Hawker, D.D. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1811.

Tarbotton, William. [1808–1866.]
The Bible and its History. 1854.

Tarlton, John.
A Remedy for the Warres. 12mo. Lond. 1648.

Taswell, William, D.D. [1652–1731.]
Autobiography of. Camden Society. 1853.

Tate, Nahum. [1652–1715.]
Miscellanea Sacra. 12mo. Lond. 1696.
A New Edition of the Psalms of David. 16mo. Lond. 1698.

Tayler, Francis.
Sermon on Romans x. 18–21. Lond. 1583.

Tayler, Thomas. [1735 ?–1831.]
Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1803.

Taylor, Abraham.
The true Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity, stated and defended in opposition to the Arian Scheme. 8vo. Lond. 1713.
Do. 8vo. Lond. 1727.
A Practical Treatise of Saving Faith. In 3 parts. Lond. 1730.

Taylor, Adam.
The History of the English General Baptists. 2 Parts. Lond. 1818.
Memoirs of the Rev. Daniel Taylor. Lond. 1820.

Taylor, Dan. [1738–1816.]
Fundamentals of Religion in Faith and Practice. 12mo. Lond. 1775.

Taylor, Edgar.
Memoir of the Ministerial and Domestic Life of John Meadows. Lond. 1840.

Taylor, Francis, B.D.
Targum Hierosolymitanum, in quinque Libros Legis. 4to. Lond. 1649.
God's Glory in Man's Happiness. 12mo. Lond. 1654.
An Exposition with Practicall Observations upon the 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 Chapters of the Proverbs. 4to. Lond. 1657.

Taylor, Henry.
Considerations on Ancient and Modern Creeds compared. 8vo. Lond. 1788.

Taylor, Isaac. [1787–1865.]
Elements of Thought. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1824.
Transmission of Ancient Books. 8vo. Lond. 1827.
Process of Historical Proof. 8vo. Lond. 1828.
Physical Period of Another Life. Lond. 1839.
Four Lectures on Spiritual Christianity. 8vo. Lond. 1841.
Natural History of Enthusiasm. 8th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1842.
Fanaticism. Lond. 1743.
Wesleyan Methodism. Lond. 1851.
The Spirit of Hebrew Poetry. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
Considerations on the Pentateuch. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
Do. 3rd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1863.
Memoir of Jane Taylor. (Abridged.)

Taylor, Isaac.

The Family Pen. Memorials, Biographical and Literary, of the Taylor family of Ongar. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1867.

Taylor, Jeremy, D.D. [1613–1667.]

A Discourse on the Liberty of Prophesying. 4to. Lond. 1647.
Do. Lond. 1834.

A Discourse on Freedom of Thinking in Matters of Religion. Oxford. 1763.

Religion of Jesus Christ from God, extracted from his "Ductor Dubitantium." Lond. 1818.

Taylor, John, D.D. [1694–1761.]

The Scripture Doctrine of Original Sin. 8vo. Lond. 1740.
Do. Lond. 1741.

A Narrative of Mr. Joseph Rawson's Case. With Prefatory Discourse in Defence of the Common Rights of Christians. 8vo. Lond. 1742.

A Paraphrase, with Notes, on the Epistle to the Romans. 2nd Ed. 4to. Lond. 1747.
Do. 4th Ed. 4to. Lond. 1769.

The Scripture Doctrine of the Atonement. 8vo. Lond. 1751.

The Covenant of Grace and Baptism, the Token of it. Lond. 1757.

A Scheme of Scripture Divinely formed upon the Plan of Divine Dispensations; with Vindication of the Sacred Writings. Lond. 1762.

Taylor, John.

National Establishments of Religion. 8vo. Lond. 1839.

Taylor, John.

History of the Octagon Chapel, Norwich. 8vo. Lond. 1848.

Taylor, Joseph.

A Brief Enquiry whether they who assert and they who deny our Lord's Divinity may commune together at the Lord's Table. 12mo. Lond. 1698.

The Beauty of the Lord in His Temple. 1701?

Grace, Grace; or, The Exceeding Riches of Grace. 16mo. Lond. 1702.

Taylor, Nathaniel. [c. 1662–1702.]

The Baptism of Infants vindicated by Scripture Reasons. 12mo. Lond. 1683.

A Preservative against Deism. 8vo. Lond. 1698.

A Discourse of the Nature and Necessity of Faith in Christ. 8vo. Lond. 1700.

Dr. Sherlock's Cases and Letter of Church Communion considered and the Dissenters vindicated from the Charge of Schism. Lond. 1702.

Practical Discourses on Several Important Subjects. Lond. 1703.

Two Brief Discourses. (I.) On Infant Baptism. (II.) Children of Holy Parents. Lond. 1711.

Taylor, Richard.

A Discourse of Christ as He is a Rock of Salvation. Lond. 1701.

The Establishment of the Law by the Gospel asserted and vindicated. Lond. 1704.

Discourses on the Fall and Misery of Man, and on the Covenant of Grace. 8vo. Lond. 1725.

The True Scripture Doctrine explained and vindicated. Lond. 1727.

Taylor, Thomas, D.D. [1576–1632.]

Japhets First Publique Perswasion into Sems Tents; or, Peters Sermon, which was the First Generall Calling of the Gentiles, preached before Cornelius. 4to. Lond. 1612.

The Kings Bath: affording many Sweet and Comfortable Observations from the Baptisme of Christ. 12mo. Lond. 1620.

Two Sermons: the one, A Heavenly Voice, calling all Gods People out of Romish Babylon; the other, An Everlasting Record of the Utter Ruine of Romish Amalek. 4to. Lond. 1624.

The Practise of Repentance, laid down in Sundry Directions, together with the Helpes, Lets, Signes, and Motives. 12mo. Lond. 1628.

The Progresse of Saints to Full Holinesse, described in Sundry Apostolicall Aphorismes. 4to. Lond. 1630.

Christs Victorie over the Dragon; or, Satans Downfal. . . . In a Plaine and Pithy Exposition of the Twelfth Chapter of S. Johns Revelation. 4to. Lond. 1633.

Three Treatises: The Pearle of the Gospel, The Pilgrim's Profession, and A Glasse for Gentlewomen to dresse themselves by. 12mo. Lond. 1633.

The Pearle of the Gospell; or, Jewell Evangelicall. . . . unfolded in Christs Parable. 16mo. Lond. 1633.

The Parable of the Sower and of the Seed. 4to. Lond. 1634.

A Mappe of Rome; lively exhibiting her Merciles Meeknes and Cruell Mercies to the Church of God. 4to. Lond. 1634.

The Works. Fol. Lond. 1653.

Circumspect Walking: describing Several Rules, as so many Steps in the Way of Wisdome. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1658.

TAYLOR, THOMAS. [1625–1700.]

Jacob wrestling with God, and prevailing; or, A Treatise concerning the Necessity and Efficacy of Faith in Prayer. 12mo. Lond. 1663.

Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1803.

Taylor, Thomas Rawson. [1807–1835.]

Memoirs and Select Remains of: Second Ed., with an Introduction by James Montgomery. Lond. 1840.

Taylor, William. (Of Norwich.)
A Letter concerning Luke, Chaps. i. and ii. Lond. 1810.

TEATE, FAITHFUL.
Nathanael; or, An Israelite indeed, lively portrayed and evidently proved to be an Object Most Worthy both for our Admiration and Imitation. 12mo. Lond. 1657.
Ter Tria; or, The Doctrine of the Three Sacred Persons, Father, Son, and Spirit. 12mo. Lond. 1669.
Right Thoughts the Righteous Mans Evidence. In 2 parts. 12mo.

Teelinck, William.
Paul's Complaint against his Natural Corruption. 4to. Lond. 1621.

Temple, Ebenezer. [1807–1841.]
The Ordination Service of: Addresses by T. Durant, T. Evans, Alexander Fletcher, and J. E. Good. Lond. 1831.
Sermons. Lond. 1842.

Temple, Sir John.
The Irish Rebellion. 8vo. Lond. 1746.

Temple, Sir William. [1628–1699.]
Miscellanea. First Part. 3rd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1691.

Tenison, Thomas, D.D. [1636–1715.] Archbp. of Canterbury.
Of Idolatry as distinct from Superstition. Sm. 4to. Lond. 1678.

Terling in Essex. The Summe of a Conference at. 4to. Lond. 1644.

Test and Corporation Acts.
Tracts relating to. 8vo. Lond. 1717–1736.
Pamphlets against the Repeal of. 1787–90.
Pamphlets for the Repeal of. 2 vols. 1789–90.
Historical Memoirs of Religious Dissension. 8vo. Lond. 1790.
Tracts on. 8vo. Lond. 1807 and 1812.
Debates on the Repeal of. With Preface by John Burder. 8vo. Lond. 1828.
The Test Act Reporter; or, Report of Proceedings in the Late Application to Parliament for the Repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts, including Parliamentary Debates and Public Documents. Lond. 1829.

Testaments, New. (English.)
Rhenish and Bishops' Versions, by W. Fulke. Lond. 1617.
Greek and English, by Mace. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1729.
The Primitive N. T. by W. Whiston. 8vo. 1745.
A New Testament according to Luke, Paul, and John, published in Conformity to the plan of the late Edward Evanson. Lond. 1807.
The First Printed English N. T. by Wm. Tyndale. Reprint. 4to. Lond. 1871.
The Revised Version. 8vo. Oxford. 1881.

Testaments, New. (Greek.)
Ed. Nicolaus Gerbelius. 4to. Hagenau. 1521.
Erasmi Schmidii opus. Fol. Norimb. 1658.
Studio Joannis Millii. 2nd Ed. Fol. Lipsiae. 1723.
Evangelium secundum Matthaeum ex Codice Rescripto in Bibliotheca Collegii SSae Trinitatis Juxta Dublin. 4to. Dub. 1801.

Testament, New. (Other Languages.)
Testm. Novum Linguis Duodecim, studio Eliae Hutteri. 2 vols. Fol. Nurimb. 1599.
Syriace. Ed. Ægidius Gutbirius. Hamb. 1644.
Le Nouveau Test reveu et conferé par les Pasteurs et Professeurs de l'Eglise de Geneve. 4to. Paris. 1674.
Testament Nouveau. 4to. Amsterd. 1712.
The Four Gospels in Irish. With Notes, Hymns, and Historical Facts. 12mo. Lond. 1849.

Thacke, Thomas.
The Gainsayer convinced. 4to. Lond. 1649.

Thayer, Ebenezer.
Sermon at the Ordination of Amos Throop. 8vo. Boston. 1727.

Thelwall, A. S.
Proceedings of the Anti-Maynooth Conference. 8vo. Lond. 1845.

Theobald, Robert W.
Memorials of John Daniel Morell, LL.D. 4to. Lond. 1891.

Thirlby, Styan.
A Defence of the Answer to Mr. Whiston's Suspicions, and an Answer to his Charge of Forgery against St. Athanasius. 8vo. Lond. 1713.

Thom, David.
The Assurance of Faith. Lond. 1833.

Thomas, David, D.D. [d–1894.]
A Biblical Liturgy. Lond. 1855.

Thomas, Frederick Fox.
Vital Questions. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1864.
Memoir of James Clifford Hooper. Lond. 1865.

Thomas, H. Arnold.
Faith and Criticism. 8vo. Lond. 1893.

THOMAS, WILLIAM. [1593?–1667.]
Christian and Conjugal Counsell; or, Christian Counsell applyed unto the Married Estate. 12mo. Lond. 1661.
Scriptures opened, and sundry Cases of Conscience resolved. 12mo. Lond. 1675.

Thompson, Adam, D.D.
A Comparative View of the English and Scottish Dissenters. Edin. 1839.

Thompson, Joseph.
Manual of the Congregational Church at Wilmslow: With an historical Sketch of Early Nonconformist History. Manch. 1882.

Thompson, Patrick. [1808–1871.]
Sermons. Lond. 1872.

Thompson, William. [1735–1794.]
Memoirs of the Life of. By Dan Taylor. 12mo. Lond. 1796.

Thompson, William. [1811–1889.]
Our Old Bible. 2nd Ed. Cape Town. 1868.
Calvin; His Life, Principles, and Mission. 2nd. Ed. Cape Town. 1869.
Theology: The Old with a glance at the New. Cape Town. 1871.
The Pentateuch Vindicated. 3rd Ed. Cape Town. 1872.
The Sabbath according to its original design. Cape Town. 1875.

Thorn, William. [1794–1870.]
Eight Lectures on the Christian Sabbath. Fourth Edition. 8vo. Lond. 1822.
Modern Immersion not Scripture Baptism. Lond. 1831.
Infant Baptism a Divine Obligation. Lond.
The Evangelical Clergy of the Church of England tried by the Word of the Lord.
The Union of Church and State Indefensible and Anti-Scriptural. Lond. n.d.

Thorndike, Herbert. [d. 1672.]
Of the Government of Churches: a Discourse pointing at the Primitive Form. 12mo. Lond. 1641.
A Discourse of the Right of the Church in a Christian State. 8vo. Lond. 1649.
An Epilogue to the Tragedy of the Church of England. Fol. Lond. 1659.
Just Weights and Measures. 4to. Lond. 1680.

Thornton, John (of Billericay). [1777?–1841.]
Repentance explained and enforced. Lond. 1812.
Essay on the Best Means of promoting the Spread of Divine Truth. Lond. 1818.
Memoirs of. By John Thornton (of Stockport). 8vo. Lond. 1843.

Thornton, John Wingate.
Lives of Heath, Bowles, and John Eliot, Junr. 1850.
The Pulpit of the American Revolution. Boston. 1860.
The Historical Relation of New England to the English Commonwealth. Boston. 1874.

Thorp, William.
The Destinies of the British Empire and the Duties of the British Christians. Lond. 1831.

Thorp, William. [1812–1880.]
The Martyrs of Conscience. Lond. 1862.

Thuanus, Jacob Augustus. [d. 1617.]
(i) A True Narration of the Gunpowder Plot.
(ii) A History of the Massacres of Protestants in France, 1572. 4to. Lond. 1674.

Tichbourne, Sir Robert.
The Rest of Faith. 4to. Lond. 1657.
A Cluster of Canaan's Grapes. 4to. Lond. 1657.

Tillard, J.
A Reply to Mr. Warburton's Appendix in his Second Volume of the Divine Legation of Moses. Together with some observations on his writings and Occasional Reflections on some Useful Subjects. 8vo. Lond. 1742.

Tillesley, Richard, D.D. [1582–1621.] Archdeacon of Rochester.
Animadversions upon Mr. John Selden's History of Tithes. 4to. Lond. 1619.

Tillinghast, John.
Knowledge of the Times. 8vo. Lond. 1654.
Eight Last Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1655.
Generation-Work; or, A Brief and Seasonable Word, offered to the View and Consideration of the Saints and People of God in this Generation. 8vo. Lond. 1655.
Six Severall Treatises. 8vo. Lond. 1657.

Tillotson, John, D.D. [1630–1694.] Archbp. of Canterbury.
Sermons preached in 1680, 1681, and 1683.
Serious Dissuasives from Popery. Lond. 1843.

Timson, John.
The Right and Duty of Church Members to receive the Lord's Supper. 12mo. Lond. 1655.

Timpson, Thomas. [1790–1860.]
The Apostolical Constitution of Christian Churches. 12mo. Lond. 1830.
British Ecclesiastical History. Lond. 1838.
Do. Lond. 1849.
The Angels of God. 8vo. Lond. 1845.
Church History of Kent. 8vo. Lond. 1859.

Tindal, Matthew, LL.D. [c. 1657–1733.]
The Rights of the Christian Church Asserted against the Romish and all other priests who claim an independent power over it. Lond. 1706.
A Defence of the Rights of the Christian Church. Lond. 1709.

Tinling, J. F. B.
The Promise of Life and the Doctrine of Everlasting Punishment. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1881.

Tithes. *v.* Bohun, Carleton, Comber, Forbes, Mar Priest, Mirehouse, Pearson, Ryves, Selden, Southcomb, Spelman, Stratton, Tillesley.

TITHES—*continued.*

The Husbandman's Plea against Tithes. 4to. 1647.

An Essay concerning the Divine Right of Tythes. 12mo. Lond. 1700.

Tithe Exacter weighed and found Wanting. 8vo. Norwich. 1831.

Todd, Henry John. [1763–1845.]

Some Account of the Life and Writings of John Milton. Second Edition. 8vo. Lond. 1809.

Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the Right Rev. Brian Walton, D.D. Vol. I. Lond. 1821.

Toland, John. [1670–1722.]

An Essay concerning the Power of the Magistrate and the Rights of Mankind in Matters of Religion. Lond. 1697.

Anglia Libera; or, The Limitation and Succession of the Crown of England explained and asserted. Lond. 1701.

Letters to Serena, &c. Lond. 1704.

Nazarenus; or, Jewish, Gentile, and Mahometan Christianity. Lond. 1718.

Tetradymus. 8vo. Lond. 1720.

Historical Account of Life and Writings of. Lond. 1722.

The Miscellaneous Works of. Vols. I. and II. Lond. 1747.

The Life of John Milton, &c. With Amyntor; or, A Defence of Milton's Life. 8vo. Lond. 1761.

Toller, Thomas. [1733?–1795.]

Sermons on Various Subjects: Lond. 1773.

Toller, Thomas Northcote. [1756–1821.]

Sermons; with a Memoir by Robert Hall. Lond. 1824.

Facts and Incidents in the Life of. By Thomas Coleman. 8vo. Lond. 1865.

Tolley, J. G.

A Paraphrase of St. Paul's 1st Epistle to the Corinthians. Lond. 1825.

Tolstoi, Leon.

What I believe. 8vo. Lond. 1885.

TOMBES, JOHN, B.D. [1603–1676.]

Christ's Comminations against Scandalizers; or, A Treatise wherein the Necessitie, Nature, Sorts, and Evils of Scandalizing are clearly and fully handled. 12mo. Lond. 1641.

Two Treatises concerning Infant Baptism. 4to. Lond. 1646.

Anti-Pædobaptisme; or, The Third Part. 4to. Lond. 1657.

Theodulia; or, A Just Defence of hearing the Sermons and other Teachings of the Present Ministers of England. 8vo. Lond. 1667.

Emmanuel; or, God-Man. A Treatise wherein the Doctrine of the First Nicene and Chalcedon Councels . . . is asserted against the lately vented Socinian Doctrine. 16mo. Lond. 1669.

Tomkins, John.

Piety promoted: a Collection of the Dying Sayings of Quakers. 4th Ed. 16mo. Lond. 1759.

Tomkins, Martin.

The Case of Mr. Martin Tomkins; An Account of the Proceedings of the Dissenting Congregation at Stoke Newington. 8vo. Lond. 1719.

A Sober Appeal to a Turk, or an Indian, concerning the Plain Sense of Scripture relating to the Trinity. 8vo. Lond. 1722.

Do. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1748.

Jesus Christ, the Mediator between God and Man. Second Edition. 8vo. Lond. 1761.

Tomlyns, Samuel. [1633?–1700.]

The Preaching of Christ and the Prison of God, as the Certain Portion of them that reject Christ's Word. 12mo. Lond. 1694.

Jehovah our Righteousness. Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1696.

The Absolute Necessity of Spiritual Husbandry in breaking up our Fallow Ground. Together with a Discourse of the Terrible Coming of Christ. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1699.

Toms, Isaac. [1710–1801.]

The Shining Convert; or, Riches of Divine Grace displayed. 12mo. Lond. 1747.

The Christian Instructor. 12mo. Lond. 1748.

Tomson, Henrie.

The Exercise of a Faithfull Soule; containing sundrie godly Prayers and holie Meditations. 16mo. Lond. 1609.

Tong, William. [1662–1727.]

An Account of the Life and Death of the Rev. Matthew Henry. Lond. 1716.

The Doctrine of the Blessed Trinity stated and defended. 8vo. Lond. 1719.

Tooker, William. [d–1621.]

Of the Fabrique of the Church. 12mo. Lond. 1604.

Toplady, Augustus Montague. [1740–1778.]

Historic Proof of the Doctrinal Calvinism of the Church of England. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1774.

Topsell, Edward.

Times Lamentations; or, An Exposition of the Prophet Joel in Sundry Sermons or Meditations. 4to. Lond. 1599.

Torshell, Samuel. [d–1649.]

An Exercitation upon the Prophesie of Malachy. fol. Lond. 1640.

A Commentary upon the Prophecy of Malachi. Nichol Series. 4to. Lond. 1865.

Toulmin, Joshua, D.D. [1740–1815.]

Two Letters on the Late Application to Parliament by the Protestant Dissenting Ministers. 8vo. Lond. 1774.

The Practical Efficacy of the Unitarian Doctrine considered in a Series of Letters to the Rev. And. Fuller. . . . To which is added the Second Edition of an Essay on the Grounds of Love to Christ. 8vo. Lond. 1796.

Popular Preaching recommended by the Conduct of Christ as a Teacher. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1807.

Memoirs of the Rev. Saml. Bourne. 8vo. Birmingham. 1808.

An Historical View of the State of the Protestant Dissenters in England; and of the Progress of Free Inquiry and Religious Liberty, from the Revolution to the Accession of Queen Anne. 8vo. Bath. 1814.

A Free and Serious Address to the Christian Laity, especially such as embracing Unitarian Sentiments conform to Trinitarian Worship. 12mo. Lond. 1814.

Towers, William. [1617?–1666.]

Atheismus Vapulans; or, A Treatise against Atheism, rationally confuting the Atheists of these Times. 12mo. Lond. 1654.

Towgood, Micaiah. [1700–1792.] *v.* Manning.

The True Idea of the Character and Reign of Charles I. 8vo. Lond. 1748.

The Baptism of Infants a Reasonable Service. 8vo. Lond. 1750.

A Justification of the Baptism of Foundling Infants. 8vo. Lond. 1750.

Dipping not the only Scriptural manner of Baptising. 8vo. Lond. 1751.

The Grounds of Faith in Jesus Christ briefly stated, &c. Lond. 1784.

A Dissent from the Church of England fully justified. Lond. 1787.

Do. 9th Ed. Camb. 1804.

Tracts on Important Subjects. Harlow. 1812.

Towne, Robert.

The Assertion of Grace; or, A defence of the Doctrine of Free Justification. 12mo. Lond. 1665.

Townley, Henry. [1784–1861.]

An Answer to the Abbé Dubois. 8vo. Lond. 1824.

Townsend, John. [1757–1826.]

Nine Discourses on Prayer. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1799.

Memoirs of. Lond. 1828.

Tozer, Henry. [1602–1650.]

Directions for a Godly Life. 24mo. Lond. 1628.

Tozer, T. W.

Essays and Discourses. Lond. 1867.

Tract Society—Religious.
Jubilee Memorial. 8vo. Lond. 1850.

Tracy, Joseph.
The Great Awaking: a History of the Revival of Religion in the time of Edwards and Whitefield. Boston. 1812.

Traill, Robert. [1642–1716.]
Sixteen Sermons on the Lord's Prayer in John xvii. 24. 12mo. Lond. 1705.
Eleven Sermons. Lond. 1778.
The Works of. Four vols. in two. Lond. 1810.

Trapp, John. [1601–1669.]
An Exposition upon the Four Evangelists and the Acts of the Apostles. 4to. Lond. 1647.
A Clavis to the Bible; or, A New Comment upon the Pentateuch, or Five Books of Moses. 4to. Lond. 1650.

Treffrey, Richard, junr.
Covetousness. Lond. R.T.S. 1836.

Tregelles, Samuel Prideaux, LL.D. [1813–1875.]
Prisoners of Hope: being letters from Florence relative to the persecution of Francesco and Rosa Madiai—Edited by. Lond. 1852.

TREGOSSE, THOMAS. [d. 1671.]
The Life and Death of. 16mo. Lond. 1671.

Treherne, Thomas. [d. 1674.]
Roman Forgeries. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1673.

Trench, Edmund. [1643–1689.]
Some remarkable passages in the Life of. 16mo. Lond. 1693.

TRENCHFIELD, CALEB.
Historical Contemplations, as also Scriptural and Occasional Observations; together with their Divine Improvements and Applications. 12mo. Lond. 1664.
A Cap of Gray Hairs for a Green Head; or, The Father's Counsel to his Son. 4th Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1688.
Do. 5th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1710.

Trevor, George.
The Convocations of the Two Provinces. Lond. 1852.

Tritemius, Joannes.
Liber Octo questionum. 4to. Oppenheim. 1515.

Trivier, C. L.
How I came out from Rome. Lond. R.T.S. [187–]

TROSSE, GEORGE. [1631–1713.]
The Pastor's Care and the People's Duty. Lond. 1693.
Life of. With Funeral Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1714.

TROUGHTON, JOHN. [1637 ?–1681.]

Lutherus Redivivus: the Doctrine of Justification vindicated. 8vo. Lond. 1677.

A Letter touching God's Providence about Sinful Actions. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1678.

Popery: the Grand Apostasie. 12mo. Lond. 1680.

TROUGHTON, WILLIAM.

The Mystery of the Marriage Song, and Mutuall Spirituall Embraces between Christ and His Spouse. . . . Exposition. . . . on the Whole Forty-fifth Psalme. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1656.

TRUMAN, JOSEPH, B.D. [1631–1671.]

The Great Propitiation; or, Christ's Satisfaction and Man's Justification by it upon his Faith. 12mo. Lond. 1672.

A Discourse of Natural and Moral Impotency. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1675.

Do. A New Edition, with a Biographical Introduction by Henry Rogers. 8vo. Lond. 1834.

Truscott, Francis. [1766–1833.]

Remains of. 8vo. Helston. 1833.

Tuck, Robert.

A Handbook of Religious Difficulties. 1st and 2nd Series. 8vo. Lond. 1890.

Revelation by Character. 8vo. Lond. 1892.

TUCKNEY, Anthony, D.D. [1599–1670.]

The Balme of Gilead for the Woundes of England. 12mo. Lond. 1654.

Do. 12mo. Lond. 1659.

None but Christ; or, A Sermon upon Acts iv. 12. 12mo. Lond. 1654.

A Good Day well improved; or, Five Sermons upon Acts ix. 31. 12mo. Lond. 1656.

Death disarmed and the Grave swallowed up in Victory: a Funeral Sermon for Dr. Hill. 12mo. Lond. 1658.

Forty Sermons upon Several Occasions. 4to. Lond. 1676.

[Tufton, Colonel Sackville.]

The History of Faction, alias Hypocrisy, alias Moderation, from the first Rise down to its present Toleration in these Kingdoms. Lond. 1705.

Tuke, Henry.

Biographical Notices of Members of the Society of Friends. Vol. I., Life of George Fox. York. 1826. Vol. II., J. Parnel, J. Camm, W. Robinson, &c. York. 1815.

The Principles of Religion as professed by the Quakers. 12mo. York. 1819.

Tuke, Samuel.

Memoirs of the Life of Stephen Crisp. York. 1824.

Memoirs of George Whitehead. 2 vols. York. 1830.

Tuke, Thomas.
A Theological Discourse of the Conjunction of Christ and a Christian. 12mo. Lond. 1617.

Tulloch, John, D.D.
English Puritanism and its Leaders. 1861.

Turford, Hugh.
The Grounds of a Holy Life. 6th Ed. 16mo. Lond. 1758.

Turnbull, Joseph, Ph.D.
A Comparative View of the Presbyterian, Congregational, and Independent forms of Church Government. Lond. 1821.
The Laws of Christ. Lond. 1832.
The Epistles of Paul the Apostle. Lond. 1854.

Turnbull, Richard.
An Exposition of the Canonical Epistle of St. James. 12mo. Lond. 1591.

Turner, Daniel. [1710–1798.]
Divine Songs, Hymns, and other Poems. 12mo. Reading. 1747.
A Compendium of Social Religion. Lond. 1758.
Letters, Religious and Moral, to Young Persons. Lond. 1766.

Turner, John, D.D.
Vindication of Rights and Privileges of the Christian Church. Lond. 1707.

Turner, J. Horsfall.
Nonconformity in Idle. 8vo. Bradford. 1876.
Independency at Brighouse. 8vo. Brighouse. 1878.
Northowram Register. Reprint. Sm. 8vo. Brighouse. 1881.

Turner, William, Junr.
Lives of Eminent Unitarians. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1840.

Turnley, Joseph.
Popery in Power. 8vo. Lond. 1850.

Turton, Thomas, D.D. [1782–1864.] Bp. of Ely.
A Review of the Principal Dissenting Colleges in England during the last Century. 8vo. Lond. 1835.

Tutchin.
A Pindarick Ode in the praise of Folly and Knavery. 4to. 1696.

Twining, Thomas.
Sermons. With a Biographical Preface. 8vo. Lond. 1801.

Twisse, William, D.D. [1575?–1646.]
A Treatise of Mr. Cotton's clearing Certaine Doubts concerning Predestination, with an Examination thereof. 4to. Lond. 1646.
The Doubting Conscience resolved, in Answer to a Perplexing Question. 12mo. Lond. 1652.
The Riches of God's Love unto the Vessells of Mercy. In 2 books. Fol. Lond. 1653.

Twiss, Travers.
The letters Apostolic of Pope Pius IX. 8vo. Lond. 1851.

Twysden, Sir Roger.
An Historical Vindication of the Church of England in Point of Schism as it stands separated from the Roman, &c. 4to. Lond. 1675.
Considerations upon the Government of England. Camden Society. 1849.

Tyerman, Daniel.
Evangelical Hope. 8vo. Lond. 1815.

Tyerman, Luke.
The Oxford Methodists: Memoirs of the Rev. Messrs. Clayton, Ingham, Gambold, Hervey, and Broughton; with Biographical Notices of others. Lond. 1873.

Tyler, Bennet, D.D. [1783–1858.]
Memoir of Dr. Nettleton. 8vo. Edin. 1854.

Tyler, James Endell. [1789–1852.]
Primitive Christian Worship. 8vo. Lond. 1846.

Tyndale, John. [1817–1856.]
The Man of God. Lond. 1850.

Tyndale, William. [1484–1536.] *v.* Demaus, Stoughton.
Doctrinal Treatises. 8vo. Camb. 1848. Parker Society.
Expositions and Notes of Holy Scripture. 8vo. Camb. 1849.
An Answer to Sir Thomas More's Dialogue, "The Supper of our Lord." 8vo. Camb. 1850. Parker Society.
The First Printed English New Testament. Reprint. 4to. Lond. 1871.

Tyso, Joseph.
The Voluntary Principle. 8vo. Lond. 1835.

Udal, Ephraim. [d. 1647.]
Noli me tangere: or, A Thing to be thought on. 4to. [1641]?

Udall, John. [d. 1592.]
The State of the Church of England laid open in a Conference between Diotrephes, Tertullus, and others [1588]. Reprint.
A Demonstration of the trueth of that Discipline which Christe hath prescribed in His worde for the governement of his Church in all times and places, untill the end of the worlde. Sm. 8vo. [1588.]
Certaine Sermons taken out of Severall Places of Scripture. 12mo. Lond. 1596.

Uhden, H. F.
Geschichte der Congregationalisten in New England bis zu den Erweckungen um das Jahr. 1740. Leipzig. 1842.

Uniformity (Act of).
Documents relating to the settlement of the Church of England by the Act of Uniformity of 1662. 8vo. Lond. 1862.

Union Chapel, Islington.

Dedication Services. Lond. 1878.

Union [Christian].

An Earnest Exhortation to Christian Unity. 8vo. Lond. 1858.

Unitarian Controversy. *v.* Firmin.

A Friendly Dialogue between a Common Unitarian Christian and an Athanasian.

Tracts on the Trinity. 8vo.

A Letter to the Mayor and Corporation of Deale in Kent in Relation to their Opinion upon the Trinity. 8vo. Lond. 1652.

The Apostolical and True Opinion concerning the Holy Trinity. 12mo. Lond. 1653.

A Brief History of the Unitarians, called also Socinians. 12mo. 1687.

A Second Collection of Tracts proving the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, the only True God. Sm. 4to. 1692.

The Doctrine of the Holy Trinity placed in its Due Light. 4to. Lond. 1694.

A Third Collection of Tracts proving the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ the Only True God; and Jesus Christ the Son of God, Him whom the Father sanctified and sent. 4to. Lond. 1695.

A Seasonable Vindication of the Blessed Trinity: being an Answer to this Question, Why do you believe the Doctrine of the Trinity. 12mo. Lond. 1697.

The Socinian slain with the Sword of the Spirit. Containing Twenty Arguments demonstrating that the Holy Ghost is the Most High God. 12mo. Lond. 1700.

The True Scripture Doctrine of the Holy Trinity. 8vo. Lond. 1713.

The Doctrine of the Blessed Trinity stated and defended. By some London ministers. 8vo. Lond. 1719.

A Narrative of the Differences among the Dissenters of Exeter relating to the Doctrine of the Ever Blessed Trinity. 8vo. Lond. 1719.

Seasonable Advice relating to the Present Disputes about the Holy Trinity, addressed to both Contending Parties. 8vo. Lond. 1719.

Plain Christianity defended: being an Answer to a Pamphlet lately printed at Exon, entitled Arius detected and confuted, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1719.

Tracts on the Doctrine of the Trinity. 8vo. Lond. 1719, &c.

A Brief Collection of Scripture Arguments in Defence of the True, Proper, and Supreme Deity of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. By a Private Christian in the Country. 8vo. Lond. 1720.

A Letter to a Dissenter in Exeter, occasioned by the Late Heats in those Parts, upon some Difference of Sentiments among the Brethren. 1720.

UNITARIAN CONTROVERSY—*continued.*

The Example of Paul. 12mo. Lond. 1726.

The Religion of Jesus delineated. 4to. Lond. 1726.

Answer to Dr. Clarke and Mr. Whiston concerning the Divinity of the Son. 8vo. Lond. 1729.

The Miracles of Jesus vindicated. Lond. 1729.

Remarks on Dr. Samuel Clarke's Exposition of the Church Catechism. 8vo. Lond. 1730.

An Answer to the Letter to Dr. Waterland in Relation to the Point of Circumcision. Lond. 1731.

Reflections on the Letter to Dr. Waterland and the Defence of it. Lond. 1732.

A Reply to Remarks on Some Observations addressed to the Author of the Letter to Dr. Waterland. Lond. 1734.

Remarks on the Sermons of the Rev. Mr. Sloss upon the Doctrine of the Trinity, &c., in which his Main Scheme is examined by Scripture and Reason. 8vo. Lond. 1737.

Some Short and Plain Arguments from Scripture, evidently proving the Divinity of Our Saviour. 8vo. Lond. 1745.

Useful and Important Questions concerning Jesus, the Son of God, freely proposed; with a Humble Attempt to answer them according to Scripture. 8vo. Lond. 1746.

A Sequel to the Essay on Spirit; with Some Observations relating to the Athanasian and Nicene Creeds. 8vo. Lond. 1752.

An Appeal to the Common Sense of all Christian People, more particularly the Members of the Church of England, with Regard to an Important Point of Faith and Practice imposed upon their Consciences by Church Authority. 12mo. Dublin. 1753.

A Vindication of the Divinity and Manhood of Our Saviour Jesus Christ; as also the Godhead of the Holy Ghost. In Answer to a Book, entitled An Appeal to the Common Sense of all Christian People. 12mo. Dublin. 1754.

The Trinitarian Controversy reviewed; or, A Defence of the Appeal to the Common Sense of all Christian People. 8vo. Lond. 1760.

Christ in His Last Sufferings considered as the Representative of the World. 8vo. Lond. 1760.

An Impartial Account of the Rise both of Arianism and Athanasianism. 8vo. Lond. 1761.

A Letter to the Rev. Dr. Samuel Chandler. 12mo. Lond. 1762.

An Attempt to Explain the Words Reason, Substance, Person, &c. By a Presbyter of the Church of England. 12mo. Lond. 1768.

A Cloud of Witnesses for the Royal Prerogatives of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Ninth Edition. Glasgow. 1769.

Familiar Epistles to the Rev. Dr. Priestley. 8vo. Lond. 1771.

A Clear Display of the Trinity from the Divine Revelation. 8vo. Lond. 1773.

UNITARIAN CONTROVERSY—*continued.*

The Cause of the Petitioners examined; with an Answer to a Late Work, entitled The Doctrines of a Trinity and the Incarnation of God examined. 8vo. Lond. 1773.

Letters addressed to Soame Jenyns, Esq., containing strictures on the Writings of Edwd. Gibbon, Dr. Priestley, Mr. Lindsay, &c. Lond. 1786.

Letters relating to the Horsley and Priestley Controversy. 8vo. 1786, &c.

Philo-Christos, the Socinian Champion; or, Priestleyan Divinity. 8vo. Lond. 1788.

A Short Defence of the Doctrine of the Divinity of Christ; with Some Remarks upon a Late Appeal to the Serious and Candid Professors of Christianity. Third Edition. 8vo. Lond. 1790.

Tracts published by the Unitarian Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1791.

A Vindication of Certain Passages in a Discourse on Occasion of the Death of Dr. Priestley. Lond. 1805.

Sermons on the Unitarian Controversey by Aspland, Fox, Lant Carpenter, and others. 1812–1814.

Apeleutherus; or, An Effort to attain Intellectual Freedom. 8vo. Lond. 1819.

The Manchester Socinian Controversy; with Introductory Remarks and an Appendix. 8vo. Lond. 1825.

Upham, Charles.

The Constitution of the Congregational Churches. Portland. 1829.

Upton, James. [1760–1834.]

A Collection of Hymns. 16mo. Lond. 1814.

Urbach, Johannes De.

Processus Judicarius. 4to. Nuremb. 1494.

Urwick, William, D.D. [1791–1868.]

A Collection of Hymns. 16mo. Lond. 1829.

The True Nature of Christ's Person and Atonement. Dublin. 1831.

The Value and Claims of the Sacred Scriptures. 8vo. Dublin. 1835.

The Second Advent of Christ. Dublin. 1839.

The Saviour's Right to Divine Worship. 8vo. Dublin. 1839.

The Triple Crown. Dublin. 1852.

Urwick, William.

Historical Sketches of Nonconformity in the County Palatine of Chester. Lond. 1864.

Christ's World School. Lond. 1866.

Life and Letters of Wm. Urwick, D.D. 8vo. Lond. 1870.

Nonconformity in Herts. 8vo. Lond. 1884.

The Early History of Trinity College, Dublin. 8vo. Lond. 1892.

Usher, James. [1580–1656.] Archbishop of Armagh. *v.* Parr.
Sermon before the House of Commons. 4to. Lond. 1621.
The Power of the Prince and Obedience of the Subject. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1683.

Utino, Leonardus De.
Sermones de Sanctis. 4to. 1493.
Sermones quadrigesimales de legibus. 4to. Lugd. 1494.

Van Aelhuysen, J.
Centum et Quinquaginta Psalmos. 12mo. 1683.

Van-der-Kemp, Johannes Theodorus. [1747–1811.]
Memoir of. 8vo. Lond. 1812.

Vane, Sir Henry. [1612–1662.]
The Retired Mans Meditations; or, The Mysterie and Power of Godlines shining forth in the Living World to the unmasking the Mysterie of Iniquity in the most Refined and Purest Forms. In which old Light is restored, and New Light justified, being the Witness which is given to this Age. 4to. Lond. 1655.
Two Treatises: I. An Epistle General. II. The Face of the Times. 4to. 1662.

Vanini, Lucilio. [1584–1619.]
The Life of; with an Abstract of his Writings. 8vo. Lond. 1730.

Vaughan, Robert, D.D. [1795–1868.]
Life and Opinions of John de Wycliffe, D.D. Second Edition. Lond. 1831.
Memorials of the Stuart Dynasty, &c. 2 vols. Lond. 1831.
The Christian Warfare. Lond. 1832.
The Causes of the Corruption of Christianity. 8vo. Lond. 1834.
Do. 2nd. Ed. Lond. 1852.
Thoughts on the Past and the Present State of Religious Parties in England. Lond. 1838.
The Church and State Question. Lond.
Religious Parties in England; their Principles, History, and Present Duty. Lond. 1839.
The Modern Pulpit viewed in its Relation to the State of Society. Lond. 1842.
Congregationalism. Lond. 1842.
The Age of Great Cities. Lond. 1843.
The Age of Christianity. Lond. 1849.
Letter and Spirit. Lond. 1849.
English Nonconformity. Lond. 1862.
Revolutions in English History. Vol. III. Lond. 1863.
The Way to Rest. Lond. 1866.
A Memorial of. Lond. 1869.

Vaughan, Robert Alfred. [1823–1857.]
Essays and Remains of. 2 vols. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1858.
Hours with the Mystics. 6th Ed. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1893.

Vaughan, Sir William.
The Arrangement of Slander, Perjury, Blasphemy, and other Malicious Sins. 4to. Lond. 1630.

VEAL, EDWARD. [1632?–1708.]
The Morning Exercises. 4to. Lond. 1660.

Veil, Carolus Maria. [c. 1625–169–.]
Explicatio Literalis Duodecim Prophetarum Minorum, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1680.

Veitch, William [1640–1722] and **Brysson, George.** [1649? .]
Memoirs of. Written by themselves. With Biographical Sketches and Notes by Thomas M'Crie, D.D. 8vo. Edin. 1825.

Venne, Anne.
A Wise Virgin's Lamp Burning. 12mo. Lond. 1658.

VENNING, RALPH. [1720?–1673.]
Canaans Flowings; or, A Second Part of Milk and Honey. 12mo. Lond. 1653.
Several Treatises useful to further our Heavenly Meditation and Holy Conversation. 12mo. Lond. 1657.
Things worth thinking on; or, Helps to Piety. Together with a Sermon entituled The Beauty of Holiness. 12mo. Lond. 1665.
Sin the Plague of Plagues; or, Sinful Sin the Worst of Evils. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1669.
Vennings Remains; or Christs School, consisting of Four Classes of Christians:—I. Babes; II. Little Children; III. Young Men; IV. Fathers. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1675.

Verax, Theodorus. *v.* Walker.

Verdon, T. K.
The Converted Jew: A Poem. Lond. 1833.

Vergil, Polydore. [c. 1470–c. 1555.]
English History: Henry VI., Edward IV., Richard III. Camden Society. 1844.
English History. The first Eight books. Comprising the Period Prior to the Norman Conquest. Camden Society. 1846.

Verheiden, Jac.
Praestantium aliquot Theologorum effigies. Sm. fol. Hague. 1602.

Versions.
Defense des Versions de l'Ecriture Sainte, &c. Contra la Sentence de l'Official de Paris du Avril, 1688. Avec l'Avocat du Public contre la Requeste du Promoteur du iii. May. 12mo. Cologne. 1688.

Vertue, Henry.
Christ and the Church; or, Parallels in Three Books. 8vo. Lond. 1659.

Vicars, John. [1582–1652.]

God in the Mount; or, Englands Remembrancer. 4to. Lond. 1641.

Jehovah-Jireh. God in the Mount; or, England's Parliamentarie Chronicle. 4to. Lond. 1644.

The Picture of Independency lively delineated. 4to. Lond. 1645.

A Just Correction and Enlargement of a Scandalous Bill of the Morality of the Malignant Clergie. 4to. Lond. 1647.

Victoria (Australia).

Illustrated Handbook of. Melbourne. 1886.

VINCENT, NATHANAEL. [1639–1697.]

The Spirit of Prayer; or, A Discourse wherein the Nature of Prayer is opened . . . from Eph. vi. 18. 12mo. Lond. 1674.

Do. 16mo. Lond. 1825.

A Heaven or Hell upon Earth; or, A Discourse concerning Conscience. 8vo. Lond. 1676.

The Little Childes Catechisme. 24mo. Lond. 1679.

The True Touchstone, which shows both Grace and Nature . . . Whereunto are added Sundry Meditations relating to the Lord's Supper. 8vo. Lond. 1681.

The More Excellent Way to Edifie the Church of Christ; or, A Discourse Concerning Love. 12mo. Lond. 1684.

A Warning given to Secure Sinners, to prepare for Judgment, to flee from Wrath to come, and turn from all Sin. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1688.

A Present for such as have been sick and are recovered; or, A Discourse concerning the Good which comes out of the Evil of Affliction. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1693.

The Cure of Distractions in attending upon God: in Several Sermons preached upon 1 Cor. vii. 35. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1695.

Funeral Discourse for Edward Lawrence. 4to. 1696.

Vincent, Thomas. [1634–1678.]

The Morning Exercise. 4to. Lond. 1660.

God's Terrible Voice in the City. . . . Fire. . . . Plague. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1667.

Christ's Certain and Sudden Appearance to Judgment. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1667.

The Wells of Salvation opened; or, Words whereby we may be saved. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1668.

Fire and Brimstone from Heaven, from Earth, in Hell. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1670.

Godlinesse in Principle and Conversation. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1670.

The True Christian's Love of the Unseen Christ. 12mo. Lond. 1684.

Do. 12mo. Lond. 1689.

An Explanation of the Assemblies Shorter Catechism. Lond. 1708.

Vincentius, Ferrarius. [1355–1419.]

Sermones Estivales. (Black Letter, no place or date). Sm. 4to.

Vines, Richard. [1600?–1655.]
Twelve Sermons preached on Public Occasions. 4to. Lond. 1658.
God's drawing and Man's coming to Christ. 4to. Lond. 1662.
A Treatise of the Institution, Right Administration, and receiving the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1677.

Viney, Josiah.
Christian Fruitfulness. Lond. 1866.

VINK, PETER. [d. 1702.]
The Morning Exercise. 4to. Lond. 1660.

Viret, Peter. [1511–1571.]
The Christian Disputations, translated from the French. 4to. Lond. 1579.

Virginia.
The History of the Present State of Virginia. 8vo. Lond. 1705.

VOTIER, JAMES.
Vox Dei Et Hominis: God's Call from Heaven echoed by Man's Answer from Earth; or, A Survey of Effectual Calling. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1658.

Waddington, John, D.D. [1810–1880.]
The Hebrew Martyrs. 12mo. Lond. 1844.
John Penry, The Pilgrim Martyr. 12mo. Lond. 1854.
Congregational Martyrs. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
Do. 2nd. Ed. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
Surrey Congregational History. 8vo. Lond. 1866.
Congregational History from 1200–1880. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1869–1880.

Wade, John (of Hammersmith).
Redemption of Time. 8vo. Lond. 1683.
Discourse of Confessions of sins to God. 12mo. Lond. 1697.

WADSWORTH, THOMAS. [1630?–1676.]
The Immortality of the Soul explained and proved by Scripture and Reason. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1670.
Mr. W.'s Legacy: being his Serious Exhortation to an Holy Life; or, A Plea for the Absolute Necessity of Inherent Righteousness in those that hope to be saved. 12mo. Lond. 1680.
Remains. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1680.
Wadsworth Remains: being a Collection of some few Meditations with Respect to the Lord's Supper. Three Pious Letters. Two Practical Sermons. Several Sacred Poems. 8vo. Lond. 1680.

Wagstaffe, William, M.D. [1686?–1725.]
Miscellaneous Works of. With his Life. 8vo. Lond. 1726.

WAITE, JOSEPH.
The Parent's Primer, and the Mother's Looking-glasse. 12mo. Lond. 1681.

Wake, William, D.D. [1657–1737.] Archbp. of Canterbury.
An Appeal to all the True Members of the Church of England in Behalf of the King's Ecclesiastical Supremacy. 8vo. Lond. 1698.
The State of the Church and Clergy of England in their Councils, &c., historically deduced, &c. fol. Lond. 1703.

Wakefield, Gilbert. [1756–1801.]
A Translation of the New Testament. Lond. 1789.
Do. 2 vols. Lond. 1795.

Waldenses, History of. *v.* Perrin.

WALES, ELKANAH. [1588–1669.]
Mount Ebal levelled; or, Redemption from the Curse. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1659.

Wales, Samuel.
Totum Hominis: or, The Whole Duty of a Christian consisting in Faith and Good Life. Lond. 1680.

Walford, William. [1772–1850.]
Lectures on Christianity. Bungay. 1804.
The Book of Psalms. Lond. 1837.
Curæ Romanæ: Notes on the Epistle to the Romans. Lond. 1846.
Autobiography of. 12mo. Lond. 1851.

Walker, Anthony, D.D.
Fire out of Water. 12mo. Lond. 1684.
A True Account of the Author of a book entituled Εἰκὼν Βασιλικὴ. 4to. Lond. 1692.
The Life of Mrs. Elizabeth Walker. 12mo. Lond. 1694.

Walker, Clement [Theodorus Verax]. (d. 1651.)
Relations and Observations, Historicall and Politick, upon the Parliament, begun Anno Dom. 1640, divided into Two Books: First, The Mystery of the Two Juntos, Presbyterian and Independent; Second, The History of Independency, &c. Together with an Appendix. 4to. 1648.
The Triall of Lieut: Col: John Lilburne. 4to. Lond. 1649.
The Compleat History of Independency. 4 parts. 4to. Lond. 1660–61.

Walker, George. [1581–1651.]
Fishers Folly unfolded; or, The Vaunting Jesuites Vanity discovered in a Challenge of his. 4to. 1624.
God made visible in His Workes; or, A Treatise of the Externall Workes of God. 4to. Lond. 1641.
The Manifold Wisdome of God, in the Divers Dispensations of Grace by Jesus Christ. 12mo. Lond. 1641.
Socinianisme . . . discovered and confuted. Lond. 1641.

Walker, George. [1734–1807.]
A collection of Psalms and Hymns. 8vo. Warrington. 1788.

Walker, John.
Expostulatory Address to the Methodist Society in Ireland, with a series of Letters by A. Knox, Esq. 4th Ed. 8vo. Edin. 1806.

Walker, John. [d 1730.]
The Sufferings of the Clergy during the Great Rebellion. Fol. Lond. 1714.
Do. Oxon. and Lond. 1862.

Walker, Thomas.
A Vindication of the Church of Scotland. Edin. 1774.

Walker, William, B.D.
Βάπτισμων Διδαχη. The Doctrine of Baptisms. 8vo. Lond. 1678.

Walker, Williston, Ph. D.
The Creeds and Platforms of Congregationalism. 8vo. New York. 1893.

Wall, John. [1588–1666.]
None but Christ; or, A Plain and Familiar Treatise of the Knowledge of Christ—being Sermons on 1 Cor. ii. 2. 12mo. Lond. 1648.
Do. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1656.

Wall, William, D.D. [1645?–1728.]
The History of Infant Baptism. In two Parts. Second Edition. 4to. Lond. 1707.
Do. Fourth Edition. With Dr. John Gale's Reflections thereupon. Lond. 1819–20.
A Conference between Two Men that had Doubts about Infant Baptism. 4th Ed. Lond. 1745.

Wallace, John A. (of Hawick.)
Pastoral Recollections. Lond. 1843.

Wallace, Robert.
A Selection of Hymns, chiefly designed for the Congregation in Old Chapel, Elder Yard, Chesterfield. 12mo. Chesterfield. 1822.

Wallace, Thomas. [1803–1889.]
A Guide to the Christian Ministry. Lond. 1849.
A Portraiture of the late Rev. William Jay, of Bath. 12mo. Lond. 1854.

Waller, Edmund. [1605–1687.]
A Panegyrick to my Lord Protector, of the present Greatness and joynt Interest of his Highness and this Nation. 4to. Lond. 1655.
Poem upon the death of the late Usurper, Oliver Cromwell. 4to. Lond. 1682.

Waller, Sir William. [1597–1668.]
Divine Meditations upon Several Occasions; with a Dayly Directory. 16mo. Lond. 1680.
A Vindication of the Character and Conduct of Sir Wm. Waller. 8vo. Lond. 1793.

Wallin, Benjamin. [1711–1782.]
Evangelical Hymns and Songs. 8vo. Lond. 1750.
Exhortations relating to Prayer and the Lord's Supper. Lond. 1752.
Lectures on Primitive Christianity. Lond. 1769.
The Scripture Doctrine of Christ's Sonship. Lond. 1771.

Wallis, John, D.D. [1616–1703.]
A Brief and Easie Explanation of the Shorter Catechism. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1648.
A Calm and Sober enquiry concerning the Possibility of a Trinity in the Godhead. Together with Certain Letters formerly written to the Rev. Dr. Wallis on the Same Subject. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1694.
Theological Discourses, in Two Parts, concerning the Blessed Trinity. 4to. Lond. 1695.

Walrond, John.
A Discourse of Ejaculatory Prayer. Lond. 1747.

Walter, Patrick.
Some Remarkable Passages of the Life and Death of Mr. John Semple, Mr. John Welwood, Mr. Richard Cameron, Ministers of the Gospel. Edin. 1727.
Some Remarkable Passages of the Life and Death of Mr. Alexander Peden, Minister of the Gospel at New Glenluce in Galloway. Edin. 1728.

Walther, David.
Reply to Newman's "Phases of Faith." Lond. 1851.

Walwyn, Robert.
A Plea for a Reproached Ministry. 32mo. Lond. 1654.
A View of Fundamental Principles. 8vo. Lond. 1660.

Wanley, Nathaniel. [1633–1680.]
Vox Dei; or, The Great Duty of Self-Reflection upon a Man's Own Ways. Haggai i. 5. 32mo. Lond. 1658.

Warburton, William, D.D. [1698–1779.] Bp. of Gloucester.
The Alliance between Church and State; or, The Necessity and Equity of an Established Religion and Test Law demonstrated. 8vo. Lond. 1748.
Do. Lond. 1766.
Julian; or, A Discourse concerning the Earthquake and Fiery Eruption which defeated that Emperor's Attempt to rebuild the Temple at Jerusalem. Lond. 1751.
View of Bolingbroke's Philosophy. Lond. 1756.
The Doctrine of Grace; or, The Office and Operations of the Holy Spirit. In 3 books. Lond. 1763.
Selections from his Unpublished Papers. 8vo. Lond. 1841.
Letters from a Late Eminent Prelate to One of his Friends. Kidderminster.

Ward, John, LL.D. [1679–1758.]
The Lives of the Professors of Gresham College. With Life of Thomas Gresham. Fol. Lond. 1740.
A System of Oratory. 2 vols. Lond. 1759.

Ward, Nathaniel.
The Simple Cobbler of Aggavvam in America willing to help mend his Native Country. 4to. Lond. 1647.

Ward, Richard.
The Life of the Learned and Pious Dr. Henry More. Lond. 1710.

Ward, Samuel. [1577–1640.]
A Collection of Sermons and Treatises. Lond. 1636.

Ward, Seth, D.D. [1617–1689.] Bp. of Salisbury.
Vindiciæ Academiarum. 4to. Oxford. 1654.
A Philosophicall Essay towards an Eviction of the Being and Attributes of God, the Immortality of the Souls of Men, the Truth and Authority of the Scriptures. 8vo. Oxford. 1655.
Second Edition. 16mo.
The Sinfulness of Infidelity. Lond. 1670.
Against the Anti-Scripturists. Lond. 1670.

Ward, Thomas.
England's Reformation: A Poem in 4 Cantos. 8vo. Lond. 1719.

Ward, W. G.
The Ideal of a Christian Church. 8vo. Lond. 1844.

Warden, John.
A Practical Essay on the Sacrament of Baptism. 12mo. Edin. 1724.

Warden, Thomas.
The Types Unvailed. 4to. Lond. 1664.

Wardlaw, Gilbert. [1798–1873.]
Experimental Evidence: a Ground for Assurance that Christianity is Divine. Glasgow. 1849.

Wardlaw, Ralph, D.D. [1779–1853] *v.* Alexander.
A Selection of Hymns. Second Edition. 16mo. Glasgow. 1807.
Discourses on the Principal Points of the Socinian Controversy. Glasgow. 1814.
Unitarianism incapable of Vindication. Lond. 1816.
Lectures on Ecclesiastes. 2 vols. Lond. 1821.
Man Responsible for his belief. Glasgow. 1825.
Sermons. 2 vols. Glasgow. 1810. Edin. 1829.
Essays. Glasgow. 1830.
Discourses on the Sabbath. Glasgow. 1832.
Christian Ethics. Third Edition. 8vo. Lond. 1833.
Do. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
Civil Establishments of Religion tried by the Word of God. 2nd. Ed. 1833.
Friendly Letters to the Society of Friends. Glasgow. 1836.

WARDLAW, RALPH, D.D.—*continued.*

Discourses on the Principal Points of the Socinian Controversy. Lond. 1837.

National Church Establishments examined. Lond. 1837.

Lectures on Female Prostitution. Glasgow. 1842.

The Nature and Extent of the Atonement of Christ. Glasgow. 1844.

Works of. 14 vols. Glasgow. 1845.

Essays on Christian Union. Lond. 1845.

Memoir of John Reed. Glasgow. 1845.

Congregational Independency. Glasgow. 1848.

Discourses on the Death of the late Rev. Ralph Wardlaw, D.D. 1854.

Systematic Theology. 3 vols. Edin. 1856.

Discourses. Glasgow. 1842.

Ware, Charles T.

John Spicer: Martyred 24th March, 1556. A Memorial. 8vo. Lond. 1891.

Warkworth, John, D.D.

A Chronicle of the first Thirteen years of Edward IV. Camden Society. 1839.

Warne, Jonathan.

Arminianism the Back-Door of Popery. 8vo. Lond. 1738.

The Church of England turned Dissenter at last. 2nd Edition. 8vo. Lond. 1740.

Do. 3rd Ed. 8vo. Lond.

An Attempt to promote True Love and Unity between the Church of England and the Dissenters who are Calvinists, of the Baptist, Independent, and Presbyterian Persuasions. 8vo. Lond. 1741.

Tracts: Downfall of Arminianism. Lond. 1742.

Warner, Ferdinando, LL.D. [1703–1767.]

The Ecclesiastical History of England to the 18th Centy. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1756–7.

Warner, James.

Salvation and the necessary means of it. 12mo. Lond. 1712.

WARNER, JOHN.

Diatriba Fidei Justificantis. Oxford. 1657.

Warner, Richard.

A Letter to Dr. Ryder on the admission to Holy Orders of young Men holding Evangelical Principles. 8vo. Bath. 1818.

WARREN, EDWARD. [d. 1690.]

Caleb's Inheritance in Canaan, by Grace not Works. 4to. Lond. 1656.

The Jews' Sabbath antiquated, and the Lord's Day instituted by Divine Authority. 4to. Lond. 1659.

Warren, John. [1621–1696.]
The Method of Salvation. In 2 parts. 8vo. Lond. 1697.

WARREN, THOMAS. [1617–1694.]
Unbelievers no Subjects of Justification, nor of Mystical Union with Christ. 4to. Lond. 1654.

Warton, Thomas. [1728–1790.]
The Poetical Works of. Lond. n.d.

Warwick, Lady. [1624–1678.]
Memoir of. 12mo. Lond. n.d.

Washington, George. [1732–1799.]
Funeral Sermons for. By Various Authors. 8vo. v.p. 1800.

Waterland, Daniel, D.D. [1683–1740.]
A Vindication of Christ's Divinity. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
The Case of Arian-Subscription considered. Camb. 1721.

Watson, Richard, D.D. [1737–1816.] Bp. of Landaff.
An Apology for Christianity, in a Series of Letters addressed to Ed. Gibbon, Esq. Sm. 8vo. Camb. 1766.

Watson, Richard. [1781–1833.]
Theological Institutes. 3 vols. Lond. 1824.
Sermons and Outlines. Lond.

Watson, Thomas.
Intimations and Evidences of a Future State. 8vo. Lond. 1792.

WATSON, THOMAS. *v.* Farewell Sermons; Morning Exercise.
The Saint's Delight; to which is annexed a Treatise of Meditation. 12mo. Lond. 1657.
The Christian's Charter; shewing the Priviledges of a Believer. Fifth Edition. 12mo. Lond. 1657.
God's Anatomy upon Man's Heart. Lond. 1657.
Three Treatises: I. The Christian's Charter. II. The Art of Divine Contentment. III. A Discourse of Meditation. To which is added Several Sermons. 4to. Lond. 1660.
The Beatitudes; or, a Discourse upon Part of Christ's Famous Sermon on the Mount. 4to. Lond. 1660.
Do. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1671.
The Morning Exercises. 4to. Lond. 1660.
A Word of Comfort for the Church of God. 12mo. Lond. 1662.
A Divine Cordial; or, The Transcendent Priviledge of those that love God, and are savingly called. 12mo. Lond. 1663.
The Godly Man's Picture, drawn with a Scripture-Pensil; or, Some Characteristical Notes of a Man that shall go to Heaven. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1666.
The Doctrine of Repentance useful for these Times. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1668.
Heaven taken by Storm; or, The Holy Violence a Christian is to put forth in the Pursuit after Glory. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1670.
The Mischief of Sinne, it brings a Person low. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1671.

WATSON, THOMAS—*continued.*

AYTAPKEIA; or, The Art of Divine Contentment. Lond. 1653.
Do. 12mo. Lond. 1682.

Religion our true interest; or, Practical Notes upon the Third Chapter of Malachy, 16, 17, 18 verses. 8vo. Lond. 1682.

A Body of Practical Divinity: consisting of 176 Sermons on the Lesser Catechism. fol. Lond. 1692.

Watson, William Henry.

A History of the Sunday School Union. Lond. 1853.

Watts, Isaac, D.D. [1674–1748.] *v.* Conder, Gibbons, Milner.

Horæ Lyricæ. Poems chiefly of the lyric kind. In 3 books. Lond. 1715.
Do. Lond. 1834.

A Guide to Prayer. 12mo. Lond. 1715.

The Psalms of David imitated in the Language of the New Testament. 12mo. Lond. 1719.
Do. 16mo. Lond. 1787.

The Christian Doctrine of the Trinity. 12mo. Lond. 1722.

Death and Heaven: Funeral Discourses for Sir John and Lady Hartopp. Lond. 1722.

A Defense against the Temptation of Self-Murther. 12mo. Lond. 1726.

A Caveat against Infidelity; or, The Danger of Apostasy from the Christian Faith. With an Answer to Various Queries concerning the Salvation of the Heathens. 8vo. Lond. 1729.

An Attempt toward the Revival of Practical Religion. 12mo. Lond. 1731.
Do. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1742.

A Discourse on the Way of Instruction by Catechisms. Third Edition. 16mo. Lond. 1736.

Humility represented in the Character of St. Paul. 8vo. Lond. 1737.

The Strength and Weakness of Human Reason. 2nd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1737.

The Redeemer and Sanctifier. 2nd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1737.

The Holiness of Times and Places and People under the Jewish and Christian Dispensations. 12mo. Lond. 1738.

The Ruin and Recovery of Mankind. 8vo. Lond. 1740.
Do. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1742.

The Improvement of the Mind; or, A Supplement to the Art of Logick. Lond. 1741.

The Harmony of all the Religions which God ever prescribed. 12mo. Lond. 1742.

Philosophical Essays. With Some Remarks on Mr. Locke's Essay on the Human Understanding. Third Edition. 8vo. Lond. 1742.

The World to Come. Second Edition. 2 vols. Lond. 1745.
Do. Bungay. 1813.

WATTS, ISAAC, D.D.—*continued.*

Logick; or, The Right Use of Reason in the Enquiry after Truth. 8th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1745.
Do. 10th Ed. 1755.

The Glory of Christ as God-Man displayed. 8vo. Lond. 1746.

Evangelical Discourses on Several Subjects. With an Essay On the Powers and Contests of the Flesh and Spirit. 8vo. Lond. 1747.

The Rational Foundation of a Christian Church. Lond. 1747.

Sermons. 2 vols. Eighth Edition. Lond. 1762.

The Improvement of the Mind. Vols. I. and II. Lond. 1768. &c.

The Doctrine of the Passions explained. Fifth Edition. 12mo. Lond. 1770.

The Posthumous Works of. In 2 vols. Lond. 1779.

Twelve Select Discourses. 8vo. Lond. 1797.
Do. 7 vols. Leeds. 1800.

The Works of. 6 vols. 4to. Lond. 1810.

Nine Sermons preached in the Years 1718–19. 8vo. Oxford. 1812.

Psalms, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs. New Edition. Woodbridge.

Waugh, Alexander, D.D. [1754–1827.] *v.* Hay.

Sermons, &c. Lond. 1825.

Weaver, Richard. [1804–1862.]

A Complete View of Puseyism. 8vo. Lond. 1843.

Webster, John.

Sermons. The Judgment set and the Books opened. 4to. Lond. 1654.

Webster, James.

Libel: Mr. Jas. Webster *v.* Mr. John Simson, Professor of Divinity in the University of Glasgow. 12mo. n.p. 1715.

Weemse, John.

The Portraiture of the Image of God in man. 8vo. Lond. 1627.

The Works of. 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1633–1636.

The Foure Degenerate Sinners. 4to. Lond. 1636.

Weir, Archibald, D.C.L., and **Maclagan, W. Dalrymple.**

Essays: the Church and the Age. Lond. 1870.

Weiss, Charles.

History of the French Protestant Refugees from the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes to the Present Time. Lond. 1854.

WELD, THOMAS.

The False Jew. 4to. 1654.

A short Story of the Rise, Reign, and Ruin of the Antinomians, Familists, and Libertines that Infected the Churches of New England. 4to. Lond. 1692.

Weldon, Robert.

The Doctrine of the Scriptures concerning the Originall of Dominion. 4to. Lond. 1648.

Wellbeloved, Charles. [1770–1858.]
Devotional Exercises for the Young. 1801.

Wells, Edward, D.D. [c. 1665–1727.]
Controversial Treatises, Oxford. 1718.

Wells, John. [d. 1676.]
A Prospect of Eternity; or, Man's Everlasting Condition opened and applied. 12mo. Lond. 1655.
The Practical Sabbatarian; or, Sabbath Holiness crowned with Superlative Happiness. 4to. Lond. 1668.

Wells, John.
A Reply to Mr. Thomas James, of Ashford. Lond. 1695.

WELLS, SAMUEL.
A Spiritual Remembrancer: or, A Brief Discourse of the Duty of those who attend upon the preaching of the Gospel. Together with XXXII. Epistolary Discourses. 12mo. Lond. 1676.

Wellwood, Sir Henry Moncrieff, Bart., D.D.
Account of the Life and Writings of John Erskine, D.D. Edin. 1818.

Wellwood, James, M.D. (?)
Memoirs of the most Material Transactions in England from Queen Elizabeth to King James II. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Wesley, Charles. [1708–1788.]
Hymns and Sacred Poems. 2 vols. in one. 2nd. Ed. 12mo. Bristol. 1755.
Do. 2 vols. 2nd. Ed. Bristol. 1756.

Wesley, Charles and John.
A Collection of Psalms and Hymns. 3rd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1744.
Hymns on the Lord's Supper. 12mo. Bristol. 1745.
Do. 10th Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1794.
Do. 17th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1824.

Wesley, John. [1703–1791.]
An earnest Appeal to Men of Reason and Religion. Bristol. 1771.
Sermons on Several occasions. 8th Ed. Lond. 1823.
Journal. Edited by Joseph Benson. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1825.

Wesley, Samuel. [1662–1735.]
The Life of Christ: a Poem. Lond. 1697.
A Sermon concerning the Reformation of Manners. 8vo. Lond. 1698.
A letter concerning the Education of the Dissenters in their Private Academies. 4to. Lond. 1703.
A Defence of a Letter concerning the Education of the Dissenters, &c. 4to. Lond. 1704.
The History of the Old and New Testament in Verse. 12mo. Lond. 1704.
Do. Lond. 1717.

Westlake, Thomas.
Mode, Subjects, and History of Baptism. Lond. 1814.

Wharton, Henry. [1664–1695.]
A Treatise on the Celibacy of the Clergy. 4to. Lond. 1688.

Whateley, William.
The New Birth; or, A Treatise of Regeneration. 4to. Lond. 1619.
Do. 1635.
God's Husbandry, tending to show the Difference betwixt the Hyprocrite and the True-hearted Christian. 4to. Lond. 1622.
A Bride Bush; or, Directions for Married Persons. 4to. Lond. 1623.
Prototypes; or, The Primarie Precedent Presidents out of the Booke of Genesis. Fol. Lond. 1640.
The Redemption of Time. 24mo. Lond. 1673.

Wheatly, Charles.
The Excellency and Usefulness of the Book of Common Prayer. 8vo. Oxford. 1710.

Wheler, *Sir* George. [1650–1724.]
The Churches of Primitive Christians described by Eusebius. 12mo. Lond. 1689.

Whetenhall, Thomas.
A discourse of the Abuses now in Question in the Churches of Christ. 4to. Lond. 1606.
Do. 12mo. Lond. 1617.

Whichcote, Benjamin, D.D. [1610–1683.]
Sermons. In two parts. 8vo. Lond. 1698.
Do. Vols. iii. and iv. 8vo. Lond. 1703.
Several Discourses. 8vo. Lond. 1701.

Whig, Old.
The Old Whig; or, The Consistent Protestant. 2 vols. Lond. 1739.
The Independent Whig. 4 vols. Lond. 1735–1747.

WHISTON, JOSEPH. [d. 1690.]
An Essay to revive the Primitive Doctrine and Practice of Infant Baptism. 12mo. Lond. 1676.

Whiston, William. [1667–1752.]
An Essay towards restoring the True Text of the Old Testament. 8vo. Lond. 1722.
Historical Memoirs of the Life of Dr. Samuel Clarke. 8vo. Lond. 1730.
The Primitive New Testament. 8vo. Stamford and Lond. 1745.

Whitaker, John.
A Survey of the Doctrine and Argument of Peter's Epistles. 8vo. Lond. 1752.

Whitaker, Thomas.
Comfort for Parents mourning over their Hopeful Children that dye young. 12mo. Lond. 1693.
Sermons on Several Occasions. 12mo. Lond. 1712.

Whitaker, William, D.D. [1547–1595.]
Defensio Responsionis, contra Confutationem Ioannis Duræi. 8vo. Lond. 1583.
Adversus Thomae Stapletoni defensionem Ecclesiasticæ Authoritatis; pro Authoritate Sacrae Scripturae. Fol. Camb. 1594.
Prælectiones. In quibus tractatur Controversia de Ecclesia Contra Pontificios. 4to. 1599.
Prælectiones Doctiss Viri. In quibus tractatur Controversia de Conciliis Contra Pontificios. 8vo. 1601.
A Disputation on Holy Scripture against Papists. 8vo. Camb. 1849.

WHITAKER, WILLIAM. [d. 1673.]
Eighteen Sermons. With Funeral Sermon by Samuel Annesley, D.D. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1674.

Whitby, Daniel, D.D. [1638–1726.]
The Protestant Reconciler humbly pleading for Condescention to Dissenting Brethren. 8vo. Lond. 1683.
Discourse of the Love of God. Lond. 1697.
Reply to Waterland. 8vo. Lond. 1721.

White, Daniel Appleton.
New England Congregationalism. 8vo. Salem. 1861.

White, Ebenezer. [1771–1811.]
Select Remains of. With Memoir by Joseph Fletcher. 8vo. Lond. 1812.

White, Edward.
Life in Christ. Four Discourses upon the Scripture Doctrine that Immortality is the peculiar privilege of the Regenerate. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
The Customs of Dissenters. 8vo. Lond. 1863 (?)
The Mystery of Growth and other Discourses. 8vo. Lond. 1867.
On Some of the Minor Moralities of Life. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1868.

White, Francis [d. 1637 or 1638], Bp. of Ely.
The Orthodox Faith and Way to the Church explained. 4to. Lond. 1617.

White, Holt.
Areopagitica. By John Milton. With Prefatory Remarks. Lond. 1819.

WHITE, JEREMIAH. [1629?–1707.]
A Funeral Sermon, preached upon the Death of the Rev. Mr. Francis Fuller. Lond. 1702.
A Perswasive to Moderation and Forbearance in Love among the Divided Forms of Christians. 8vo. Lond. 1708.
Do. 2nd. Ed. 8vo. Lond. n.d.
The Restoration of all Things. 8vo. Lond. 1712.
Do. 3rd. Edn. 4to. Lond. 1779.

White, John [1574–1648], of Dorchester. *v.* G. [W].

A Way to the Tree of Life: discovered in Sundry Directions for the Profitable Reading of the Scriptures. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1647.

White, John, B.D.

Three Letters to a Gentleman dissenting from the Church of England. With a Defence of the Three Letters. Lond. 1748.

White, Joseph Blanco, B.D. [1775–1841.]

Practical and Internal Evidence against Catholicism. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1826.

Whitefield, George. [1714–1770.] *v.* Gillies, Philip, Pietas Oxon, Stoughton.

The Christian's Companion; or, Sermons on Several Subjects. Lond. 1738.

The Case between Mr. Whitefield and Dr. Stebbing stated on "Regeneration." 8vo. Lond. 1740.

Nine Sermons. 12mo. Edin. 1742.

Miscellaneous Tracts. 8vo. Lond. 1746, &c.

The Christian History of England, Wales, Scotland, and America. 12mo. Lond. 1747.

Five Sermons. Philadelphia. 1747.

The Two First Parts of his Life. With his Journals. 12mo. Lond. 1756.

A Communion Morning's Companion. Lond. 1760.

Do. 7th Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1775.

A Collection of Hymns for Social Worship. Thirteenth Edition. 12mo. Lond. 1766.

Do. 25th Ed. 16mo. Lond. 1781.

Memoirs of the Life of. By John Gillies, D.D. 8vo. Lond. 1772.

The Works of. 7 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1771–2.

A Narrative of the Life of. 12mo. Lond. n.d.

A Light rising in Obscurity. By J. R. Andrews. Second Edition. 8vo. Lond.

An Authentic Memoir of the Life of. 8vo. Lond. 1803.

Whitefield, Thomas.

A Refutation of the Erroneous Doctrines of Thomas More, late Weaver in Wells. 4to. Lond. 1646.

Whitehead, John, M.D. [1740–1804.]

The Life of the Rev. John Wesley. 2 vols. Lond. 1794.

Whitfield, Henry.

Some Helpes to Stirre up to Christian Duties. 12mo. Lond. 1634.

Whitfield, Peter.

The Christianity of the New Testament; or, A Scholastic Defence of the Scripture Doctrines of Redemption, Propitiation, Satisfaction, and Salvation by the Sacrifice of Jesus Christ. Liverpool. 1757.

Reply to Mr. Abraham Bourn. Liverpool. 1757.

Whitgift, John, D.D. [1530–1604.] Archbp. of Canterbury. *v.* Cartwright.

An Answere to a Certen Libell, intituled An Admonition to the Parliament. Second Edition. 1st Ed. 4to. 1572.

2nd Ed. 4to. Lond. 1573.

The Defence of the Answer to the Admonition, against the Replie of T. C. Fol. Lond. 1574.

The Works of. 3 vols. 8vo. Cambridge. 1851.

Whitley, John Leether.

Lectures for the Times. Manchester. 1867.

WHITLOCK, JOHN. [1625?–1708.]

That Great Duty and Comfortable Evidence. (Keeping ourselves from our Iniquity.) Sermons on Psalm xviii. 23. 12mo. Lond. 1698.

A Short Account of the Life of Wm. Reynolds. Lond. 1698.

Whitridge, John.

Memoirs and Remains of Joseph Brown Jefferson. 12mo. Manch. 1826.

Whitty, John.

Nineteen Sermons on Various Subjects. Vols. i. and ii. Lond. 1766.

Wick, John.

Two Treatises against the Order of the Begging Friars. 4to. Lond. 1608.

Wickens, Robert.

A Compleat Concordance of the English Bible. 8vo. Oxf. 1655.

Wicksteed, Charles.

Letters to the Memory of the Just. 8vo. Lond. 1847.

Wicliffe, John, D.D. [c. 1320–1384.]. *v.* Wirth, Vaughan.

Apology for Lollard Doctrines attributed to. Camden Society.

Dialogorum libri quatuor. Frankfort. 1753.

Tracts and Treatises (in Latin). With a Notice of his Life (in German), by the Editor, Dr. L. P. Wirth. Bayreuth. 1754.

The New Testament, translated from the Latin, 1380. With Memoirs, Opinions, and Writings. Fol. Lond. 1810.

Last Age of the Church. (Reprint.) Edited by J. H. Todd, D.D. Dublin. 1840.

Tracts and Treatises, with Selections and Translations from his MS. and Latin Works. With Introductory Memoir by Rev. R. Vaughan, D.D. 4to. Lond. 1845.

Select English Works of. Edited by Thomas Arnold. 3 vols. Oxf. 1869.

Polemical Works in Latin. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1883.

De Compositione Hominis. 8vo. Lond. 1884.

De Civili Dominio, Liber Primus. 8vo. Lond. 1885.

Tractatus de Ecclesia. Edited by Dr. Loserth. 8vo. Lond. 1886.

Dialogues Sive Speculum Ecclesii Militanti. Edited by A. W. Pollard, M.A. 8vo. Lond. 1886.

WICLIFFE, JOHN, D.D.—*continued.*
Tractatus de Benedicta Incarnacione. 8vo. Lond. 1886.
Tractatus de Officio Regis. 8vo. Lond. 1887.
Sermones. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1887–90.
Tractatus de Apostasia. 8vo. Lond. 1889.
De Dominio Divino Libri Tres. 8vo. Lond. 1890.
De Ente Praedicamentali. 8vo. Lond. 1891.
Tractatus de Logica. 8vo. Lond. 1893.
Tractatus de Blasphemia. 8vo. Lond. 1893.

Wigglesworth, R.
The Day of Doom. 16mo. Lond. 1687.

Wight, Thomas.
A Gospel Description of a New Creature. 12mo. Lond. 1700.

Wight, Thomas. *v.* Rutty, John.
A History of the Rise and Progress of the People called Quakers in Ireland. From the year 1653 to 1751. Lond. 1811.

Wilberforce, Henry William.
The Parochial System. Lond. 1838.

Wilberforce, R. I.
The Principles of Church Authority. 8vo. Lond. 1854.

Wilcocks, Thomas. [1549?–1608.]
A Briefe, Godly, and Learned Exposition upon the Whole Booke of Psalmes and other Portions of Scripture. fol. Lond. 1624.

Wilcox, Daniel. [1676–1733.]
The Christian's Companion. Lond. 1718.
The Noble Stand; or, A Just Vindication of those Brave Spirits who, in the late Memorable Actions at Salters' Hall, distinguished themselves, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
Sermons. 2 vols. Lond. 1734.

Wilcox, Thomas.
A Guide to Eternal Glory. With several other Divine Tracts. 12mo. Lond. 1712.

Wild, Robert, D.D. [1609?–1679.]
Iter Boreale. With other Select Poems. 12mo. Lond. 1668.
Do. Lond. 1671.
Rome Rhym'd to Death: being a Collection of Choice Poems. In 2 parts. 12mo. Lond. 1683.
Poems. With Preface by Rev. John Hunt. Lond. 1870.

Wilford, John.
Lives of Eminent and Worthy Persons. fol. Lond. 1741.

Wilkes, Henry, D.D., LL.D. [1805–1886.] *v.* Wood.
The Bright and Morning Star. Cr. 8vo. Montreal. 1889.

Wilkinson, Henry, B.D. [1566–1647.]
A Treatise upon Romans xiii. 8. 12mo. Lond. 1625.

WILKINSON, HENRY, D.D. [1609?–1675.] *v.* Sermon Catalogue.

WILKINSON, HENRY, D.D. [1616–1690.]

The Hope of Glory. (Funeral Sermon for Mrs. Margaret Corbet.) Oxford. 1657.

Three Decads of Sermons lately preached to the University at St. Mary's Church in Oxford. 4to. Lond. 1660.

The Doctrine of Contentment briefly explained and practically applied in a Treatise on 1 Timothy vi. 8. 8vo. Lond. 1671.

Characters of a Sincere Heart and the Comforts thereof. Collected out of the Word of God. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1674.

Counsels and Comforts for Troubled Consciences. Contain'd in a Letter lately written to a Friend. 12mo. Lond. 1679.

Two Treatises concerning—I., God's All-Sufficiency; and II., Christ-Preciousness. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1681.

Wilkinson, John (Saffron Walden).

Lectures in Winter, 1809–10. Lond. 1810.

Wilks, Mark. [1783?–1855.]

Nonconformity. 8vo. Lond. 1818.

Strictures on the Corporation and Test Acts. 8vo. Lond. 1819.

Discourse at the Ordination of J. A. Coombs. 8vo. Lond. 1820.

History of Persecutions of Protestant Dissenters in France. 2 vols. Lond. 1821.

Wilks, Sarah.

Memoirs of the Rev. Mark Wilks, of Norwich. 12mo. Lond. 1821.

Wilks, Samuel Charles.

Correlative Claims and Duties. Lond. 1821.

Wilks, Washington.

Edward Irving: An Ecclesiastical and Literary Biography. 12mo. Lond. 1854.

Willard, Samuel.

The Checkered State of the Gospel Church. 8vo. Boston. 1701.

A Compleat Book of Divinity, in 250 Expository Lectures on the Assembly's Shorter Catechism. fol. Lond. 1726.

Willes, Thomas.

A Word in Season, for a Warning to England; or, A Prophecy of Perillous Times open'd and apply'd. 8vo. Lond. 1659.

Willet, Andrew, D.D. [1562–1621.]

A Christian Letter of Certaine English Protestants, unto that Reverend and Learned Man, Mr. R. Hoo, requiring Resolution in Certaine Matters of Doctrine. 4to. 1599.

A Catholicon: That is, A Generall Preservative or Remedie against the Pseudo-Catholike Religion gathered from the Epistle to Jude. 12mo. Lond. 1602.

An Antilogie or Counterplea to an Apologicall Epistle published by a Favourite of the Roman Separation. 4to. Lond. 1603.

An Harmonie upon 1st Book of Samuel. 4to. Camb. 1607.

Do. 8vo. Camb. 1607.

WILLET, ANDREW, D.D.—*continued.*
A Treatise of Solomon's Marriage. 4to. Lond. 1612.
Hexapla on Romans. fol. Lond. 1620.
Hexapla in Leviticum. fol. Lond. 1631.
Hexapla on Genesis. fol. Lond. 1632.
Hexapla on Exodus. fo. Lond. 1633.

Willets, William.
A Scripture Account of the Lord's Supper. 12mo. Lond. 1733.

William III. [1650–1702.]
Speeches of; and of Anne. fol. Lond. 1701.

Williams, Charles.
Seven Sermons preached at Portland Chapel, Southampton. Lond. and South'ton. 1836.

Williams, Charles.
Visible History: England from the time of the Britons to the time of George IV. Lond. 1836.

WILLIAMS, DANIEL, D.D. [1644–1716.] *v.* Dodson.
Man made Righteous by Christ's Obedience. Also, Some Remarks on Mr. Mather's Postcript, &c. Lond. 1694.
The Excellency of a Publick Spirit . . . a Sermon . . . at the Funeral of . . . Dr. Samuel Annesley . . . with a Brief Account of his Life and Death. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1697.
Gospel Truth stated and vindicated, &c. Third Edition. Lond. 1698.
The Ministerial Office: Two Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1708.
A True Copy of the last Will of. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
The Vanity of Childhood and Youth. 12mo. Lond. 1724.
Practical Discourses on Several Important Subjects. 6 vols. Lond. 1738.
Veritas Evangelica Definita et Affirmata, &c. 12mo. Lond. 1740.
Discourses. Vols. I. and II. Lond. 1738. Vols. III. and IV. Lond. 1750.

Williams, Edward, D.D. [1750–1813.] *v.* Gilbert.
Anti-pædobaptism Examined. 2 vols. 8vo. Shrewsbury. 1788.
The Christian Preacher. 8vo. Halifax. 1800.
Do. 4th Ed. With Appendices (of books). Lond. 1824.
An Essay on the Equity of Divine Government. Lond. 1809.
A Defence of Modern Calvinism. Lond. 1812.
Sermons and Charges. Lond. 1817.

Williams, Frederick Smeeton. [1829–1886.]
Story of the Two Thousand of 1662. Lond. 1862.

Williams, Griffith. [c. 1589–1672.] Bp. of Ossory.
Four Treatises. i. The Sufferings of the Saints. ii. The Burning of Sodom. iii. The Fruitful Fasting. iv. The Judgment of the World. 8vo. Lond. 1667.

Williams, Isaac, B D. [1802–1865.]
The Baptistery; or, The Way of Eternal Life. 8vo. Oxf. 1842.

Williams, Sir John Bickerton.
Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Rev. Matthew Henry. Lond. 1828.
Do. 3rd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1829.
Memoirs of the Life and Character of Mrs. Sarah Savage. Lond. 1829.
A Brief Memorial of William Henry Lacon. 12mo. L'pool and Lond. 1832.
Letters on Puritanism and Nonconformity. Lond. 1843.
Do. 2nd Series. Lond. 1846.

Williams, John, D.D. [1582–1650.] Archbishop of York.
The Holy Table, Name, and Thing—more anciently, properly, and literally used under the New Testament than that of an Altar. 4to. Lond. 1637.

Williams, John. [1796–1839.] *v.* Prout.
The Missionary's Farewell. Valedictory Services. 12mo. Lond. 1838.
Missionary Enterprises in the South Seas. 8vo. Lond. 1841.

Williams, John.
Memoirs of the Rev. Thomas Belsham. 8vo. Lond. 1833.

Williams, Joseph. [1692–1755.] *v.* MSS.
Extracts from the Diary, Letters, and Meditations of. 8vo. Edin. 1801.
Do. Edin. 1807.
The Diary, Meditations, and Letters of. By Benj. Hanbury. 8vo. Lond. 1815.

Williams, Roger. [1599–1683.] *v.* Straus.
The Bloudy Tenent of Persecution for Cause of Conscience discussed; and Mr. Cotton's Letter examined and answered. 4to. 1644.
Do. Lond. 1848. (Hanserd Knollys Society.)
Memoir of. By J. D. Knowles. 8vo. Boston. 1834.
Life of. By R. Elton, D.D. 12mo. Lond.

Williams, Thomas.
A Vindication of the Calvinistic Doctrines. Lond. 1799.
Religious Liberty stated and enforced. Lond. 1816.
The Private Life of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Lond. 1833.

Williams, William,
Sermon at Boston Convention. 8vo. Boston. 1726.

Williams, William. [1782?–1840.]
Memoirs of. By Rev. W. Rees, D.D. 8vo. Lond. 1846.

Williamson, David.
Lectures on Civil and Religious Liberty; with Reflections on the Constitutions of France and England. Lond. 1792.

Williamson, Sir Joseph. [d. 1701.]
Letters to; 1673–4. Camden Society. 1874.

Willison, John. [1680–1750.]
Young Communicant's Catechism. 5th Ed. 12mo. Edin. 1748.
Works of. Vols. i. and iv. Edin. 1816.

Wills of Eminent Persons.
A Selection from; proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. 1495–1695. 4to. Lond. (Camden Society.) 1863.

WILLS, OBADIAH.
Infant Baptism asserted and vindicated. 8vo. Lond. 1674.

Wills, Thomas. [1740–1802.]
The Spiritual Register. 3rd Ed. Vol. i. Lond. 1787.
Do. Vol. iii. 12mo. Lond. 1795.
Memoirs of the Life of. Lond. 1804.

Wilson, Daniel.
History of the Pilgrim Fathers. Lond. 1849.

Wilson, James Hall, D.D.
Brands plucked from the Burning. 12mo. Lond. 1883.

Wilson, James.
A Missionary Voyage to the South Seas in the Ship "Duff." Captain James Wilson, 1796–98. 4to. Lond. 1799.
Do. Knaresborough. 1809.

WILSON, JOHN. [d. c. 1672.]
Some Helps to Faith: shewing the Necessity, Grounds, Kinds, Degrees, and Signes of it. Third Edition. 12mo. Lond. 1630.
Zaccheus converted; or, The Rich Publican's Repentance. 16mo. Lond. 1631.
The Vanity of Humane Inventions, held forth in a Brief Exercitation upon the Controverted Ceremonies, managed in Certain Queries. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1666.
Cultus Evangelicus; or, A Briefe Discourse concerning the Spirituality and Simplicity of New Testament Worship. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1667.
Nehushtan; or, A Sober and Peaceable Discourse concerning the abolishing of Things abused to Superstition and Idolatry. 12mo. Lond. 1668.

WILSON, JOHN [of Kimpton, Herts.].
The Scriptures Genuine Interpreter asserted. Lond. 1678.

Wilson, John (Montrose).
A Dissertation on the Priesthood of Christ. Lond. 1829.

Wilson, Joshua.
An Appeal to Dissenters on their submitting to the obligation imposed by Law for the Religious Celebration of Marriage. 8vo. Lond. 1831.
An Historical Enquiry concerning the Principles, Opinions, and Usages of the English Presbyterians. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1836.

WILSON, JOSHUA—*continued.*

Memoir of the Life and Character of Thomas Wilson, Esq. Lond. 1849.

Calumnies Confuted: Historical Facts on the Bicentenary Celebration. 8vo. Lond. 1863.

Wilson, Lea.

Catalogue of Bibles. Lond. 1845.

Wilson, Robert.

A Treatise on Divine Sovereignty. Lond. 1826.

Wilson, Samuel.

A Scripture Manual; or a plain representation of the Ordinance of Baptism. 8vo. Lond. 1750.

Wilson, Thomas (of Maidstone) [1601–1653.] *v.* Swinnock.

Wilson, Thomas [d. 1621] (of Canterbury).

Saints by Calling; or, Called to be Saints. 4to. Lond. 1620.

Jerichoes Down-Fall. 4to. Lond. 1643.

A Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans. fol. Lond. 1653.

A Complete Christian Dictionary of the Old and New Testament. fol. Lond. 1661.

Wilson, Walter.

The History and Antiquities of Dissenting Churches and Meeting Houses in London, Westminster, and Southwark, including the Lives of their Ministers, &c. 4 vols. Lond. 1808.

Memoirs of the Life and Times of Daniel de Foe. 3 vols. Lond. 1830.

Wilson, William.

A Defence of the Reformation Principles of the Church of Scotland. 12mo. Edin. 1739.

A Defence of the Reformation of the Church of Scotland; also Acts and Proceedings of the Associate Presbytery at Edinburgh. Edin. 1739.

Wilson, William.

An Illustration of the Method of Explaining the New Testament. 8vo. Camb. 1838.

Wilson, William Carus.

A Book of General Psalmody. 2nd. Ed. 16mo. Kirby Lonsdale. 1843.

Wilton, Samuel, D.D. [1744–1778.]

An Apology for the Renewal of an Application to Parliament by the Protestant Dissenting Ministers. 8vo. Lond. 1773.

A Review of some of the Articles of the Church of England. Lond. 1774.

Winchester, Elhanan. [1751–1797.]

The Universal Restoration exhibited in a series of Dialogues. 12mo. Lond. 1799.

Winney, Samuel. [d. 1700.]
God, a Christian's Choice, compleated by Particular Covenanting with God. 12mo. Lond. 1675.

Winslow, Edward.
Hypocrisie Unmasked. 4to. Lond. 1646.

Winstanley, Jerrard.
The Saint's Paradise. 16mo. Lond. n.d.

Winter, Cornelius. [1742?–1808.]
Memoirs of the Life and Character of; by William Jay. 8vo. Bath. 1808.

Winter, Richard, D.D. [1720–1799.]
Nine Sermons upon the Events predicted in the Prophecy of Daniel's Seventy Weeks. Lond. 1777.
Sermons. Lond. 1800.

Winter, Robert, D.D. [1762–1833.]
Sermons. In 3 vols. Lond. 1793.
Pastoral Letters on Nonconformity. Lond. 1817.

WINTER, SAMUEL, D.D. [1603–1666.]
The Summe of Divers Sermons preached in Dublin, wherein the Doctrine of Infant Baptism is asserted. 12mo. Lond. 1656.
The Life and Death of. 16mo. Lond. 167–(?)

Wirth, Ludwig Philip,
D. Johannes Wiclifii Nachrichten von seinem Leben, &c. Beyreuth. 1754.

Wise, Thomas, B.D.
A Confutation of the Reason and Philosophy of Atheism; being in a great measure either an Abridgment or an Improvement of what Dr. Cudworth offered to that purpose in his True Intellectual System of the Universe. Two vols. in one. 4to. Lond. 1706.

Wiseman, Nicholas, D.D. [1802–1865.]
Lectures on the Doctrines and Practices of the Roman Catholic Church. Lond. 1836.

Wisheart, William.
Theologia: or, Discourses of God. 8vo. Edin. 1716.

Wither, George. [1588–1667.]
Hymns and Songs of the Church. 16mo. Oxon. 1846.

Withers, John.
A True and Impartial Account of what occurred at the Late Conference at Exon. Second Edition. 8vo. Exon. 1707.
Truth Tried; or, Mr. Agate's Pretended Plain Truth proved an Untruth. Exon. 1708.
The Secret History of the Late Ministry, from their Admission to the Death of the Queen. 8vo. Lond. 1715.
Remarks on Dr. Walker's late Preface. 8vo. Lond. 1717.

Witherby, Thomas.
An Attempt to remove Prejudices concerning the Jewish Nation. Lond. 1804.

Witnesses, Cloud of
A Cloud of Witnesses for the Royal Prerogatives of Jesus Christ; or, The Last Speeches and Testimonies of those who have Suffered for the Truth in Scotland since the year 1680. 4th Ed. 12mo. Glasgow. 1741.
Do. Edin. 1765.
Do. 8vo. Glasgow. 1769.

Witsius, Hermann, D.D. [1636–1708.]
The Economy of the Covenants between God and Man. 2 vols. Lond. 1822.

Wodrow, James. [1637–1707.]
The Life of. By His Son Robert Wodrow. 8vo. Edin. 1828.

Wodrow, Robert. [1679–1734.]
The History of the Sufferings of the Church of Scotland, from the Restoration to the Revolution. With Life and Notes by Robert Burns, D.D. 4 vols. Vol. I., Glasgow, 1829. Vols. II., III., IV., Glasgow, 1830.

Wolsey, Thomas, [1471–1530.] Cardinal.
Memoirs of; with Remarks on his Rise and Fall. 8vo. Lond. 1700.
The Life and Administration of. By John Galt. Third Edition. 8vo. Edin. 1824.

Wolseley, Sir Charles, Bart.
The Reasonableness of Scripture Belief. 8vo. Lond. 1672.
The Unreasonableness of Atheism made manifest. Third Edition. 8vo. Lond. 1675.

Womocke, L.
Beaten Oyle for the Lamps of the Sanctuarie. 4to. Lond. 1641.
The Examination of Tilenus before the trials in Utopia. 12mo. Lond. 1658.

Wonnacott, James (of Morley).
History of Morley Old Chapel and its Ministers. Morley. 1859.

Wonnacott, Ellen.
Memorials of Henry Wonnacott. [1849 1877.] Lond. 1878.

Wood, Anthony A. [1632–1695.]
Athenæ Oxonienses. 2 vols. in one. fol. Lond. 1691.
Do. 2nd Ed. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1721.

Wood, James.
An Examination and Refutation of Mr. Lockyer's Lecture concerning the Visible Church. 4to. Edin. 1655.

Wood, John. (Of Ottawa.)
Memoir of Henry Wilkes, D.D., LL.D. Cr. 8vo. Montreal and Lond. 1887.

Wood, William.
Sermons on Social Life. 12mo. Lond. 1775.

WOODAL, FREDERICK. [d. 1681.] *v.* Martin. Petto.
The Preacher sent; or, A Vindication of the Liberty of Publick Preaching. By Some Men not ordained. 8vo. Lond. 1658.
A Vindication of The Preacher sent; or, A Warrant for Publick Preaching without Ordination. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1659.

WOODBRIDGE, BENJAMIN. [1622?–1684.]
The Method of Grace in the Justification of Sinners. 4to. Lond. 1656.

WOODCOCK, THOMAS. [d. 1695] *v.* Morning Exercise.

Woode, James.
Shepherdy spiritualized. 12mo. Lond. 1680.

Woodford, Samuel, D.D. [1636–1700.]
A Paraphrase upon the Psalms of David. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1678.
Do. 8vo. Lond. 1679.

Woodhouse, John.
A Funeral Sermon for Jane Papillon. 8vo. Lond. 1698.

Woods, Leonard, D.D. [1774–1854.]
Lectures on Infant Baptism. Andover. 1828.

Woodward, Hezekiah. [1588?–1675.]
A Childes Patrimony laid out upon the Good Culture or Tilling over his Whole Man. 4to. Lond. 1640.
The King's Chronicle; Wherein we have the Acts of the Wicked and Good Kings of Judah fully declared. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1643.

Woodward, Josiah, D.D.
An Account of the Rise and Progress of the Religious Societies in London. Third Edition. 16mo. Lond. 1701.

Woolmer, Samuel.
A Treatise on the Universal Judgment. Salisbury. 1818.

Woolnor, Henry, D.D.
The True Originall of the Soule. Lond. 1642.

Woolston, Thomas. [1669–1733.]
The Old Apology for the Truth of the Christian Religion against Jews and Gentiles revived. Lond. 1732.

Worcester.
A Fac-Simile Copy of the Original Covenant of the Church Worshipping at Angel Street. Date 1687.

Worden, Thomas.
The Types unvailed. 4to. Lond. 1644.
The Leper and the Leper's House cleansed, being an Exposition upon some part of Leviticus, ch. xiv. Lond. n.d.

Wordsworth, Christopher, D.D. [1774–1846.]
Ecclesiastical Biography. 5 vols. Lond. 1818.
"Who wrote ΕΙΚΩΝ ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΗ?" considered and answered. 8vo. Lond. 1824.

Worsley, Israel.
Lectures on Nonconformity. Lond. 1824.

Worthington, Hugh. [1711–1797.]
Discourses on Various Subjects. 8vo. Lond. 1785.

Worthington, Hugh.
Sermons preached at Salters' Hall between the years 1800 and 1810. 8vo. Lond. 1823.

Wortley, Richard.
The Only Sovereign Salve for the Wounded Spirit. 16mo. Lond. 1661.

Wotton, Anthony. [d. 1626.]
An Answere to a Popish Pamphlet, entituled Certaine Articles; or, Forcible Reasons discovering the Palpable Absurdities and Most Notorious Errors of the Protestant Religion. 4to. Lond. 1605.
Ruine from Rome; or, A Treatise shewing the Necessitie of separating from the Church of Rome. 12mo. Lond. 1636.

Wotton, Sir Henry. [1568–1639.]
The State of Christendom; or, A Most Exact and Curious Discovery of many Secret Passages and Hidden Mysteries of the Times. Fol. Lond. 1659.

Wren, Matthew. [1630?–1672.]
Monarchy Asserted. 8vo. Lond. 1659.

Wright, Abraham. [1611–1690.[
Five Sermons in Five Several Styles. 12mo. Lond. 1656.

Wright, F. B.
A History of Religious Persecutions from the Apostolic Age to the Present Time, and of the Inquisition in Spain, Portugal, and Goa. 8vo. Liverpool. 1816.

Wright, James.
A Compendious View of the late Tumults and Troubles in this Kingdom. 8vo. Lond. 1685.

Wright, Joseph.
A Testimony for the Son of Man, and against the Son of Perdition. Lond. 1661.

Wright, Leonard.
A Summons for Sleepers. 4to. Lond. 1637.

Wright, Richard.
An Apology for Dr. Michael Servetus, &c. Wisbech. 1806.
The Free Grace of God defended. Lond. 1811.
Discourses on Evangelical Subjects. Liverpool. 1811.
A Review of the Missionary Life and Labours of. 8vo. Lond. 1824.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL. *v.* Porter.

Wright, Samuel, D.D. [1683–1746.]

A Little Treatise on being born again. Fifth Edition. 16mo. Lond. 1723.

A Treatise on the Deceitfulness of Sin. 8vo. Lond. 1726.
Do. 2nd Ed. 16mo. 1726.
Do. 3rd Ed. 1727.

The Great Concern of Human Life. 8vo. Lond. 1729.
Do. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1733.

The Occasional Preacher; and other Sermons Lond. 1743.

Wright, Thomas.

A History of the Rise and Progress of the People called Quakers in Ireland. Lond. 1800.

Wright, Thomas, F.S.A.

The Autobiography of Joseph Lister, of Bradford, in Yorkshire. Lond. 1842.

Wright, Thomas.

The Life of Daniel Defoe. 8vo. Lond. 1894.

Wroe, Caleb.

The Improvement and Perfection of our faith. 8vo. Lond. 1722.

Wyles, Nathanael.

Sermons from John ix. 39. 12mo. Lond. 1698.

Funeral Sermon for Elias Keach. 12mo. Lond. 1699.

The Sinner's Folly discovered and detected. 16mo. Lond. 1702.

WYNE, ROBERT,

A Paradise of Delights; or, An Elixier of Comforts. 16mo. Lond. 1672.

Yardley, Edward.

The Rational Communicant: or, A Practical Exposition on the Communion Service of the Church of England. Lond. 1728.

Yarrow, Robert.

Soveraigne Comforts for a troubled Conscience. 12mo. Lond. 1634.

Yates, James.

A Vindication of Unitarianism. Boston. 1816.

Yates, John.

A Modell of Divinite catechistically composed. Wherein is declared the Matter and Method of Religion according to the Creed, Ten Commandments, Lord's Prayer, and the Sacraments. 4to. Lond. 1622.

Ibis ad Cæsarem; or, A Submissive Appearance before Cæsar. 4to. Lond. 1626.

The Saint's Sufferings and the Sinner's Sorrowes. Lond. 1631.

A Treatise of the Honor of God's House. 4to. Lond. 1637.

Yates, Richard, D.D., F.S.A. [1769–1834.]
The Church in Danger. Lond. 1815.
Patronage of the Church of England. Lond. 1823.

Yates, William.
Memoirs of Mr. John Chamberlain. Lond. 1826.

Yeates, Thomas.
Indian Church History. 8vo. Lond. 1818.

Yonge, Walter.
Diary of. 1604–1628. 4to. Lond. (Camden Society.) 1848.

Young, Alexander.
Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers of the Colony of Plymouth, from 1602 to 1625. 8vo. Boston. 1841.
Chronicles of the First Planters of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, from 1623 to 1636. 8vo. Boston. 1846.

Young, Arthur. [d. 1759.]
An Historical Dissertation on Idolatrous Corruptions in Religion. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1734.

Young, Benjamin Charles.
Short Arguments about the Millennium. Lond. 1867.

Young, Edward, D.D. [1681–1765.]
The Centaur not Fabulous; in six Letters to a Friend on the Life in Vogue. Lond. 1796.

Young, George.
Evangelical Principles in Religion Vindicated. Whitby. 1812.

Young, John, (of Hawick.)
Essays on Government, Revolutions, &c. 3rd Ed. 8vo. Glasgow. 1794.

Young, John.
Lectures on the Chief Point in controversy between Protestants and Roman Catholics. 8vo. Lond. 1836.

Young, Samuel.
Some Prison Meditations and Directions on Several Subjects. 12mo. Lond. 1684.

Young, Thomas. [1587?–1655.]
Dies Dominica. By Theophilus Philokuriaces. Lond. 1672.

Young, Thomas (of Margate).
The Presumer's Scourge and Mourner's Plea. 8vo. Newark. 1790.
The Time of Justification Considered. 8vo. Lond. 1794.
The Great Period. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1821.

Young Men's Christian Association.
Lectures at Exeter Hall. Lond. 1849.
Do. Lond. 1850.
Do. Nov. 1853 to Feb. 1854.

Younge, R. (of Roxwell).

A Counter-Poyson against all Griefe. Lond. 1641.
A Christian Library [10 Treatises]. Lond. 1654.

Zwinglius Huldrichus. [1484–1531.]

In Catabaptistarum Strophas Elenchus. Tiguri. 1527.

Zurich Letters, (The).

First Series. Camb. 1842.
Second Series. 8vo. Camb. 1845. Parker Society.

ADDENDA.

Ainslie, Robert.
The Neglect of Souls. Lond. 1838.

Alexander, John.
The Objects and Motives of Modern Nonconformists. Norwich. 1837.

Ashe, Robert P.
Chronicles of Uganda. 8vo. Lond. 1893.

Baptist Controversy.
A Publick Dispute between John Tombs, B.D., Respondent, John Cragge and Henry Vaughan, M.A., Opponents, touching Infant Baptism, Sep. 5, 1653, in the Church of St. Marie's in Abergavenie in Monmouthshire. Lond. 1654.

Barlow, Thomas.
Exercitationes aliquot metaphysicae de Deo. Editio Secunda. 4to. Oxon. 1658.

Barrows, John Henry, D.D.
The World's Parliament of Religions, held in Chicago in connection with the Columbian Exposition of 1893. 2 vols. Imp. 8vo. Lond. 1893.

Bayne, Peter.
The Free Church of Scotland, her Origin, Founders, and Testimony. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Edin. 1894.

Beamish, Peter.
The Brave Saxon. Fragments from Luther's History. Lond. and Coventry. 1894?

Bishop, William. [1553?–1624.]
A Reformation of a Catholicke deformed by M. W(illiam) Perkins. 4to. n.p. 1604.

Boaz, Thomas, LL.D. [1806–1861.]
Memoirs of: By his Widow. Lond. 1862.

Borgeaud, Charles, Ph.D.
The Rise of Modern Democracy in Old and New England. Lond. 1894.

Brierley, Jonathan.
From Philistia. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1893.

Brine, John.
A Defence of the Doctrine of Eternal Justification. 8vo. Lond. 1732.
A Refutation of Arminian Principles. 8vo. Lond. 1743.
An Antidote against a spreading Antinomian Principle. 8vo. Lond. 1750.
A Vindication of Divine Justice in the Infliction of Endless Punishment for Sin. 8vo. Lond. 1754.
A Dialogue between Christophilus, Philalethes, and Philagathus. Sec. Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1754.

Brinsley, John.
The Saints Solemne Covenant with their God. 4to. Lond. 1641.

Brock, William.
On the Unity of the Spirit. Norwich. 1837.

Brown, James Baldwin.
The Divine Life in Man. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1859.

Burrough, Edward.
A Certaine Sound; or An Alarm sounded to the Persecuting Episcopalians. 4to. Lond. 1665.

Carter, John.
The Nail and the Wheel. 4to. Lond. 1647.

[Castellio, or Castalio, Sebastian. 1515–1563.]
Contra Libellum Calvini in quo ostendere conatur Hæreticos jure gladii coercendos esse. 12mo. n.p. 1612?

Cave, Alfred, D.D.
The Scriptural Doctrine of Sacrifice. 8vo. Edin. 1877.

Cousins, George.
The Story of the South Seas. 4to. Lond. 1894.

Creed's Trust.
Copy of a Deed for conveying certain estates in Trust for the benefit of Five Academies for the education of Young Men in the Christian Ministry among Protestant Dissenters. 8vo. Lond. 1846.

Davy, Sarah (née Roane).
Heaven Realiz'd, or the Holy Pleasure of daily Communion with God, Exemplified in a blessed Soul (now in Heaven). Being a part of the pretious Reliques, written with her own hand. Published by A. P. Lond. 1670.

Defoe, Daniel.
Memoirs of the Church of Scotland. 8vo. Lond. 1717.

Dexter, Morton.
The Story of the Pilgrims. Boston and Chicago. 1894.

Dunning, Albert E. D.D.
Congregationalists in America. 8vo. New York. 1894.

Edkins, Joseph, D.D.
The Early Spread of Religious Ideas, especially in the Far East. Lond. 1893.

Ely, John.
British Christians called to Solemn Enquiry in reference to the limited efficiency of the Gospel in their own country. Lond. 1841.

Fletcher, John William. (Of Madeley.) [1729–1785.]
The Fictitious and the Genuine Creed: being a Creed for Arminians composed by Richd. Hill, Esq.

Forsyth, Peter Taylor.
Religion in Recent Art. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1893.

Froude, James Anthony.
The Life and Letters of Erasmus. New Ed. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1895.

Gardiner, Samuel Rawson, LL.D.
History of the Commonwealth and Protectorate. 1649–1660. Vol. i. 1649–1651. 8vo. Lond. 1894.

Gibbon, J. Morgan.
The Vision and the Call. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1894.

Goodrich, Albert, D.D.
A Primer of Congregationalism. Lond. 1894.

Halsey, Joseph.
The Beauty of the Lord and other Sermons. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1894.

Hampden-Cook, E.
The Christ has come. 8vo. Lond. 1894.

Harwood, W. Hardy.
Henry Allon, D.D., Pastor and Teacher. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1894.

Herron, George, D., D.D.
The Christian Society. With Introduction by Charles A. Berry, D.D. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1894.

Horder, W. Garrett.
The Poet's Bible. New Testament Section. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1883.
The Silent Voice and other Discourses. Cr. 8vo. Lond. n.d.
Intimations of Immortality. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1883.

Horne, C. Sylvester.
The Story of the L. M. S. 1795–1895. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1894.
The Vital Virtues. A Series of Sermons preached to Young Men and Women. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1894.

Jones, J. Morlais.
A Cup of Cold Water, and other Sermons. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1894.

Liberation Society.

The Case for Disestablishment. 8vo. 1894.

Marshall, Stephen, B.D. [d. 1655.]

A Sermon of the Baptizing of Infants, preached in the Abbey-Church at Westminister, at the Morning Lecture appointed by the House of Commons. 4to. Lond. 1644.

Mather, Richard. [1596–1669.]

The Journal of. Boston. 1850.

The Life and Death of. By Increase Mather. (Originally published at Cambridge, U.S.A. in 1670.) Boston. 1850.

Maurice, Henry, D.D. [1648 ?–1691.]

A Vindication of the Primitive Church and Diocesan Episcopacy, in Answer to Mr. Baxter's Church History. 8vo. Lond. 1682.

Ollerenshaw, Esther M.

Wayside Melodies. Reading and London. 1887.

Smith, Philip.

An Ancient History from the Earliest Records to the Fall of the Western Empire. 3 vols. Lond. 1868.

THE

COOKE LIBRARY OF SACRED MUSIC.

THE BEQUEST OF WILLIAM MARTIN COOKE, ESQ., M.D., 1892.

Alexander.
Selection of Sacred Music.

Alford, Henry, D.D., Dean of Canterbury.
The Year of Praise. Lond. 1867.

Allon, Henry, D.D.
The Congregational Psalmist. Edited by Henry John Gauntlett, Mus. Doc. 5th Ed. Lond. 1866.
Congregational Psalmist. Chants only. Section ii. Lond. 1877.
Do. 2nd Section. New Edition. Lond. 1889.
Children's Worship. Lond. 1878.
The Congregational Psalmist Hymnal. Edited by Henry John Gauntlett, Mus. Doc., William H. T. Monk, Mus. Doc. Lond. 1886.
Exeter Hall Lectures. "Church Song in its relation to Church Life." Lond.

Anacker, A. F.
Zwanzig vierstimmige Choralmelodieen. Leipzig. n.d.
Anhaltische's Choralbuch.
Anthems, Canticles, and Hymns. Lond. 1869.

Arnold, J.
The Complete Psalmodist. Chants and Anthems. 1761.

Atzerodt, Agathon.
Choralbuch für Kirche und Haus. Elberfeld. 1862.

Aylward, Theodore Edward.
Sarum Hymnal. Salisbury. 1869.

Bach, Johann Sebastian.
Choralbuch. Leipzig. 1831.

Bacon, Leonard Woolsey.
Hymns of Martin Luther. Lond. 1884.
Baptist Tune Book, The; with Anthems. Lond. 1860.

Barber, Robert.
David's Harp well tuned : or, A Book of Psalmody. Lond. 1753.

Bartholomew, Ann S. Mounsey.
Thirty-four Original Tunes. Lond. 1883.
Hymns of Prayer and Praise. Lond. n.d.

Bergner, W.
Evangelisches Choralbuch. Riga. 1878.

Bedford, Arthur.
The Temple Music : or, An Essay concerning the Method of Singing the Psalms of David in the Temple before the Babylonish Captivity. Lond. 1706.

Bennett, William Sterndale, and Goldschmidt, Otto.
The Chorale Book for England. Lond. 1863.

Bickersteth, Edward.
Christian Psalmody. Lond. 1841.

Binney, Thomas, LL.D.
Congregational Church Music. Lond. 1859.
Do. Instrumental Edition. Lond. 1864.

Blew, William John, and Gauntlett, Henry John, Mus. Doc.
The Church Hymn and Tune Book. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1855.

Book (The) of Praise : or, Hymnal Tunes for Public and Social Worship. Hartford and Philadelphia. 1871.

Book (The) of Psalms and Sacred Harmonies. Edin. 1854.

Bristol (The) Tune Book. Lond. 1863.

Burden, John, and Waite, J. J.
Hallelujah or Devotional Psalmody, with Essays on Psalmody. Lond. 1842.

Burnley Tune Book. Lond. 1875.

Calvert, John.
Collection of Anthems used in Her Majesty's Chapel Royal. Lond. 1844.

Carnie, William.
The Northern Psalter. Vocal Score. Aberdeen. 1872.
Do. Addenda Edition. Aberdeen. 1877.
Carols, Ancient and Modern. Words and Music. Lond. n.d.

Chambers, George F. and Redhead, Richard.
The Parish Tune Book. Lond. 1865.

Chants used in Wesleyan Chapels. Cheltenham. 1873.

Choralbuch für die evangelisch-christliche Kirche des Herzogthums Nassau. Wiesbaden. 1848.
Für die evangelisch Kirche in Wurtemberg. Stuttgart. 1844.

Christian (The) Hymnal. 500 Hymns for Chapel and Home. Lond. n.d.

Christadelphian Hymn-book. Birmingham. 1874.

Christian (The) Psalmist. Lond. 1871.

Clapton Park Psalter. Lond. 1876.

Colman, Clement.

The Clapham Anthem Book. Edited by. Lond. 1886.

Companion to the Wesleyan Hymn Book. Lond. 1857.

Conder, Josiah.

Hymns of Praise, Prayer, and Devout Meditations. Lond. 1856.

Congregational Church Music. Instrumental Edition. Lond. 1864.

Do. Organ Score. Lond. 1865.

Do. Vocal Score. Lond. 1859.

Do. Tonic Sol-fa. Lond. 1871.

Congregational Hymn Book. Lond. 1836.

Cope, W. H.

Collection of Anthems. Lond. 1849.

Cumming, John, D.D.

Music in its relation to Religion. Lond. 1850.

Curwen, John.

Congregational Anthems. Vol. i. Staff Notation. Lond. 1875.

Do. 3rd Series. Staff Notation. Lond. 1881.

The People's Service of Song. Lond. 1850.

The Sabbath Hymn and Tune Book. Lond. 1859.

Do. Tonic Sol-fa. Lond. 1859.

The new How to observe Harmony, With Exercises in Analysis. Lond. 1872.

The new Child's Own Hymn Book. Lond. 1874.

Curwen, J. Spencer.

Short Anthems. Lond. n.d.

Darnton, Charles.

Comprehensive Psalmody. Lond. n.d.

David's Harp; consisting of 300 Tunes for Mr. Wesley's Hymns. Lond. n.d.

Dibden, Henry Edward.

The Standard Psalm Tune Book. Lond. 1851.

Döring, J. F. S.

27 Choralmelodien. Leipzig. n.d.

Drath, Theodor.

Chorale mit Strophenzwischenspielen für Orgel oder clavier. Berlin. 1862.

Easy Anthems. Staff Notation. Lond.

Engel, Carl.

Reflections on Church Music. Lond. 1856.

Engel, D. H.

Choralbuch. Berlin. 1844.

Fairhurst, Thos. Hartley.
Chant Book. New Edn. Lond. n.d.
The New Chant Book. Lond. n.d.

Family (The) Chorale Book. Lond. 1868.

Filitz, Friedrich.
Vierstimmiges Choralbuch. Berlin. n.d.

Fischer, Michael Gotthardt.
Evangelisches Choral-Melodien-Buch. Erfurt. 1847.

Fowle, Thomas Lloyd, Mus. Doc.
Eighteen Short Anthems for General and Special Seasons. 1863.
Parochial Anthems by the Cathedral Composers. Winchester. 1863.
Fifty Easy Voluntaries.

Gamble, Henry John.
The Special Hymn Book. Revised Ed. Lond. n.d.

Gauntlett, Henry John, Mus. Doc. And W. J. Blew.
Church Hymn and Tune Book. Lond. 1855.
Tunes New and Old for the Wesleyan Hymn Book, compiled by John Dobson. Music by. Lond. 1864.
And Henry Allon, D.D., Congregational Psalmist. Lond. 1866.

Gesang, J,
Vierstimmige Choral-Melodieen. Fulda. 1879.

Goldschmidt, Otto, and Bennett, William. Chorale Book. Lond. 1863.

Goss, John, and Mercer, W.
Church Psalter and Hymn Book. Lond. 1861.

Graham, George Farquhar.
The Songs of Scotland without words. Edited by J. T. Surenne. Edin. 1803.
Do. Adapted to their Appropriate Melodies. Vols. i., ii., iii. Edin. 1854.

Gray, J. Locke.
The Congregational Psalter. Lond. n.d.

Gregory. J. G.
A Selection of Hymns and Tunes. Lond. 1878.

Hackett, Charles Danvers.
The National Psalmist. Lond. 1840.

Harland, Edward.
A Church Psalter and Hymnal. With Tunes by H. J. Gauntlett, Mus. Doc. Lond. 1869.
The Song of Praise; or, Psalm and Hymn Tunes. The music Revised and corrected by George Prior, Mus. Doc. Lond. 1875.

Harmonium Cabinet (The). Sacred and Secular Pieces. 3 vols. Lond. n.d.

Hart.
Harmonium Voluntaries.

Haupt, August.
Choralbuch zum häuslichen Gebrauch. Berlin. n.d.

Havergal, W. H.
Ravenscroft's Book of Psalms. Lond. 1845.
A History of the Old Hundredth Psalm Tune. New York. 1854.
A Hundred Psalms and Hymns. Tunes composed by. Lond. 1859.
Old Church Psalmody. Second Ed. Lond. 1850.
Psalmody. Lond. 1871.

Hayne, L. G., Mus. Doc.
Merton Tune Book. 2nd Ed. Oxf. 1867.

Hentschel, E.
Evangelisches Choralbuch. Siebente Auflage. Leipzig. 1859.

Herzog, J. G.
Choralbuch. (Parts ii. and iii.) Erlangen. n.d.

Hesse, Adolph.
Rheinisch—Westphäliches Choralbuch. Breslau. 1840.
Schlesisches Choralbuch. Breslau. n.d.

Hofer, Samuel.
Pilgerharfe, Heil im Glauben. Basel. 1866.
Home (The) Hymn Book. Lond. and New York. n.d.

Hopkins, Edward J., Mus. Doc.
The Free Church Hymn Book. With Tunes. Paisley. 1882.
Church Praise. With Tunes. Lond. 1883.

Horsley, William, Mus. Bac.
A Collection of Psalm Tunes. Ancient and Modern. Lond. 1828.

Hullah, John.
Wilhelm's Method of Teaching Singing. Parts i. and ii. Lond. 1842.
Vocal Scores. Sacred. Lond. 1847.
Do. Secular. Lond.
A Hymnal chiefly from "The Book of Praise." By Sir Roundell Palmer. Music by. Lond. 1868.

Hume, Alexander.
British Psalmody. Edin. 1844.

Hymnal Noted (The).
Music to the Appendix to. Second Ed. Lond. n.d.

Huntingdon's, The Countess of.
Connexion Hymn Book. Lond. 1854.

Hymnal Companion to the Book of Common Prayer. Lond. 1870.

Jackson, William (of Exeter).
Anthems and Church Services. Lond. n.d.

Jones, Abner.
The Psalms of David. Lond. 1854.

Jowett, Joseph.
A Manual of Parochial Psalmody. Lond. 1832.

K (C. A.).
Auszug aus den Choral-Buch der evangelischen Brüdergemeine. Niesky. 1857.

Karow, C.
460 Choral-Melodien. Dorpat. 1848.

Katholische Mainz Choralbuch.

Keinthaler, G.
Choralbuch.

Kemble, Charles.
Church Psalmody. Clapham. 1847.
The New Church Hymn Book. Lond. 1873.

Klein, Carl.
Orgelbegleitung. Münster. 1876.

Kocher, Conrad.
Zionsharfe Ein Choralschatz aus allen Jahrhunderten und von allen Confessionen der Christliche Kirchen. Stuttgart. 1855.

Korner, G. W.
Evangelishes Choral-Melodieenbuch. Erfurt und Leipzig. n.d.

Kunkel, Franz Joseph.
Katholisches Choralbuch für die Mainzer-Diocese. Mainz und Antwerpen. n.d.

Lancaster, Joseph.
Leeds Tune Book. Lond. 1868.

La Trobe, John Antes.
The Music of the Church. Lond. 1831.

Layriz, Fridrich.
Kern des Deutschen Kirchengesangs. Noerdlingen. 1854.

Leechman, John, Junr.,
The Choral Book. Lond. 1855.

Liverpool (The) Tune Book. 2nd Edn. 1851.

London (The) Tune Book. Lond. n.d.

Macfarren, G. A.
Introits for the Holy Days and Seasons of the English Church. Lond. 1866.

Mainzer, Joseph.
Mainzer's Choruses. Lond. n.d.

Major, S. D.
Tunes for the Supplement to the New Congregational Hymn Book. Lond. 1874.
Tunes for the Family and the Congregation. Bristol. 1877.

Martineau, James.
Hymns for the Christian Church and Home. 6th Edn. Lond. 1856.

Marx, Adolph Bernhard.
Evangelisches Choral-und-Orgelbuch. Berlin. 1832.

Mason, William.
Essays on English Church Music. New York. 1795.

Mather, William.
Sacred Music. Lond. n.d.

Matthews, T. Richard.
Village Church Tune Book. Lond. 1859.

Maurice, Peter, D.D.
Choral Harmony. A collection of Tunes in Short Score, for four voices. Lond. 1854.

Mead, Joseph B.
The Treasury. Lond. 1887.

Mercer, William.
The Church Psalter and Hymn Book. Lond. 1861.

Miles, Alfred H.
Anniversary and other Festival Hymns.

Milner, Abraham.
The Psalm Singer's Companion. 4th Ed. Lond. n.d.

Monk, Edwin George, Mus. Doc.
The Anglican Chant Book. 7th Ed. Lond. 1864.

Monk, William Henry.
Hymns Ancient and Modern, with Tunes. Compiled by. Lond. 1875.
Book of Anthems—published by the Church of Scotland. Lond. and Edin. 1875.

Musical Library.
Instrumental. Vols. i. and ii., iii. and iv.
Vocal. Vols. iii. and iv. (1837.) By Chas. Knight & Co. Lond. 1844.

Nassau Herzogthums Choralbuch. 1848.

New Congregational Hymn Book. Lond. 1855.

New Handbook of Anthems for Public Worship. Complete Edit. Lond. 1882.

New (The) Mitre-Hymnal. Adapted to the Services of the Church of England. Lond. 1875.

Novello, Vincent.
The Psalmist; part i. Lond. 1835.
Office of Devout Song. Lond. 1854.

Oeltze, C.
Evangelisches Kirchen—und Haus—Choralbuch. Oldenburg. 1874.

Office of Praise. Lond. 1870.
Do. Lond. 1878.

Palmer, Sir Roundell.
The Book of Praise. Lond. 1865.
Book of Praise Hymnal. Lond. 1868.

Parr, Henry.
Church of England Psalmody. Lond. 1872.

Pettit, Thomas, A.R.A.M.
Tunes to Hymns in "The Rivulet." Lond. 1872.

Phelps, Austin Park, Edwards, A., and Furber, Daniel L.
Hymns and Choirs. Andover. 1860.

Practice-Songs for Classes. Lond. 1872.

Pratt, J.
Psalmodia Cantabrigiensis; A Selection of Ancient and Modern Psalm Tunes. Lond. n.d.

Proudman, Joseph.
Musical Lectures and Sketches. Lond. 1869.

Prout, Ebenezer.
The Psalmist; A Collection of Hymns, Tunes, Chants, and Anthems. Lond. 1878.
Do. Lond. 1878.
Do. Tunes, Chants, Anthems. Lond. 1879.
Do. Chants and Anthems. Lond. 1882.

Psalm and Hymn Tunes, for the use of the United Presbyterian Church, Greenhays. Manchester. 1861.

Psalms and Hymns for Chanting. Tonic Sol-fa. Lond. 1870.

Psalms and Hymns from Holy Scripture. Tonic Sol-fa Ed. Lond. 1869.

Psalms, Canticles, and Anthems for Public Worship. Lond. 1877.

Psalms and Hymns for Divine Worship. Lond. 1866.

Psalms and Hymns for Divine Worship in the Presbyterian Church of England. Lond. 1868.

Psalmody of Scotland (The). Edin. 1855.

Psalms and Hymns adapted to the Services of the Church of England. Lond. 1847.

Psalms and Hymns for the Baptist Denomination. Lond. 1857.

Psaumes et Cantiques revus et corriges des écoles et des familles de l'Inspection de Montbéliard. Montb. 1856.

Psaumes (Les) de David. Amsterd. 1729.

Punschall, J. L. E.
Evangelisches Choralbuch. Reval. 1875.

Purday, Charles H.
Crown Court Psalmody. Lond. 1854.
One Hundred Rounds. Lond. n.a.

Ravenscroft, Thomas.
Harmonia Perfecta. Lond. 1730.

Redhead, Richard.
Advent Anthems, &c., as sung formerly in Margaret Chapel. Lond. n.d.
Introits for the several seasons of the Christian Year, as sung formerly in Margaret Chapel. Lond. 1853.
Church Hymn Tunes for the several seasons of the Christian Year. Lond. 1856.
Parish Tune Book. Lond. 1865.

Reinthaler, Carl.
Bremisches Choralbuch. Bremen. n.d.

Rimbault, Edward, LL.D.
Bibliotheca Madrigaliana. Lond. 1847.
Sacred Melodies arranged for the Harmonium. Lond. n.d.
Chappell's Collection of Anthems arranged for the Harmonium. Lond. n.d.

Rippon, John, D.D.
A Selection of Hymns from the Best Authors. Lond. n.d.

Ritter, A. G.
Vollständiges Choralbuch zum Halberstädter und Magdeburger Kirchen-und Hausgesangbuch. Erfurt und Leipzig. 1856.

Robinson, J.
The Parochial Psalter and Hymn Book, with Tunes, &c. Lond. n.d.

Rudolph, C. H.
Choralbuch für höhere Lehranstalten inbesondere für Seminarien. Döbeln. 1875.

Sandys, George.
A Paraphase upon the Divine Poems. Lond. 1738.

Sargent, H. W.
The Merton Tune Book. Oxford. 1867.

Scottish Psalmody. Edin. n.d.

Selected Anthems. (Free Church Hymn Book ; Part ii.) Paisley. 1890.

Singleton, Robert Corbet, and Monk, Edwin George, Mus. Doc.
The Anglican Hymn Book. Lond. and Oxford. 1868.

Smart, Henry.
A Choral Book. Lond. n.d.
Presbyterian Hymnal. Chants and Anthems. Edin. n.d.

Smith, William.
The People's Tune Book for Scotland. Aberdeen. n.d.

Spencer, Charles Child.
Concise Explanation of the Church Modes. Parts i. and ii. Lond. 1845.
Rudiments of Music. Lond. 1851.

Stainer, John.
Tutor for the American Organ. Lond.

Standard (The) Tune Book. Lond. 1852.

Stewart, Sir Robert Prescott, Mus. Doc.
Church Hymnal. Edited by. Dublin. 1874.
Stroudwater Tune Book. Lond. 1877.

Strube, C. H.
Choralbuch. Wolfenbüttel. 1841.

Sugden, William, and West, E. J.
Wesleyan Hymn-Tune Book. Lond. 1857.

Sullivan, Arthur.
Church Hymns with Tunes. Edited by. Lond. 1874.

Sunday School Methodist Tune Book. Lond.

Tattersall, William Dechair.
Improved Psalmody in Three Parts: or, A Poetical Version of the Psalms by Jas. Merrick.
Psalms, Hymns, and Tunes, with New Music. Collected by. Lond. 1795.

Travers, T. F.
The Weigh-House Congregational Tune Book. Edited by. Lond. 1843.

Tucher, Faisst und Zahn.
Die Melodieen des Deutschen evangelischen Kirchen—Gesangbuchs Stuttgart. 1854.

Tune Book of the United Presbyterian Church. Greenhays, Manchester. 1861.

Tune Book used at St. Alban's, London. Lond.

Turle, James.
Psalms and Hymns for Public Worship. Lond. 1863.
The Sabbath Hymn and Tune Book. Lond. 1859.

Van Eijken, J. A.
De Melodien der Psalmen en Lofzangen. Amsterd. 1853.

Valckmar, Wilhelm.
Choralbuch. Erfurt und Leipzig. n.d.

Wade's Selected Anthems. Lond.

Waite, J. J.
The Hallelujah : a collection of choice and standard tunes, ancient and modern, with Chants and Sanctuses, &c. Lond. 1869.

Walker's Companion to Dr. Rippon's Tune Books. Lond. n.d.

Watts, Isaac, D.D.
The Psalms of David. Lond. 1835.

Wesleyan Methodist Sunday School Hymn Book. Lond. 1857.

West, E. J., and Sugden, William.
Wesleyan (The) Hymn-Tune Book. Lond. 1857.

Westrop, E. J.
Fifty Chants for the Service of the Church of England. Newly-arranged. Lond. n.d.

Windle, William,
Church and Home Metrical Psalter and Hymnal. Edited by. Lond. n.d.

Winterfield, C. von.
Dr. Martin Luther's deutsche Geistliche Lieder. Leipzig. 1840.

Wordsworth, Christopher, D.D.
The Holy Year. With Tunes. Edited by W. H. Monk. Lond. 1865.

Wright, Adam
The Congregational Tune Book. Lond. 1848.

Wurtemberg, Garolat, and Bechel.
Choralbuch. 1844.

Young, Edward.
The Harp of God : Twelve Letters on Liturgical Music. Lond. 1861.

Zechel, Johann August.
Choralbuch. Leipzig. 1847.

Plymouth:
William Brendon and Son,
Printers.

BIBL.
LONDIN.
UNIV.